# ALFRED MAYER

Annals
of
European
Civilization
1501-1900

'so much more detailed and comprehensive than anything which has hitherto appeared"

—Dr. G. P. GOOCH in his foreword

# Annals of European Civilization

Year by year from 1501 to 1900 the course of European Civilization is traced in the tables compiled by Dr. Mayer. Classified under countries, with sub-divisions for the various arts, sciences, etc., the whole progress of our culture in each year for four centuries is traced through the books, paintings, music, buildings and so forth produced in it. As valuable as these annals, and essential to the full use of them, are the summaries and analytical indexes which enable the student to obtain the full benefit of the immense amount of material collected in this volume.

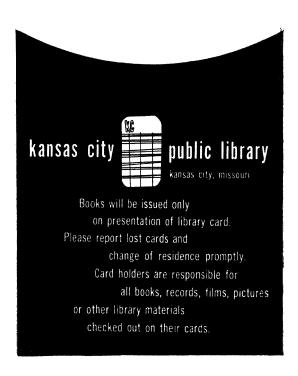


WIAI FEB 13 1976

7571 MAR 1 : 12 %

902 M46an 67-17086 Mayer Annals of European civilization 1501-1900





# ANNALS OF EUROPEAN CIVILIZATION

1501-1900

•

. .!

2

# ALFRED MAYER

# ANNALS

O<sub>F</sub>

# EUROPEAN . CIVILIZATION

1501 - 1900

Foreword by Dr. G. P. GOOCH



CASSELL
and Company Ltd.
London, Toronto, Melbourne
Sydney, Wellington

First published 1949

Printed in Great Britain
by T. and A. CONSTABLE LTD., Hopetoun Street
Printers to the University of Edinburgh
F. 649

## TO MY WIFE

RANSAS CHY (MO.) PUBLIC LIBRARY

6717086 APR 7 191

Great nations write their autobiographies in three manuscripts;—the book of their deeds, the book of their words, and the book of their art. Not one of these books can be understood unless we read the two others. . . .

RUSKIN, St. Mark's Rest.

# FOREWORD

By Dr. G. P. GOOCH

THE PURPOSE and methods of this work are so fully and so clearly explained in the Preface that my only task is to commend it to students of all ages. By students I mean not only the generation which is thinking of examinations or the budding historian who is learning his trade, but the wider public which carries into middle and later life an intelligent interest in things of the mind. Many years of patient labour and research have gone to the making of this handbook, so much more detailed and comprehensive than anything which has hitherto appeared. Here we find mention in almost dazzling profusion of the choicest fruits of the human spirit during the four centuries which have chiefly fashioned the Europe that we know. If anything could teach us the essential unity of civilization, the insufficiency of cultural no less than political nationalism, the relative superficiality of racial and linguistic boundaries, it is this impressive panorama of creative effort, in which every country, big and small, has played its honourable part. If there is much in political history to make us weep, there is still more in the opulent record of the arts and sciences to make us rejoice.

Specialists will turn with critical eyes to their own chosen field, and there is nothing to prevent them from making such additions or omissions as they please. No compiler expects to satisfy every one, and even experts have been known to disagree. Dr. Mayer has done his best to provide a fair and accurate summary of his vast material by seeking and taking expert advice. Where is the reader, however manifold his interests and however profound his erudition, who will not learn many things from these crowded pages? Which of us, for instance, could tell where the most celebrated pictures in the world are to be seen? The system of double entry is particularly valuable, for it is as essential to know the place which a poem or a play, a treatise or an invention, occupies in its special province as it is to keep in mind the social and intellectual landscape of the age which saw its birth. This useful book is intended by the author to remind us that we are indeed the fortunate heirs of all the ages. The doors of the treasurehouse stand wide open, and, guide in hand, we have only to walk in.

# CONTENTS

									PAGE
Introduction .	•		•	•			•	•	xi
Index of Names									I
INDEX OF PLACES	•								31
Annals 1501-1900								•	43
Summaries—									
Academies .	_	_							309
Aesthetics .									313
Archaeology									313
Architecture			•						315
Astronomy			•						324
Biology .									326
Botany .									326
Chemistry									329
Church .					•	•			336
Colonization									344
Discoveries									344
Economics.									349
Geography					•				344
History .									354
History of Art	•		•		•				313
Jurisprudence			•						359
Libraries .		•	•						361
Literature—									
Classical A	uthor	s.		•	•	•	•	•	362
Belgian			•		•		•		364
Czech.			•		٠	•	•	•	364
Danish	•		•						364
Dutch	•		•	•	•			•	365
English			•						365
French			•		,•		•		381
German			•		•	•		•	390
Hungarian			•		•	•	•		397
Italian		•	•	•		•	•		397
Neo-Latin	Poeti	у.						•	399
a she			ſ iv	3					

Only for the Slavonic languages and Hungarian have I departed from this practice, because I could not suppose a knowledge of these languages in my English reader, any more than I have myself.

When there is no other indication, the dates refer to the year of the first public appearance of a work. The year when an idea was born, or when a work of literature or music was created, cannot always be established. The year of first publication, however, is in general manifest, and is the significant date for the influence which the work has had on the history of civilization. If the year of the first printing or of the first performance is uncertain, the work has been entered under the year of its first authentic appearance. The possibility of an earlier performance or an earlier printing has then been recorded.

In the selection of material my principle has been to treat fully those things which have been significant for European life, either in their own time or for all time, and to restrict the treatment of those things whose significance was essentially regional.

I have to admit that in this I have not always avoided the danger of introducing my personal preferences. This danger has, however, been somewhat reduced by ending the book with the year 1900. In this way I wished to exclude much that is in question in the present-day battle of opinions, and at the same time to avoid the danger of overlooking significant works by living artists and thinkers, and so unintentionally doing an injustice to their authors. I hope that the book, thus restricted, will have gained in objectivity what it has lost in actuality.

However, it is not possible to eliminate personal judgment altogether, nor is it even desirable, so long as the selection is the result of reflection and not of bias. As I was concerned to bring out those things which in my opinion lent character to the period, the personality of the compiler, in spite of his best efforts to remain in the background, could not but be discernible at times.

In addition to the Annals, which exhibit the events in their temporal context, the Summaries were needed to present them in their special contexts according to subjects. The Annals alone, without the Summaries, would have been confusing and lacking in perspective, a mere picture of coincidences in time. The Summaries alone, without the Annals, would have been a barren list of works of literature, science and art. The two together, however, seem to me to make possible a living study of the history of the European spirit. The Annals give cross-sections in time; the Summaries give the perspective. In some cases the Summaries are slightly fuller than the Annals, e.g. in the Music Summary I have included other composers and also additional works of existing composers.

In the Summaries, those sections in which the national character of

the work is prominent, such as Architecture, Painting and Literature, are grouped according to regions. Sections such as the exact sciences, which show a common European line of development, have not been divided in this way. It may seem open to question whether it was right to treat the section "Economics—Politics—Sociology" and the Section "Church—Religious Life—Theology" from the common European point of view. I decided to do so for the following reasons:

In the section "Economics-Politics-Sociology" it appeared to me essential to bring out the fact that from the sixteenth to the first half of the eighteenth century controversies on fundamental political problems were not geographically restricted, but that the same questions were debated at about the same time in the most widely separated countries. Since, in addition, argument and counter-argument often sprang from two or even more different countries, it would not only have been purposeless but would have made a general survey of the controversy impossible if the names and works of the disputants had been separated. It would, for example, have been impossible to place Grotius and Selden, or Milton and Saumaize, together as contemporaries, and the connection between them would not have been apparent. From the latter half of the eighteenth century onwards, on account of the rise, and later the predominance, of economic problems in politics, political boundaries became finally so unimportant in this connection that to treat the authors by regions would have been absurd.

In the Summary "Church—Religious Life—Theology" I have followed this course on the ground that the quest for God and the divine is a characteristic common to all humanity. My concern has been to follow the paths that European man has taken in his endeavour to approach this goal. In this I have not confined myself to theology and the history of Churches, but have also included the great works of religious poetry and meditation.

For clarity of exposition I have divided this Summary into three periods. The first of these ends with the death of King Philip II of Spain and Catherine de' Medici, because these events seem to me to mark approximately the end of a militant counter-reformation. The second period includes essentially the seventeenth century, with England and France as the religious storm-centres, and ends with the destruction of Port Royal des Champs, which brought the Jansenist experiment to a close. The third period comprises the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, and their alternation between irreligion and religious revival.

I admit the objection that such a subdivision is arbitrary. Every division of history into periods is arbitrary, and is in most cases rather a mirror that reflects the classifying beholder than a mirror of the

events. My aim is not to take the reader along my road, but to facilitate the discovery of associations.

From the same motive of clarity of arrangement, which I hope is the ruling motive of the book, the Annals give merely the first names and surnames of the authors and artists, but not their dates of birth and death. These are to be found in the Summaries, and also in the Index of Names, where a reference is given to the year under which they appear in the Annals. An Index of Places makes it easier for the student of local history to find the dates which particularly interest him.

The second purpose of this book I consider the more important.

I am abundantly convinced that chronology is a necessary, indeed an indispensable, aid to historical research. And I am equally convinced that it can never be an end in itself. Chronology finds justification and significance only when it provides a stimulus to seek for the formula which unites apparently disconnected events. Chronology provides the skeleton, which must first be clothed with a nervous and a muscular system before the organism can appear in its totality and as a living thing.

I have attempted, for a small province of the human spirit, and for a minute span of man's history, to select and to combine facts, works and names which appeared to me to be significant of the character of that period. I do not consider that it is part of my task here to interpret them, but I hope that this book will be of assistance to the investigator who undertakes it, and will save him wearisome labour over details.

I have taken the beginning of the sixteenth century as my starting-point.

The reason for this was not that I look upon it as a point of transition from one age to another. The importance of this particular moment as a practical starting-point seems to me to lie in the fact that the period of incunabula comes to an end with the year 1500, and that the beginning of the sixteenth century ushers in an age of European publicity by the printed word, which is only now in our own time slowly giving place to an age of a new kind of publicity by the broadcast word.

I have already given one of the reasons that decided me to end the book with the year 1900. A further reason was that in that year, the last year of Queen Victoria's reign, the tradition of the nineteenth century was still so strong that the tendencies which in the first half of the twentieth century brought about the destruction of the European sense of community had not yet come to the fore.

Since this book tries to demonstrate how close the bonds have been in the cultural life of Europe, how indispensable they are for the continued existence of this continent as an active member of the human community, and since it ought to provoke a consideration of the question whether, and from what causes, the continuity of the

cultural development of Europe was interrupted in the twentieth century, I feel that the date chosen was the right one.

I should like now to add a few remarks on particular sections of the book.

#### Architecture

My general rule here has been to enter the works under the date when they were begun. When I could discover the date of completion, I have given that also. If the date of commencement of construction fell before the year 1501, or if I could not establish it with sufficient certainty, I have entered the building under the year of completion, with a note to that effect.

I have given the names of the architects, in so far as I have been in a position to do so, and have entered them in the Index of Names, with their dates of birth and death when these have been available to me.

In the choice of works, on the assumption that the English reader's primary interest would be in works of English architecture, I have given these pride of place. At the same time I have treated comparatively fully the most outstanding works of French, German and Italian architecture, because, particularly in the Renaissance and Baroque periods, they have especial significance for the history of European civilization. On the other hand, I have given only a limited selection of the architectural works of Northern Europe and of the Slav countries, not because I consider them less important, but because they are more remote from the English reader of this book.

The aesthetic value of the architecture of the nineteenth century has not yet been assessed. The small selection which I have given here should not be taken as a criterion of its value. It is rather a criterion of my taste.

# Biology, Botany, Zoology

I have taken these three sections together in the Summaries, in order to avoid repetition. They encroach frequently on one another, and are difficult to separate. I think I am not mistaken in assuming that a reader who is interested in one of them will be interested also in the other two. If he should miss a name in this Summary which he would expect to find there, it is possible that he will find it in the Summary for Medicine. (In particular, the whole of modern bacteriology has been entered under Medicine.) Here, again, it was difficult at times to draw a clear line. The best thing to do in such a case, it seems to me, is to discover from the Index

of Names whether the name required is in the book, and then look in the Annals under the date given to see under what heading it is entered. It will then be found in the Summaries under the same heading.

#### Economics, Politics, Sociology

I have taken these three sections together in the Summaries for the same reason.

By Politics I mean those works of political thought which treat of the history of their time with the intention of influencing it. I have entered purely descriptive writings under History. Here, again, it is difficult to fix the boundary between this Summary and those on Jurisprudence and Philosophy, and the same method holds for finding a name as was given above for the Summary on Biology.

## Chemistry, Physics.

These two sections of the Summaries could not be treated apart. To have done so would have meant that, particularly in the nine-teenth century, the work of a scientist would have appeared piecemeal in separate Summaries, giving a mutilated view of his contribution as a whole. Even so, it was not possible to avoid doing this in a few cases. The purely mathematical writings of Gauss, for example, had to be put in the Mathematics Summary, while his physics work is entered under Physics. In the same way Galileo and Kepler appear in the Summaries under both Astronomy and Physics.

Modern Chemistry and Physics are so inseparably bound up with one another that there was no alternative to treating them together.

## History

This section comprises historiography and the philosophy of history, but does not record the events of political and economic history.

I hesitated whether or not to give the most important events of political history in the Annals in the form of footnotes, but for a number of reasons I refrained. Since this book aims at giving the history of European civilization, the political history of all the European nations would have required equal consideration. This would not only have made the book twice as large, but would have involved the repetition of dates which have already been recorded in works of distinction. In particular, Dr. G. P. Gooch in his work Annals of Politics and Culture, 1500-1899, has given a classic treatment of this province, and it would have been senseless and presumptuous to attempt a task which at the best could only be a copy

of his book. The more recent work of Dr. A. Steinberg, which treats of political, economic and cultural history from the beginning of the Middle Ages to the latest times, has made such an extension of this book superfluous.

## Jurisprudence

In this section I have not been able to give more than an elementary sketch of the most essential writings in the legal history of the European nations. I have given chief place to works of public law, since questions of private law have only occasionally found interest outside the legal profession, and a list of the great text-books and commentaries on national legal systems would have meant little to most of my readers. I have, however, tried to include those, such as some of the great works on Roman Civil Law, which have been of general European significance, or have formed a basis for modern philosophy of law.

#### Literature

It was not easy to determine the limits of this section. For literature in the widest sense includes a number of authors and works which, for the sake of clarity, had to be listed in other sections. In order to fix a boundary, I have included under Literature, in addition to works of epic, lyric and dramatic verse and prose, those works which, while of a reflective nature, yet owe their importance not only to their content and purpose, but also to the artistic value of their language. The names of authors who might be expected in this section but are actually to be found in other sections have been entered with a note to that effect. When some of the works of an author appear in this section and others of his works in other sections (as, for example, Bacon, Samuel Johnson, Goethe and Voltaire), this has been indicated in the Summary.

I have tried to keep the entries from English, French and German literature within approximately the same limits. While doing so, I have intentionally treated in greater detail those periods which seem to me more important in the history of the national literature. In English literature, for instance, the Elizabethan Age and the Early Victorian Age receive prominence; in French literature the same is true for the Age of Louis XIV and the second half of the nineteenth century; in German literature I have given more importance to the Age of the Classics and Romantics than to earlier and later periods. The older Scandinavian literature and some Slavonic literatures are given only in their main outline. This, again, is not to be taken as a judgment of value, for this book cannot assess values

and does not seek to do so. Some works have been included for special reasons. Most of the plays in the Shakespeare Apocrypha, for example, have been admitted, because they seem to me to be important for the theatre of their time. Since I allowed Perrault's Contes de ma Mère de l'Oye I could not omit Alice in Wonderland or Wilhelm Busch's Max und Moritz. I have included, moreover, almost all of Ibsen's plays, because they were a basic factor in determining the outlook of the end of the nineteenth century. In the record of German literature I have forborne to include the numerous, but for the most part forgotten, novels of the nineteenth century. On the other hand, I have felt obliged to accord to Georg Buechner and Christian Dietrich Grabbe the position to which they are entitled as representatives of a new Sturm und Drang. The Nachtwachen von Bonaventura, a representative work of German Romanticism, appears under the name of Friedrich Gottlob Wetzel. although his authorship is contested.

In the Summary, the literature of Austria has been treated as part of German literature, whereas in the Annals those works which show a specifically Austrian character or which appeared after 1806 are entered under Austria. The literature of Switzerland has been entered in the Summary as part of French literature when written in French and of German literature when written in German. In the Annals it will be found under Switzerland. Only for Belgian literature have I made an exception, for Belgian works written in French seemed to me to have such pronounced character of their own that I thought fit to treat them separately in the Summary as well as in the Annals. Two sections of this Summary require further explanation. Under the heading "Classical Authors" I have listed first editions and occasional translations of writers of the ancient world which have appeared since 1501. I have done this in order to bring out the influence which they may have had on their contemporaries. They are entered under the countries in which they appeared. I have also given a separate place to a small selection of sixteenth century Neo-Latin poetry, in order to exhibit this fascinating poetic form apart from the national literatures.

#### Music

The section on Music contains a selection of compositions of all kinds (orchestral music, chamber music, opera, instrumental and vocal music), as well as a small number of works of musical theory. I have tried to include the most significant works of the composers. When it has been necessary, in order to give a clear view of the whole, to make a stringent selection, I have endeavoured to give characteristic works from the different periods of a composer.

It may be that my views on the nationality of some composers will cause surprise. I have entered Georg Friedrich Händel (whose name I here write in its original spelling) as an English musician, because, although a German by birth and largely in thought and outlook, he spent the greater part of his life in London, and all but two of the works listed under his name were produced there. Jacques Offenbach and Giacomo Meyerbeer, although they were born in Germany, I have treated as French. Both of them, in my opinion, partake in the form and style of their works of the French atmosphere of their time. Chopin, on the other hand, in spite of his having lived the main part of his life in France, I have placed among the Poles.

#### Newspapers, Periodicals

I am aware that in taking as the first newspaper the periodical issued by Johann Carolus of Strasburg in 1609 I am open to contradiction, and I shall be grateful for any information to the contrary. I perform a pious duty in recording that I owe this date to the studies which I pursued more than thirty-five years ago in the Journalistic Seminar of Heidelberg University.

## Painting

A difficulty with this section has been that the exact dates of most earlier and a large number of later pictures cannot be established with certainty. I have followed those sources which have seemed to me most reliable. Even so, in the case of numerous painters, particularly of the Late Italian and the Dutch Schools, the dates are so uncertain that I have chosen for the sake of correctness rather to omit painter and works altogether than to enter them with fictitious dates. I have thus been compelled at times to include less prominent works, simply because they could be dated exactly. Since, however, the aim of the book is not to give a circumstantial history of any special subject, but to exhibit cultural events as contemporaneous, the mere mention of the name of a painter and of one of his works will enable the specialist to put other works with which he is acquainted in their places in the series. Apart from that, a selection had sometimes to be made for the sake of clarity, and in order to keep the book within proper bounds. For that reason I was unable to include more than a few outstanding works of the Italian Late Renaissance and of Italian Baroque, and for the same reason numerous Dutch and Flemish painters of landscape and genre have had to be omitted. Similarly, only the principal works of eighteenthcentury English portrait-painting could be included, and, to my regret, I was obliged to omit the great illustrators of the eighteenth

century, from Gravelot and Eisen to Chodowiecki. I have left out the German Nazarenes of the early nineteenth century. It seems to me that none of their works is of special importance for the history of European painting. As painters of the German Romantic School they are put easily in the shade by Kaspar David Friedrich and Philipp Otto Runge.

I have put in brackets alongside the paintings the places or museums where they were to be found before the war. In making the selection I gave first consideration to works in British galleries, and then to those in other European galleries, and have included only a few paintings of world renown (such as Greco's "Grand Inquisitor" or Gainsborough's "Blue Boy") which are to be found outside Europe or in private collections.

#### Philosophy

In the Summary on Philosophy I had to make up my mind whether to take an orthodox view and include only works from the province of philosophy, strictly so-called, or whether to take a wider view of that province. I decided on the latter course, because it seemed more in keeping with the aim of this book. I have accordingly listed in this Summary works which deal with the central problems of art and science and social and individual life. The boundaries here are, of course, so fluid that, while on the one hand, it has not been possible to avoid overlapping with other sections, on the other the reader may have to turn to other sections, such as Astronomy, Economics, Mathematics, etc., for works which he would expect under Philosophy.

I have now the very pleasant duty of expressing my thanks to all those who have given me assistance and advice.

Above all I am most deeply indebted to Dr. G. P. Gooch. He has watched over the growth of this book and has sacrificed valuable time in order to give me his inestimable counsel. If this book gives satisfaction, I owe it first and foremost to his kindness and ready helpfulness.

No less am I indebted to Mr. Paul Hirsch of Cambridge. He has carefully revised the part concerning music, and he and Mrs. Olga Hirsch have given me most enjoyable days of hospitality at their house. Mr. Hirsch has also put at my disposal his famous library and has given me every possible advice and assistance.

My sincere thanks for their assistance are also due to my friends, Mr. R. K. Bingley and Mrs. Bingley, of Caernarvon, for friendly advice and for the translation of this Introduction; to M. Pierre Caillet, Librarian of the Bibliothèque Inguimbertine at Carpentras,

for his information concerning the first French opera; to Professor H. Davenport, F.R.S., at Bangor, for his help with the section on Mathematics; to Professor Dr. Max Neuburger, of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum in London, for the great care and trouble he has expended on the revision of the section on Medicine; to Professor John Read, F.R.S., of St. Andrews, for his kindness in looking over the Chemistry section; to Dr. Thomas Richards, Librarian of the University College of North Wales at Bangor, for his readiness to give me access to the library of the College and for his active encouragement; to Professor J. B. Trend, of Cambridge, for his painstaking revision of the section on Spanish literature; and to many others who have afforded me advice and assistance, not forgetting my publisher, who has the courage to print this book of facts and dates.

Finally, I thank my faithful friend and companion, Mrs. Beate Lutz, who has patiently listened to my troubles and given me much valuable counsel during the whole time that this book was coming into being.

What merit there may be in this book I owe largely to these friends; for its shortcomings I am alone responsible.

A. M.

# INDEX OF NAMES

AMPÈRE, André-Marie (1775-1836),

ABEL, Niels Henrik (1802-29), 1826,

1826 1841 AMYOT, Jacques (1513-93), 1547, 1559 Abraham a Santa Clara, Ulrich ANDERSEN, Hans Christian (1805-75), Megerle (1644-1709), 1679, 1686 Acosta, José de (1539-1600), 1590 1835, 1840, 1842, 1847, 1855 ADAM, Adolphe-Charles (1803-56), ANGELUS SILESIUS; Johann Scheffler (1624-77), 1657 Annunzio, Gabriele D'. See D' ADAM, Robert (1728-92), 1761, 1764, Annunzio 1769 ADDISON, Joseph (1672-1719), 1711, ANVILLE, Jean-Baptiste-Bourguignon d' (1697-1782), 1737 APIANUS, Petrus; I 1713, 1715 ADELUNG, Johann Christoph (1732-1806), 1806 AGASSIZ, Louis-Jean-Rodolphe (1807-Peter Bienwitz (1495-1552), 1524 RAGO, Dominique - François - Jean Arago, (1786-1853), 1834 1873), 1833, 1837, 1840 AGRICOLA; Georg Landmann (1494-Arany, Janos (1817-82), 1846, 1854, 1879 1555), 1556 AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, Heinrich Arbuthnot, John (1667-1735), 1712, Cornelius (1486-1535), 1510, 1531 AKSAKOV, Sergei Timofeievich (1791-ARENAL, Concepción (1820-93), 1861 1859), 1856 Aretino, Pietro (1492-1556), 1534 ARGENS, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer. Ludovico (1495-1556), Alamanni, Marquis d' (1704-71), 1737, 1739, 1533, 1543, 1548 ALARCÓN, Pedro Antonio de (1833-1891), 1874 Alcántara, San Pedro de (1499-ARIAS MONTANO, Benito (about 1526-1598), 1569 ARIOSTO, Ludovico (1474-1533), 1508, 1562), 1545 ALCIATI, Andrea (1492-1550), 1522 1509, 1516, 1520, 1528, 1546 ALDO MANUZIO (about 1450-1516), ARNAULD, Antoine (1612-94), 1643, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1508, 1513 ARND, Johann (1555-1621), 1605, 1615 Ulisse (1522 - 1607), Aldrovandi, ARNDT, Ernst Moritz (1769-1860), 1599, 1602 1813 ARNE, Thomas Augustine (1710-78), ALEANDER, Girolamo (1480-1542), ALEMÁN, Mateo (1547-about 1614), 1740 ARNIM, Bettina von, née Brentano ALEMBERT, Jean Le Rond d' (1717-(1785-1859), 1840 1783), 1743, 1744, 1751, 1759 Alessi, Galeazzo (1512-72), 1552, 1564 ARNIM, Ludwig Achim von (1781-1831), 1806, 1808 Arnold, Richard (*d.* 1521), 1503 ALFIERI, Vittorio (1749-1803), 1775, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1782, 1786, 1803 ALGAROTTI, Francesco, Conte (1712-ARRHENIUS, Svante August (1859-1927), 1883, 1900 ASAM, Cosmas Damian (1686-1739), 1764), 1732 Almagro, Diego de (1475-1538), 1533 ALMEIDA, Francesco de (d. 1510), Asam, Egid Quirin (1692-1750), 1733 Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen (1812-1505, 1508 GARRETT, João Baptista 1885), 1842 ALMEIDA (1799-1854), 1825, 1844 ASCHAM, Roger (1515-68), 1545, 1570 ALMQUIST, Carl Jonas Love (1793-Aselli, Gasparo (1581-1626), 1622 ASTEROPHERUS, Magnus Olai (d. 1647), 1866), 1830 ALTAMIRA, Rafael (b. 1866), 1900 1610 Per Daniel Amadeus ALTDORFER, Albrecht (about 1480-ATTERBOM, (1790-1855), 1824 1538), 1510, 1526, 1529 AMONTONS, Guillaume (1663-1705), AUBER, Daniel-François-Esprit (1782-1687 1871), 1828, 1830

Aubignac, François-Hédelin d' (1604-1676), 1645, 1657 Aubigné, Théodore-Agrippa d' (1550-

1630), 1616

AUENBRUGGER, Leopold (1722-1809), 1761

AULARD, François - Victor - Alphonse (1849-1928), 1893

Aurevilly, Jules-Amédée Barbey d'.

See Barbey d'Aurevilly. Austen, Jane (1775-1817), 1811, 1813,

1814, 1816, 1818 Austin, John (1790-1859), 1832

Avogadro, Amadeo, Conte di Quaregna (1776-1856), 1811 Azeglio, Massimo d' (1798-1866),

1846, 1848, 1867

BAADER, Franz Xaver von (1765-1841), 1822

Babbage, Charles (1792-1871), 1822 BACH, Johann Christian (1735-82), 1763, 1779

BACH, Johann Sebastian (1685-1750), 1707, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736,

1744, 1747, 1749 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel (1714-1788), 1749, 1753, 1760, 1769, 1777 Bachofen, Johann Jakob (1815-87), 1861

Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam (1561-1626), 1597, 1605, 1609, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1627

BAEHR, Georg (1666-1738), 1726

BAER, Carl Ernstvon (1792-1876), 1827 BAEYER, Adolf von (1835-1917), 1880 BAGEHOT, Walter (1826-77), 1867 BAILLIE, Matthew (1761-1823), 1793

BAILLY, Jean-Sylvain (1736-93), 1755 BAKUNIN, Michael (1814-76), 1868, 1873

BALAKIREV, Mily Alexeivich (1836-1910), 1862 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de (1475-1517),

1513

BALDUNG, Hans, called Grien (about 1480-1545), 1516, 1517, 1530

Bale, John (1495-1563), 1538, 1548 Balmes, Jaime (1810-48), 1844, 1845 Balzac, Honoré de (1799-1850), 1827, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835,

1837, 1841, 1845, 1846 BALZAC, Jean de (1594-1654), 1624, 1631, 1652

BANDELLO, Matteo (1480-1562), 1554 Bang, Hermann (1857-1912), 1878,

1880, 1885, 1886 BANVILLE, Théodore de (1823-91), 1842, 1846

BARATYNSKI, Evgeni Abramovich (1800-44), 1842

Barbarelli, Giorgio. See Giorgione BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée (1808-89), 1874

BARCLAY, Alexander (1476-1552),1503, 1509, 1514, 1522

BARCLAY, John (1582-1621), 1603, 1621 Barocci, Federigo (about 1528-1612), 1579, 1588

BAROJA, Pío (b. 1872), 1900 Baronius, Caesar (1538-1607), 1588

BAROZZI, Giacomo. See Vignola BARRÈS, Maurice (1862-1923), 1895 BARRETT BROWNING, Elizabeth. See Browning

Barry, Charles (1795-1860), 1840 Barthélémy, Jean Jacques (1716-95),

BARTHOLIN, Bertel (1614-1690), 1652 Basedow, Johann Bernhard (1723-

1790), 1768, 1774 BASILE, Giovanni Battista (d. 1637),

BASKERVILLE, John (1706-75), 1757 BAUDELAIRE, Charles (1821-67), 1857, 1860, 1866

BAUHIN, Gaspard (1560-1624), 1623 BAXTER, Richard (1615-91), 1650 BAYLE, Pierre (1647-1706), 1682, 1684, 1695

Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma Beaconsfield, Earl of. See Disraeli, B. BEARDSLEY, Aubrey (1872-98), 1893, 1894, 1896

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre-Augustin Caron de (1732-1799), 1767, 1770, 1775, 1784, 1787

BEAUMONT, Francis (1584-1616), 1609, 1613

Bebel, Heinrich (1472-1516), 1502, 1506

Beccaria, Cesare, Marchese (1738-1794), 1764

BECHER, Johann Joachim (1635-82), 1669

Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (1836-70), 1871

BECQUEREL, Henri (1852-1908), 1896 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (1803-49),

Beer, Franz (about 1660-1726), 1721 BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van (1770-1827), 1783, 1796, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1823, 1824, 1826 BEETS, Nicolas (1814-1903), 1839

Behn, Mrs. Aphra (1640-89), 1670, 1688

BEHRING, Emil (1854-1917), 1889, 1893 BEHRING, Vitus (1680-1741), 1728 BELLARMIN, Roberto Francesco Romolo (1542-1621), 1581, 1610 Bellini, Giovanni (1424-1516), 1505, BELLINI, Vincenzo (1801-35), 1827, 1831, 1834 BELLMAN, Carl Michael (1740-95), 1783, 1790, 1791 BELLO, Andrés (1781-1865), 1824 BELON, Pierre (1517-64), 1555 Вемво, Pietro (1470-1547), 1505, 1525, 1530 BENAVENTE, Jacinto (b. 1866), 1896 BENTHAM, Jeremy (1748-1832), 1780, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1834 BENTLEY, Richard (1662-1742), 1691, Béranger, Pierre-Jean de (1780-1857), 1815 Bergerac. See Cyrano de Bergerac BERGMANN, Ernst (1836-1907), 1889 Bergson, Henri (1859-1941), 1889, Berkeley, George (1685-1753), 1709, 1710, 1713, 1732, 1744 BERLIOZ, Hector (1803-69), 1830, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1846 BERMÚDEZ, Juan (b. 1495), 1522 BERNARD, Claude (1813-78), 1848, 1854, 1858 BERNARDIN DE SAINT-PIERRE. See Saint-Pierre Berners, John Bourchier, Lord. Bourchier, John, Lord Berners BERNHARDT, Sarah; Rosine-Henriette Bernard (1844-1923), 1862 BERNHEIM, Hippolyte (1840-1919), 1884,\_1891 BERNI, Francesco (c. 1497-1536), 1541 BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo (1598-1680), 1616, 1629, 1633, 1640, 1644, 1661, 1675 Bernoulli, Daniel (1700-82), 1738 Bernoulli, Jacob (1654-1705), 1713 BERTHELOT, Marcellin (1827-1907), 1860, 1879, 1897 Claude-Louis Berthollet, 1822), 1803 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob (1779-1848), 1808, 1819. Friedrich Wilhelm (1784-BESSEL, 1846), 1818, 1838 BESSEMER, Henry (1813-98), 1860 BESSENYEI, György (1747-1811), 1772 BETHLEN, Jan (1613-78), 1663 BEYLE, Henri. See Stendhal. BÈZE, Théodore de (1519-1605), 1548, 1565, 1575 BIBBIENA, Bernardo (1470-1520), 1513

BICHAT, Marie-François-Xavier (1771-1802), 1801 BIELSKI, Marcin (1495-1575), 1550, BIENWITZ, Peter. See Apianus BILDERDIJK, Willem (1756-1831), 1786, BILLROTH, Albert Christian Theodor (1829-94), 1872, 1873 Biringuccio, Vanuccio (1480-1538), BISMARCK, Otto von (1815-98), 1898 BIZET, Georges (1838-75), 1863, 1873, 1875 Björnson, Björnstjerne (1832-1910), 1857, 1858, 1872, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1883 Black, Joseph (1728-99), 1755 BLAEUV, Jan (1600-1673), 1662 Blahoslav, Jan (1523-71), 1564 BLAKE, William (1757-1827), 1789, 1790, 1794, 1795, 1804 BLANC, Louis (1811-1882), 1841 Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente (1867-1928), 1894, 1898, 1900 BLONDEL, François (1617-86), 1673, BODIN, Jean (1530-96), 1576, 1580 Bodley, Thomas (1545-1613), 1598, BODMER, Johann Jakob (1698-1783), 1721, 1740, 1757 Bodoni, Giovanni Battista (1740-1813), 1768, 1788 Boëce, Hector (1465-1536), 1527 BOECKH, August (1785-1867), 1817, 1825 BOECKLIN, Arnold (1827-1901), 1864, 1875, 1879 Военме, Jakob (1575-1624), 1612, 1619, 1621, 1622, 1623 BOERHAAVE, Herman (1668-1738), 1708, 1709, 1732 BOETTGER, Johann (1682-1719), 1709 BOIELDIEU, François-Adrien (1775-1834), 1800, 1812, 1818, 1825 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas (1636-1711), 1666, 1669, 1674, 1694 BOITO, Arrigo (1842-1918), 1868 BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount (1678-1751), 1738, 1749 Bolfvar, Simón (1783-1830), 1819 BONNET, Charles (1720-93), 1755, 1764, 1769 Boole, George (1815-64), 1854 Bopp. Franz (1791-1867), 1833 Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso (1608-79), BÖRNE, Ludwig (1786-1837), 1832 Alexander Porfyrievich Borodin, (1834-87), 1880, 1889

Borromini, Francesco (1599-1667), 1636, 1641, 1642, 1653 Borrow, George (1803-81), 1843, 1851, 1857, 1862 Boscán, Juan (c. 1490-c. 1542), 1543 Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe (1711-1787), 1759 Bossuer, Jacques - Bénigne (1627-1704), 1669, 1670, 1681, 1688, 1694, 1698 Boswell, James (1740-95), 1791 Botticelli, Sandro (1444-1510), 1501 Boucher, François (1703-70), 1734, 1738, 1742, 1755 BOUGAINVILLE, Louis-Antoine (1729-1811), 1771 BOURCHIER, John, Lord Berners (1467-1533), 1523, 1534, 1535 DURDALOUE, Louis (1632 - 1704), Bourdaloue, 1707, 1709 Bourgelat, Claude (1712-79), 1762 BOYLE, Robert (1627-91), 1660, 1661, 1662, 1666, 1675, 1682, 1684 Bradley, Francis Herbert (1846-1924), 1876, 1893 Bradley, James (1693-1762), 1729, 1748 Braga, Joaquim Theophilo Fernandes (1843-1924), 1870 Brahe, Tycho (1546-1601), 1573, 1576 1601, 1602 Brahms, Johannes (1833-1897), 1853, 1855, 1861, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1896 Georg; Georg Brandes. Morris Cohn (1842-1927), 1872 Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles. Seigneur de (about 1540-1614), 1665 Brehm, Alfred (1829-1884), 1864 Breitinger, Johann Jakob (1701-76), 1721, 1740 Brentano, Bettina. See Arnim Brentano, Clemens (1778 - 1842), 1806, 1817, 1838, 1852 Bridges, Robert (1844-1930), 1883 1890 Briggs, Henry (1556-1631), 1618, 1624 Brillat-Savarin, Anthèlme (1755-1826), 1826 Broca, Paul (1824-80), 1861 Brockes, Berthold Heinrich (1680-1747), 1721 Bronte, Charlotte (1816-55), 1847, 1852 Brontë, Emily (1818-48), 1848 Bronzino; Angelo Allori, called Bronzino (1503-72), 1545, 1550, 1552 Brown, Ford Madox (1821-93), 1852 Browne, Thomas (1605-82), 1642, 1658

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (1806-1861), 1844, 1847, 1857 Browning, Robert (1812-89), 1835, 1841, 1850, 1864, 1868 Bruant, Liberal (1637-97), 1656, 1672 Bruce, James (1730-94), 1770, 1790 BRUCKNER, Anton (1824-96), 1864, 1869, 1872, 1885, 1892, 1894 BRUEGHEL, Pieter (1525-69), 1554, 1562, 1565, 1567, 1568 Bruno, Giordano (about 1550-1600), 1582, 1584, 1585, 1588, 1591 Buchanan, George (1506-82), 1554, 1578, 1579, 1582 BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of (1628-87), 1671 BUCKLE, Henry Thomas (1821-62), 1857 Budé, Guillaume (1467-1540), 1508, 1514, 1529, 1530, 1547 BUECHNER, Georg (1813-37), 1835, 1836 Buechner, Ludwig (1824-99), 1855 Buerger, Gottfried August (1748-94), 1773, 1778 Buering, Johann Gottfried (1723-?), 1763 Buffon, Georges - Louis Leclerc, Comte de (1707-88), 1749, 1778 BUGGE, Elseus Sophus (1833-1907), Bull, John (about 1563-1628), 1611 Bullet, Pierre (1639-1716), 1674 Bullock, Henry (?-1526), 1521 BULWER LYTTON, Edward George (1803-73), 1828, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1843, 1848, 1850, 1853, 1871, 1873 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm (1811-99), 1841, 1850, 1859 Bunyan, John (1628-88), 1666, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1684 BUONAROTTI. See Michelangelo BURCKHARDT, Jacob (1818-97), 1855, 1860 Burke, Edmund (1729-97), 1756, 1774, 1790 Burne-Jones, Edward (1833-98), 1884 Burnet, Gilbert (1643-1715), 1679, 1724 BURNET, Thomas (1635-1715), 1692 Fanny; Mme Frances BURNEY, D'Arblay (1752-1840), 1778, 1782, Burns, Robert (1759-96), 1786 Burton, Robert (1577-1640), 1621 Busch, Wilhelm (1832-1908), 1865 Butler, Samuel (1612-80), 1663, 1664 BUTLER, Samuel (1835-1902), 1872 BYRD, William (about 1543-1623),

1575, 1588, 1589, 1607, 1611

Byron, George Gordon, Lord (1788-1824), 1807, 1809, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1819, 1820, 1821 CABET, Etienne (1788-1856), 1842 CABRERA DE CÓRDOBA, Luis (1559-1623), 1619 CACCINI, Giulio (about 1545-about 1615), 1600, 1602 Cadalso, José (1741-82), 1793 CAGLIARI, Paolo. See Veronese CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro (1600-1681), 1629, 1632, 1633, 1637, 1640, 1644, 1645, 1660 CALLOT, Jacques (1592-1635), 1617, 1620, 1632, 1633 Calvin, Jean (1509-64), 1535, 1541, 1543, 1552, 1554 CAMBERT, Robert (1628-77), 1659, 1671 CAMDEN, William (1551-1623), 1586, 1615 CAMOENS, Luis de (1524-80), 1572 CAMPAÑA, Pedro de (1503-80), 1547 Campanella, Tommaso (1568-1639), 1591, 1620, 1623, 1633 CAMPBELL, Thomas (1777-1844), 1799, CAMPEN, Jacob van (1595-1657), 1633, Campoamor, Ramón de (1817-1901), 1846 CAMPOMANES, Pedro Rodríguez (1723-1802), 1787 Canisius, Petrus (1521-97), 1555 CANOVA, Antonio (1757-1822), 1793, 1805 CANTER, Willem (1542-75), 1575 CANTOR, Georg (1845-1918), 1895 CARACCI, Annibale (1560-1609), 1588, 1596 Caravaggio, Michelangelo da (1569-1609), 1597, 1598 Girolamo (1501-1576), CARDANO, 1542, 154<u>5,</u> 1550, 1556, 1570 CARDENAS, Francisco de (1816-98), 1873 CARDUCCI, Giosuè (1835-1907), 1857, 1863, <u>18</u>77 CAREW, Thomas (c. 1594-1639), 1634 CARLISLE, Anthony (1768-1840), 1800 CARLYLE, Thomas (1795-1881), 1833, 1837, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1858 Nicolas - Léonard - Sadi CARNOT, (1796-1832), 1824 CARPACCIO, Vittore (1465-1522), 1508, CARPEAUX, Jean-Baptiste (1827-75),

CARREÑO DE MIRANDA, Juan (1614-85),

1650, 1680

CARROLL, Lewis; Charles Lutwidge Dodgson (1832-98), 1865, 1871 Cartier, Jacques (1491-1557), 1533 CARTWRIGHT, Edmund (1743-1823), Casanova, Jacopo (1725-98), 1788 Casas, Bartolomé de Las (about 1474-1566), 1552 Casaubon, Isaac (1559-1614), 1614 Cases, Emanuel, (Marquis de Las). See Las Cases Caslon, William (1692-1766), 1734 Cassini, Gian-Domenico (1625-1712), 1668 Casti, Giovanni Battista (1721-1803), 1802 Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte (1478-1529), 1528 CASTRO, Guillén de (1569-1631), 1618, Castro, Rosalía de (1837-85), 1863, 1884 CATALANI, Angelica (1780-1849), 1797 CATS, Jacobus (1577-1660), 1618, 1632 CAUCHY, Augustin-Louis (1789-1857), 1826 CAVALIERI, Bonaventura (1598-1647), CAVALIERI, Emilio de' (about 1550-1602), 1600 CAVENDISH, Henry (1731-1810), 1766, 1781, 1784, 1879 CAYLEY, Arthur (1821-1895), 1845 CAZOTTE, Jacques (1719-92), 1776 František Ladislav CELAKOVSKY, (1799-1852), 1829 CELLINI, Benvenuto (1500-71), 1554, 1728 CELSIUS, Anders (1701-44), 1742 CELTES, Konrad (1459-1508), 1501, 1502 CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel de (1547-1616), 1585, 1605, 1614, 1615, 1616 CESALPINO, Andrea (1519-1603), 1583 CESTI, Marc-Antonio (1618-69), 1667 CÉZANNE, Paul (1839-1906), 1873, 1875, 1883, 1891, 1897 CHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. See Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilyich CHAMISSO, Adalbert von (1781-1838), CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de (1567-1635), 1603, 1608, 1611 CHAMPOLLION, Jean-François (1790-1832), 1824 CHAPMAN, George (1559-1634), 1605, 1611, 1614, 1631

Снаксот, Jean-Martin (1825-93), 1873

(1699-1779), 1733, 1739

Jean - Baptiste - Siméon

CHARDIN,

CHARRON, Pierre (1541-1603), 1598, Chasles, Michel (1793-1880), 1837 Chateaubriand, François-René, V comte de (1768-1848), 1800, 1802, 1805, 1808, 1809 CHATTERTON, Thomas (1752-70), 1777 CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich. Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich CHÉNIER, André-Marie de (1762-94), CHERBURY, Lord Herbert of. Herbert, Edward SeeCHERUBINI, Luigi (1760-1842), 1791, CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of (1694-1773), 1774 CHEVALIER, Paul. See Gavarni CHIPPENDALE, Thomas (1718-79), 1754 DE CHODERLOS LACLOS, Pierre-Ambroise - François (1741-1803), 1772 CHOPIN, Frederik (1810-49), 1825, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1840, 1845, 1847 CIBBER, Colley (1671-1757), 1717 CIBBER, Susannah Maria, née Arne (1714-66), 1732CIEZA DE LEÓN, Pedro (1518-60), 1553 CIMAROSA, Domenico (1749-1801), 1792 CINTHIO, Giovanni Battista Giraldi (1504-73), 1565 CLARENDON, Edward Hyde, Earl of (1609-74), 1702 CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée (1600-82), 1639, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1658, 1667, 1673 CLAUDIUS, Matthias (1740-1815), 1775 CLOUET, François (about 1516-72), 1545, 1562, 1569, 1571 COBBETT, William (1762-1835), 1802 COELLO, Claudio (about 1630-93), 1684 COHNHEIM, Julius (1839-84), 1867 COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor (1772-1834), 1796, 1798, 1817 Colet, John (1467-1519), 1510, 1529 Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726), 1689, 1699 COLLINS, William (1721-59), 1742, 1747, 1749 COLMEIRO, Manuel (1815-97), 1863 COLONNA, Vittoria (1490-1547), 1538 COLUMBUS; Cristóbal Colón (1446-1506), 1502 COMENIUS, Johan Amos (1592-1670), 1631, 1637, 1641, 1643, 1654, 1657 COMMINES, Philippe de (about 1445-1509), 1524 COMTE, Auguste (1798-1857), 1830, 1852

CONDAMINE, Charles-Marie de la (1701-74), 1736 CONDILLAC, Etienne-Bonnot de (1715-1780), 1746, 1749, 1754 CONDORCET, Marie-Jean de Caritat, Marquis de (1743-94), 1765, 1794 Congreve, William (1670-1729), 1693, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1700 CONRAD, Joseph (1857-1924), 1895, 1896, 1897 Conscience, Hendrik (1812-83), 1838 Constable, John (1776-1837), 1817, 1820, 1821, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1835, 1836 CONSTANT, Benjamin (1767-1830), 1816 Cook, James (1728-79), 1768, 1772, COPERNICUS, Nicolaus (1473-1543), 1543 CORDIER, Mathurin (1480-1564), 1530 Corelli, Arcangelo (1653-1713), 1700, 1712 Cornazano, Antonio (about 1430about 1500), 1503 CORNEILLE, Pierre (1606-84), 1629, 1635, 1636, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1651, 1659, 1663, 1672, 1674 Cornelius, Peter (1824-74), 1858 COROT, Jean-Baptiste-Camille (1796-1875), 1850, 1851 Correggio, Antonio Allegri da (1494-1534), 1514, 1521, 1525, 1528, 1530 CORTONA, Pietro da (1596-1669), 1655 Costa, Joaquín (1844-1911), 1898 Coster, Charles de (1827-79), 1858, 1861, 1867, 1870, 1894 COTTON, Charles (1630-87), 1653 Cotugno, Domenico (1736-1822), 1770 (1668 - 1733),Couperin, François 1713, 1716 COURBET, Gustave (1819-77), 1849, 1850, 1855, 1871 COUSIN, Victor (1792-1867), 1826 COVERDALE, Miles (1488-1568), 1535, 1537, 1540 Cowley, Abraham (1618-67), 1656 Cowper, William (1731-1800), 1782, 1785 COYPEL, Nicolas (1690-1734), 1728 CRABBE, George (1754-1832), 1783, 1807, 1810, 1817 CRANACH, Lucas (1472-1553), 1503, 1504, 1505, 1532, 1546, 1555 CRANE, Walter (1845-1915), 1898 CRANMER, Thomas (1489-1556), 1539, Crashaw, Richard (about 1615-1650),

1646

CRÉBILLON, père, Prosper-Jolyot de (1674-1762), 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711 RÉBILLON, fils, Claude - Prosper -CRÉBILLON, Jolyot de (1707-77), 1742 Bartolommeo CRISTOFORI, (1665 -1731), 1709 CRUZ, Juan de la. See Juan de la Cruz CRUZ, Juana de la. See Juana de la Cruz Cruz, Ramón de la (1731-94), 1786 Cugnot, Nicolas-Joseph (1725-1804), Cullen, William (1710-90), 1777 Curie, Maria, née Sklodowska (1867-1934), 1898 CURIE, Pierre (1859-1906), 1898 CURTIUS, Ernst (1814-96), 1857 CUVIER, Georges - Léopold - Chrétien (1769-1832), 1817 CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien (1619-1655), 1653, 1656 Сzекмак, Johann Nepomuk (1828-1873), 1860

DACH, Simon (1605-1659), 1637 DAGUERRE, Louis - Jacques - Mandé (1789-1851), 1839 D'ALEMBERT. See ALEMBERT DALIN, Olof (1707-63), 1732, 1747 DALTON, John (1766-1844), 1808 Dampier, William (1652-1715), 1697, 1703 D'Annunzio, Gabriele (1863-1938), 1889, 1898, 1900 D'ARBLAY, Frances. See Burney, Fanny D'ARGENS, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis. See Argens DARGOMIJSKY, Alexander Sergeievich (1813-69), 1872 Darío, Rubén (1867-1916), 1888, Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-82), 1839, 1843, 1859, 1868, 1871 DARWIN, Erasmus (1731-1802), 1794 D'AUBIGNAC. See Aubignac DAUDET, Alphonse (1840-97), 1866, 1872, 1873 Honoré-Victorien (1808-Daumier, 1879), 1841, 1851 DAVAINE, Casimir - Josephe (1811 -1882), 1850 DAVENANT, William (1606-68), 1652 DAVID, Gerard (about 1450-1523), 1501, 1502, 1509 DAVID, Jacques-Louis (1748-1825), 1784, 1800, 1801, 1808

DAVY, Humphry (1778-1829), 1806,

D'Azeglio, Massimo. See Azeglio

1807, 1812, 1816

DE BROSSE, Salomon (about 1562-1626), 1615 DEBUSSY, Claude (1862-1918), 1880, 1892 DECANDOLLE, Augustin (1778-1841), 1805 DEDEKIND, Friedrich (about 1530-98), DEDEKIND, Julius Wilhelm Richard (1831-1916), 1888 DEE, John (1527-1608), 1574, 1577 Defoe, Daniel (1661-1731), 1701, 1704, 1702, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1724 DEGAS, Edgar (1834-1917), 1868, 1872, 1876 DEHMEL, Richard (1863-1920), 1891 DE HOOCH, Pieter (1629- after 1677), 1658 Dekker, Eduard Douwes. See Multatuli DEKKER, Thomas (1570-1641), 1600, 1602, 1604, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1622 DELACROIX, Ferdinand (1799-1863), 1822, 1824, 1831 DELATTRE, Roland. See Orlando di Lasso DELAVIGNE, Casimir (1793 - 1843),1818, 1832 Délibes, Léo (1836-91), 1870, 1876 DELORME, Philibert (1518-77), 1552, 1564, 1567 DENIS, Jean-Baptiste (about 1630-1704), 1667 DE QUINCEY, Thomas (1785-1859), 1822 DESBORDES - VALMORE, Marceline (1785-1859), 1819, 1833 DESCARTES, René (1596-1650), 1637, 1641, 1644, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1677 Des Périers, Bonaventure (?-1544), 1537, 1544 Philippe (1546 - 1606), Desportes, 1573, 1603 Des Près, Josquin (about 1445-1521), 1502, 1545 DEUS, João de (1830-96), 1869 Díaz DEL CASTILLO, Bernal (1492about 1581), 1580 DICKENS, Charles (1812-70), 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1848, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1864, 1870 DIDEROT, Denis (1713-84), 1748, 1749, 1751, 1757, 1760, 1766, 1797 DIDOT, François (1689-1757), 1713 DIENTZENHOFER, Johann (?-1726), 1711, 1712, 1719 DIESEL, Rudolf (1857-1913), 1893

DIRICHLET, Peter Gustav Lejeune (1805-59), 1838 DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield (1804-81), 1826, 1832, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1870 DITTERS VON DITTERSDORF, Karl (1739-1799), 1786 DOBROVSKY, Joseph (1753-1829), 1818 DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis Doellinger, Ignaz von (1799-1890), Dolet, Etienne (1509-46), 1536, 1540, 1542, 1544, 1546 DOMENICHINO. See Zampieri, Domenico Gaetano (1797-1848), Donizetti, 1835, 1840, 1843 Donne, John (1573-1631), 1610, 1611, 1626, 1633, 1648 Donoso Cortés, Juan (1809-53), 1851 Dorat, Claude-Joseph (1734-80), 1770 Doré, Gustave (1833-83), 1854, 1863, 1866 Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich (1821-81), 1846, 1859, 1861, 1866, 1868, 1871, 1879 Douglas, Gawin (about 1475-1522), 1501, 1513 Dowland, John (1563-1626), 1597, 1605 Dowson, Ernest Christopher (1867-1900), 1900 Holger (1846-1908), Drachmann, 1876, 1884, 1899 DRAKE, Francis (1545-96), 1580 Drayton, Michael (1563-1631), 1594, 1613 Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von (1797-1848), 1838 Droysen, Johann Gustav (1808-84), 1855 John (1631-1700), 1658, Dryden, 1660, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1687, 1690, 1694, 1697, 1700 Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste (1544-90), 1579 Du Bellay, Joachim (1522-60), 1549, Dumas, père, Alexandre (1803-70), 1836, 1841, 1844 Dumas, fils, Alexandre (1824-95), 1848 Dumas, Jean-Baptiste-André (1800-1884), 1828 DUMONT d'URVILLE, Jules-Sébastien-César (1790-1842), 1837 Dunbar, William (about 1465 - about 1530), 1503, 1507, 1517 DUNLOP, John Boyd (1840-1921), 1887

Dürer, Albrecht (1471-1528), 1503,

1504, 1506, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528 Duse, Eleonora (1859-1924), 1872 Duverney, Guichard-Joseph (1648-1730), 1683 Dvořák, Antonin (1841-1904), 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1893 Dyck, Anthony van. See Van Dyck EBERTH, Karl (1835-1926), 1880 Eca de Oueiros, José María (1843-1900), 1876 Echegaray, José (1832-1916), 1881 ECKERMANN, Johann Peter (1792-1854), 1823 ECKHOF, Konrad (1720-78), 1740 EEDEN, Frederik van (1860-1932), EEKHOUD, Georges (1854-1927), 1884, EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried (1795-1876), 1838, 1854 EHRLICH, Paul (1854-1915), 1882, EICHENDORFF, Joseph, Freiherr von (1788-1857), 1815, 1826, 1837 EICHHORN, Karl Friedrich (1781-1854), 1808 EIFFEL, Alexandre-Gustave (1832-1923), 1889. Екног, Konrad. See Eckhof ELGAR, Edward (1857-1934), 1890, 1898, 1899, 1900 EL GRECO. See Greco ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans (1819-80), 1857, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1866, 1871, 1874 ELYOT, Thomas (1490-1546), 1531, 1534, 1540, 1545 ELZEVIR, Louis (1540-1617), 1583 ENGELS, Friedrich (1820-95), 1848 Eosander, Johann Friedrich, Freiherr von Goethe (1670-1729), 1699 Eörvös, Jozsef, Baron (1813-71), 1838 Erasmus, Desiderius (1466-1536), 1503, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1522, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1532 ERCILLA, Alonso de (1533-94), 1569 EREDIA, Manuel Godinho de (1563-?), 1601 Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio (1589-1669), 1627, 1644, 1652 ESPINEL, Vicente (1551-1624), 1618 ESPRONCEDA, José de (1808-42), 1841 ESTIENNE, Henri (1528-98), 1566, 1572 ESTIENNE, Robert (1503-59), 1532 ETHEREDGE, George (1635-91), 1664,

1668, 1676

EULER, Leonhard (1707-83), 1744, 1748, 1752, 1753, 1755, 1765, 1770 EUSTACHIO, Bartolommeo (about 1524-1574), 1552 EVANS, Mary Ann. See Eliot, George EVELYN, John (1620-1706), 1664, 1818 EVERAERDS, Jan. See Johannes Secundus EWALD, Johann (1743-81), 1769, 1770, 1773, 1779

FABRE, Jean-Henri (1823-1915), 1879 FABYAN, Robert (d. -1513), 1516 FAHRENHEIT, Gabriel Dominik (1686-1736), 1724 FALCONET, Étienne-Maurice (1716-1791), 1782 FALLOPPIO, Gabriele (1523-62), 1561 FANTIN-LATOUR, Henri (1836-1904), FARADAY, Michael (1791-1867), 1821, 1825, 1827, 1831, 1833, 1844, 1859 FARQUHAR, George (1678-1707), 1706, FAUCHARD, Pierre (d. 1761), 1728 FAVART, Charles-Simon (1710-92), 1735 FECHNER, Gustav Theodor (1801-87), 1836, 1860, 1876 Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (1676-1764), 1727 FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe (1651-1715), 1687, 1697, 1699, 1712, 1713, 1718 FERMAT, Pierre de (1601-65), 1636, 1637, 1654, 1679 FERNÁNDEZ, Alexo (?-1543), 1520 FERNÁNDEZ DE LIZARDÍ, José Joaquín (1771-1827), 1816 Fernández de Moratín, Leandro (1760-1828), 1792, 1805 Fernel, Jean (1497-1558), 1528, 1554 FERRARIS, Galileo (1841-97), 1888 FEUERBACH, Anselm (1829-80), 1871, FEUERBACH, Ludwig Andreas (1804-1872), 1841 FIGHTE, Johann Gottlieb (1762-1814), 1792, 1794, 1796, 1800, 1808 FIELD, Nathaniel (1587-1633), 1612 FIELDING, Henry (1707-54), 1730, 1742, 1749, 1751 FILANGIERI, Gaetano (1752-88), 1780

FINLAY, George (1799-1875), 1843 FINSEN, Niels Ryberg (1860-1904),

FIRENZUOLA, Agnolo (1493-1545),

FISCHART, Johann (1545-90), 1573,

1575, 1576, 1578, 1580

FISCHER VON ERLACH, Johann Bernhard (1656-1723), 1695, 1696, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1716 FISCHER, Emil (1852-1919), 1890 FISCHER, Kuno (1824-1907), 1852 Fitzgerald, Edward (1809-83), 1859 FITZHERBERT, Anthony (1470-1538), 1523 Fizeau, Armand - Hippolyte - Louis (1819-96), 1849 FLAMSTEED, John (1646-1719), 1712 FLAUBERT, Gustave (1821-80), 1857, 1862, 1869, 1874, 1877, 1881 FLAXMAN, John (1755-1826), 1793 FLEMMING, Paul (1609-40), 1642 FLETCHER, John (1579-1625), 1609, FLETCHER, Phineas (1582-1650), 1633 FLÓREZ, Enrique (1702-73), 1747 FLORIAN, Jean-Pierre-Claris de (1755-1794), 1792 FLOTOW, Friedrich von (1812-83), FLOURENS, Marie-Jean-Pierre (1794-1867), 1837 Folengo, Teofilo (1491-1554), 1517, 1526, 1527 FONTANA, Carlo (1634-1714), 1671, 1702 FONTANA, Domenico (1543-1607), 1574, 1586, 1600 Fontana, Niccolò, called Tartaglia (1500-57), 1537, 1556 FONTANE, Theodor (1819-98), 1861, 1878, 1895 FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de (1657-1757), 1683, 1686, 1687, 1688 FORCELLINI, Egidio (1688-1768), 1769 Ford, John (1586-1639?), 1629, 1630, 1633, 1634, 1639 Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo (1778-1827), 1798, 1807 Foulis, Robert (1707-76), 1741 Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr de la Motte (1777-1843), 1811 Fourier, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph (1768-1830), 1822 Fox, George (1624-91), 1647, 1694 Foxe, John (1516-87), 1563 Fracastoro, Girolamo (1483-1553), 1530, 1546 Fraenkel, Albert (1848-1916), 1885 Fragonard, Jean-Honoré (1732-1806), 1766, 1771, 1782 FRANCE, Anatole; Jacques-Antoine-Anatole Thibaut (1844-1924), 1881, 1893, 1894 Francia, Francesco; Francesco Raibolini (about 1440-1517), 1506,

Francis, Sir Philip (1740-1818), 1769

1548, 1552

Franck, César (1822-90), 1858, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1884, 1886 Francke, August Hermann (1663-1727), 1695 Frank, Johann Peter (1745-1821), Franklin, John (1786-1847), 1847 Frazer, James George (1854-1941), Frescobaldi, Girolamo (1583-1643), 1614, 1630 Fresnel, Augustin-Jean (1788-1827), FREUD, Sigmund (1856-1939), 1895, FREYTAG, Gustav (1816-95), 1855, 1859, 1872 Kaspar David (1774-FRIEDRICH, 1840), 1808, 1823, 1835 FRIEDRICH II, King of Prussia; Frederick the Great (1712-86), 1740, 1760, 1780, 1788 FRISCHLIN, Nicodemus (1547 - 90), 1578, 1579, 1581, 1584 FROBISHER, Martin (c. 1535-94), 1576 FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August (1782-1852), 1837 FROMENTIN, Eugène (1820-76), 1873, 1876 FROUDE, James Anthony (1818-94), 1855 Fuchs, Leonhard (1501-66), 1542 Fuga, Ferdinando (1699-1780), 1729, FULLER, Thomas (1608-61), 1639, 1642, 1650, 1655, 1662 FUSTEL DE COULANGES, Numa-Denis (1830-89), 1864 Fux, Johann Joseph (1660-1741), 1725

GABRIEL, Ange-Jacques (1698-1782), 1762, 1765 GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas (1727-88), 1753, 1770, 1775, 1778, 1780, 1784 GALIANI, Ferdinando (1728-87), 1770 GALILEI, Galileo (1564-1642), 1583, 1597, 1609, 1610, 1623, 1632, 1638 GALL, Franz Joseph (1758-1828), 1809 GALOIS, Evariste (1811-32), 1846 GALSWORTHY, John (1867-1933), 1897 GALVANI, Aloisio (1737-98), 1791 GANIVET, Angel (1865-1898), 1897 GARAMOND, Claude (?-1561), 1530 GARCÍA, Manuel (1805-1906), 1855 GARCÍA GUTIÉRREZ, Antonio (1812-1884), 1836 GARCILASO DE LA VEGA (1503-36), GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, "El Inca" (about 1539-1615), 1609

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson (1829-1902), 1863 GARDINER, Stephen (1483-1555), 1550 GARRICK, David (1717-79), 1741 Gascoigne, George (1525-77), 1566, 1573, 1575, 1576 GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn (1810-1865), 1848, 1853, 1855, 1863, 1865 GASSENDI, Pierre (1592-1655), 1624, 1642, 1643, 1645, 1655, 1658 Gauguin, Paul (1848-1903), 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900 GAUSS, Karl Friedrich (1777-1855), 1801, 1809, 1823, 1833, 1838, 1840 GAUTIER, Théophile (1811-1872), 1835, 1852 GAVARNI; Paul Chevalier (1804-66), GAY, John (1685-1732), 1714, 1727, 1728, 1729 Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis (1778-1850), 1811 Geibel, Emanuel (1815-1884), 1840 Geijer, Erik Gustaf (1783-1847), 1832, 1835 Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann (1445-1510), 1508, 1511 Gelée, Claude. See Claude Lorrain Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott (1715-1769), 1746, 1757 GENER, Pompeyo (1848-1919), 1887 GENTILIS, Albericus (1552 - 1608), 1584, 1588, 1598 GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne (1772-1844), 1818 GEORGE, Stefan (1868-1933), 1890, 1895, 1897, 1899 GERARD DE NERVAL; Gérard de Labrunie (1808-55), 1855 GERHARDT, Paul (1606-76), 1667 GÉRICAULT, Jean-Louis (1701-1824). 1819 GESNER, Konrad (1516-65), 1541, 1545, 1551 Gessner, Salomon (1730-88), 1754, 1756 Geulincx, Arnold (1624-69), 1665, 1688, 1691 GEZELLE, Guido (1830-99), 1863 GIAN DA BOLOGNA; Jean de Boulogne (1524-1608), 1583 GIBBON, Edward (1737-94), 1776, 1781, 1788 GIBBONS, Orlando (1583-1625), 1611, GIBBS, James (1682-1754), 1714, 1721, 1722, 1737 GIDE, André (b. 1869), 1899

GIESEBRECHT, Wilhelm (1814-89), 1855 GILBERT, William (1540-1603), 1600

GINER DE LOS Ríos, Francisco (1840-1915), 1870, 1876, 1898 GIOBERTI, Vincenzo (1801-52), 1843, 1845, 1851 GIORDANO, Umberto (b. 1867), 1896 GIORGIONE; Giorgio Barbarelli (c. 1477-1510), 1504 GIRALDI, Giovanni Battista. See Cinthio Giulio Romano (1492-1546), 1517 GLANVILL, Joseph (1636-80), 1668, 1670 GLAUBER, Johann Rudolph (1604-1668), 1654, 1656 GLAZOUNOV, Nicolai Konstantinovich (1865-1936), 1882, 1885 GLEIM, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig (1719-1803), 1758 GLINKA, Michael (1803-57), 1836, 1841 GLISSON, Francis (1597-1677), 1654 GLUCK, Christoph Willibald (1714-1787), 1741, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1767, 1774, 1777, 1779 GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolph (1816-95), 1857, 1872 GOBINEAU, Arthur, Comte de (1816-1882), 1853, 1877 GODEFROY, Denis (1549-1622), 1583 GOETHE, Johann Friedrich Eosander, Freiherr von. See Eosander GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang (1749-1832), 1773, 1774, 1776, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1794, 1795, 1798, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1819, 1821, 1832 Gogh, Vincent van. Sie Van Gogh Gogol, Nicolai Vasilyevich (1809-1852), 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1842 Carlo (1707-93), GOLDONI, 1753, 1761 GOLDSMITH, Oliver (1728-74), 1766, 1770, 1773 GONCHAROV, Ivan (1812-91), 1857, 1859, 1869
CONCOURT, Edmond de (1822-96), 1865, 1878 GONCOURT, Jules de (1830-70), 1865 GÓNGORA, Luis de (1561-1627), 1613, GORKI, Maxim; Alexei Maximovich Peshkov (1868-1936), 1899 GOTTHELF, Jeremias; Albert Bitzius (1797-1854), 1841 GOTTSCHED, Johann Christoph (1700-1766), 1728, 1730, 1732 Goulon, Jean (about 1510-68), 1551 GOUNOD, Charles-François (1818-93), 1859 GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de (1746-1828), 1795, 1796, 1800, 1802, 1805, 1808, 1810, 1815, 1816,

1819, 1850

Gozzi, Carlo, Conte (1720-1806), 1761, 1762 Grabbe, Christian Dietrich (1801-36), 1829, 1831, 1835 GRACIÁN, Baltasar (1601-58), 1640, 1642, 1647, 1653 Granada, Fray Luis de (about 1504-1588), 1554, 1566 Gray, Thomas (1716-71), 1751 Grazzini, Antonio Francesco (1503-1583), 1551 Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli, El (1545-1625), 1577, 1579, 1580, 1586, 1600, 1603, 1609 Greene, Robert (1560-92), 1584, 1589, 1591, 1592 GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand (1821-91), GREGORY, James (1638-75), 1661, 1663 GRESSET, Jean-Baptiste-Louis (1709-1777), 1734, 1747 Grétry, André (1741-1813), 1784, 1789 GREUZE, Jean-Baptiste (1725-1805), 1761, 1777 Grévin, Jacques (about 1540-70), Grew, Nehemiah (1641-1712), 1682 GRIBOYEDOV, Alexander (1795-1829), 1823 GRIEG, Edvard (1843-1907), 1888 GRIEN. See Baldung, Hans Grijalva, Juan de (?-1527), 1515, 1529 GRILLPARZER, Franz (1791 - 1872), 1817, 1819, 1822, 1834, 1840 GRIMM, Jakob (1785-1863), 1819, 1828, 1835, 1848, 1854 GRIMM, Wilhelm (1786-1859), 1812 GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Johann Jakob Christoffel von, (1625-76), 1668, 1670 GRINGORE, Pierre (1475-1538?), 1511 Grisi, Giulia (1811-69), 1828 Grote, George (1794-1871), 1845 GROTIUS, Hugo (1583-1645), 1609, 1619, 1625 GRUENEWALD, Matthias (about 1475about 1529), 1503, 1510, 1513, 1519, 1524, 1528 GRYPHIUS, Andreas (1616-64), 1637, 1650, 1658, 1660, 1663 Guardi, Francesco (1712-93), 1782 Guarini, Giovanni Battista (1537-1612), 1590 GUENTHER, Johann Christian (1695-1723), 1724 Guericke, Otto von (1602-86), 1650, Guevara, Antonio de (about 1480-1545), 1529, 1539

Guevara, Luis Vélez de. See Vélez de Guevara, Luis GUICCIARDINI, Francesco (1482-1540), 1508, 1561 Guimerá, Angel (1847-1924), 1897 Guizot, François - Pierre - Guillaume (1787-1874), 1827, 1828, 1829, 1858 GUSMÃO, Bartholomeu Lourenço (1675-1724), 1709 GUTIÉRREZ NAJERA, Manuel (1859-95), Gutzkow, Karl (1811-78), 1835 GVADANYI, Joszef, Count (1725-1801), 1790 GWYN, Nell (1650-87), 1665 HAECKEL, Ernst (1834-1919), 1866, 1868, 1874, 1899 HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich (1755-1843), 1810 HAKLUYT, Richard (1552-1616), 1598 HALES, Stephen (1677-1761), 1726 Jacques - Fromentin - Elie Halévy, (1799-1862), 1835 HALIFAX, George Savile, Marquis of (1633-95), 1688, 1750 HALLAM, Henry (1777-1859), 1827 HALLER, Albrecht von (1708-77), 1729, 1736, 1743, 1757 HALLEY, Edmund (1656-1742), 1679, 1682, 1686, 1705, 1749 HALS, Frans (1580-1666), 1616, 1624, 1627, 1630, 1650 HAMANN, Johann Georg (1730-88), 1759 Knut Pedersen Knut; HAMSUN. (b. 1859), 1888, 1893, 1894, 1898 HANDEL, George Frideric (1685-1759), 1705, 1707, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1720, 1721, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1751 HANSEN, Armauer (1841-1912), 1871 HARDENBERG, Friedrich von. Novalis HARDOUIN-MANSART, Jules (1645-1708), 1675, 1685, 1687, 1696, 1699, HARDY, Alexandre (ca. 1570-1631), 1601, 1607, 1612, 1624 HARDY, Thomas (1840-1928), 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1886, 1887, 1891, 1895, 1897, 1898 HARNACK, Adolf (1851-1930), 1886 HARRINGTON, James (1611-77), 1656 HARRIS, Walter (1647-1732), 1698 HARTMANN, Eduard von (1842-1906), HARTOGSZOON, Dirk (? - ?), 1616 HARVEY, William (1578-1657), 1615, 1628, 1651 Hasse, Johann Adolph (1699-1783),

1730, 1755

HASSLER, Hans Leo von (1564-1612), 1591, 1601 HAUFF, Wilhelm (1802-27), 1826 HAUPTMANN, Gerhart (1862-1946), 1889, 1892, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1898 HAVERS, Clopton (about 1665-1702), 1691 Hawes, Stephen (1474-1523), 1509, Hawksmoor, Nicholas (1661-1736), 1702, 1713 HAYDN, Joseph (1732-1809), 1764, 1772, 1774, 1786, 1788, 1791, 1794, 1797, 1798, 1801 HAZLITT, William (1778-1830), 1818, 1821, 1825 Hearne, Samuel (1745-92), 1771 HEBBEL, Friedrich (1813-63), 1840, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1862 HEBEL, Johann Peter (1760-1826), HEDIN, Sven (b. 1865), 1895 HEFELE, Karl Joseph (1809-93), 1855 HEGEL, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm (1770-1831), 1807, 1817, 1821 HEINE, Heinrich (1797-1856), 1822, 1827, 1836, 1844, 1847, 1851 HELMHOLTZ, Hermann (1821-1894), 1847, 1850, 1859, 1863 HELMONT, Jan Baptista van (1577-1644), 1648 Claude - Adrien (1715-Helvétius. 1771), 1758 HENLE, Eriedrich Gustav Jacob (1809-1885), 1841, 1846 HERBART, Johann Friedrich (1776-1841), 1806, 1808, 1828 HERBERAY, Nicolas de (about 1510-1552), 1540 HERBERSTEIN, Siegmund von (1486-1566), 1549, 1550 HERBERT, Edward; Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648), 1624, 1645, HERBERT, George (1593-1633), 1633 HERCULANO, Alexandre (1810-77), 1873 HERDER, Johann Gottfried (1744-1803), 1769, 1773, 1778, 1784, 1793, HEREDIA, José-María de, (1842-1905), HERMITE, Charles (1822-1901), 1873 Hernández, José (1835-86), 1872 OVIEDO, Gonzalo Hernández de (1478-1557), 1535 HERRERA, Fernando de (about 1534-1597), 1582 HERRERA, Juan de (1530-97), 1584 HERRICK, Robert (1591-1674), 1648

HERSCHEL, William; Friedrich Wilhelm (1738-1822), 1781, 1784 HERTZ, Heinrich (1857-1894), 1887 HERTZ, Henrik (1797-1870), 1845 Herwegh, Georg (1817-75), 1841 HERZEN, Alexander Ivanovich (1812-1870), 1850 Heywood, John (1497-1580), 1533 Heywood, Thomas (1575-1650), 1603, 1612, 1631 HILDEBRANDT, Johann Lucas von (1666-1745), 1693, 1721 Meindert (1638 - 1709), Новвема, 1667, 1689 HOBBES, Thomas (1588-1679), 1628, 1640, 1642, 1651, 1655, 1658, 1679 HODLER, Ferdinand (1853 - 1918), 1897, 1898 HOELDERLIN, Friedrich (1770-1843), 1797, 1802<u>,</u> 1826 HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus (1776-1822), 1814, 1815, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822 HOFFMANN, Friedrich (1660-1742), 1718 HOFMANN VON HOFMANNSWALDAU, Christian (1617-79), 1665, 1679 HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von (1874-1929), 1892, 1899, 1900 Hogarth, William (1697-1764), 1731, 1735, 1739, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1753, 1758 HOHENHEIM. See Paracelsus Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d' (1723-89), 1756, 1768, 1770 HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger (1497-1543), 1522, 1523, 1526, 1532, 1533, 1537, 1538, 1539 Holberg, Ludvig (1684-1754), 1719, 1722, 1724, 1731, 1741, 1752 HOLINSHED, Ralph (?-1580), 1577 Holl, Elias (1573-1636), 1615 HOLLANDA, Francisco de (?-?), 1538 HOLMAN HUNT, William (1827-1910), 1848, 1850, 1854, 1856, 1869 HÖLTY, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph (1748-76), 1783 Hooch, Pieter de. See De Hooch, HOOKE, Robert (1635-1703), 1665 Hooker, Richard (1553-1600), 1594 HOPPNER, John (1758-1810), 1786 HOUDART DE LA MOTTE, Antoine, See La Motte, Antoine Houdart de Houdon, Jean-Antoine (1741-1828), 1771, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1783 HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward (1859-1936), 1896 HUARTE, Juan (about 1530 - about 1591), 1575

HUFELAND, Christoph Wilhelm (1762-1836), 1797 ugo, Victor-Marie (1802 - 1885), Hugo, 1822, 1826, 1827, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1843, 1853, 1856, 1859, 1862, 1866 HUMBOLDT, Alexander von (1769-1859), 1807, 1808, 1845 Hume, David (1711-76), 1740, 1748, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1757 HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert (1854-1921) HUNT, James Henry Leigh (1784-1859), 1816 HUNT, William Holman. See Holman Hunt Hunter, John (1728-93), 1794 Hunter, William (1718-83), 1774 HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego (1503-1575), 1571 Hutcheson, Francis (1694-1746), 1755 HUTTEN, Ulrich von (1488-1523), 1513, 1520, 1521, 1529 HUTTON, James (1726-97), 1785 HUXLEY, Thomas Henry (1825-95), 1863, 1893 Huygens, Christian (1629-95), 1656, 1669, 1673, 1690 Huygensz, Lucas van. See Leyden, Lucas van Huysmans, Joris Karl (1848-1907), HYLACOMYLUS. See Waldseemüller IBSEN, Henrik (1828-1906), 1850,

IBSEN, Henrik (1828-1906), 1850, 1852, 1854, 1858, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1900

IFFLAND, August Wilhelm (1759-1814), 1777, 1785

HHERING, Rudolf (1818-92), 1852, 1872

IMMERMANN, Karl Lebrecht (1796-1840), 1830, 1838

INGRES, Jean - Dominique (1780-1867), 1805, 1808, 1827, 1856

IRIARTE, Tomás de (1750-91), 1779

IRVING, Henry (1838-1905), 1856

ISLA, José Francisco de (1703-81), 1758

ISOUARD, Nicolas (1775-1818), 1810

JACOBI, Carl Gustav Jacob (1804-1851), 1829 JACOBEN, Jens Peter (1847-85), 1872, 1876, 1880, 1882 JANSEN, Cornelius (1585-1638), 1640 JANSEN, Zacharias (?-1630), 1590 JANSZOON, Willem (?-1636), 1606 JEAN PAUL; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter (1763-1825), 1795, 1800, 1807, 1809 JENNER, Edward (1749-1823), 1796, 1798 JEROME, Jerome Klapka (1859-1927), 1889 JODELLE, Etienne (1532-73), 1549, 1552 JOHN OF THE CROSS, St. See Juan de la Cruz, San Johannes Secundus; Jan Everaerds (1511-36), 1541 JOHNSON, Samuel (1709-84), 1749, 1750, 1755, 1759, 1775, 1781 Jókai, Maurus (1825-1904), 1853 JOMMELLI, Niccolò (1714-74), 1738, 1741, 1748, 1751, 1774 Jones, Inigo (1573-1652), 1614, 1617, 1619, 1626, 1631, 1638 Jonson, Ben (1573-1637), 1598, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1616, JORDAENS, Jacob (1593-1678), 1638 Joule, James Prescott (1818-89), 1840, 1843, 1852 JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de (1744-1811), 1795, 1810 Juan de Avila, San (about 1500-69), 1578 Juan de la Cruz, San (1542-91), 1618 JUAN DE LOS ANGELES (about 1536-1600), 1600 Juana Inés de la Cruz (1651-95), 1689 Junius; Sir Philip Francis (1740-1818), 1769 Jussieu, Bernard de (1699-1777), 1778 Juvara, Filippo (1685-1735), 1717, 1718, 1729 KANT, Immanuel (1724-1804), 1755, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1781, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1788, 1790, 1793, 1795, 1798 Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich (1787-1864), 1818, 1823 KARAMSIN. Nicolai Michailovich (1765-1826), 1818 KATONA, Joszef (1790-1830), 1821 KEAN, Edmund (1787-1833), 1814 Keats, John (1795-1821), 1817, 1818, 1820 Kekulé, Friedrich August, (1829-1896), 1857, 1861, 1866 Keller, Gottfried (1819-90), 1846, 1854, 1856, 1872, 1882 KELVIN, Lord. See Thomson, William Kemble, John Philip (1757-1823), Kepler, Johann (1571-1630), 1596, 1604, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1615, 1618, 1619, 1627, 1634

Kerner, Justinus (1786-1862), 1829 Søren Kierkegaard, (1813-1855), 1841, 1843, 1844, 1845 King, Henry (1592-1669), 1637 KINGSLEY, Charles (1819-75), 1848 1850, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1863, 1866 KIPLING, Rudyard (1865-1936), 1886, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, Kircher, Athanasius (1601-80), 1658, Kisfaludy, Károly (1788-1830), 1819 Klebs, Edwin (1834-1913), 1883 KLEIST, Ewald von (1715-59), 1749 KLEIST, Ewald Juergen von (about 1705-48), 1745 KLEIST, Heinrich von (1777-1811), 1808, 1810, 1811, 1821 KLENZE, Franz Karl Leo (1784-1864), 1826, 1830, 1846 KLINGER, Friedrich Maximilian (1752-1831), 1776 KLINGER, Max (1857-1920), 1894, 1897 KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb (1724-1803), 1748, 1771 KNELLER, Godfrey (1646-1723), 1687 KNOBELSDORFF, Georg Wenzeslaus von (1699-1753), 1745 Knox, John (1505-72), 1560, 1584 KOCH, Robert (1843-1910), 1878, 1882, 1883 Kochanowski, Jan (1530-84), 1580 Koerner, Theodor (1791-1813), 1814 Kollár, Jan (1793-1852), 1821, 1824 Kotzebue, August (1761-1819), 1789 KRAFFT-EBING, Richard, Freiherr von (1840-1902), 1879, 1886 KRASICKI, Ignácy (1735-1801), 1779 Krasinski, Zygmund (1812-1859), 1835 KREMER, Gerard. See Mercator Krusenstern, Adam Johann von (1770-1846), 1824 KRYLOV, Alexander (1768-1844), 1809 Kunckel, Johann (1630-1703), 1716 KYD, Thomas (1558-95), 1588 LABÉ, Louise (1526-66), 1555 LA BOËTIE, Etienne de (1530-63), 1578 La Bruyère, Jean de (1645-96), 1688 LABRUNIE, Gérard de. See Gérard de

Nerval
La Chaussée, Pierre-Claude-Nivelle
de (1692-1754), 1733
LAENNEC, René-Théophile-Hyacinthe
(1781-1826), 1815
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine, Comtesse de (1634-93), 1677

LA FONTAINE, Jean de (1621-95), 1665, 1668 LAGERLÖF, Selma (1858-1940), 1891 LAGRANGE, Joseph-Louis, Comte de (1736-1813), 1788, 1797 LA HIRE, Philippe de (1640-1718), 1673, 1685, 1695 Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine de Monnel, Chevalier de (1744-1829), 1778, 1809, 1815 LAMARTINE, Alphonse de (1790-1869), 1820, 1823, 1836, 1838, 1847 LAMB, Charles (1775-1834), 1823, 1833 LAMENNAIS, Hugues-Félicité-Robert de (1782-1854), 1834 LA METTRIE, Julien-Offrey de (1709-1751), 1745, 1748 MOTTE, Antoine-Houdart de (1672-1731), 1723 Lancaster, Joseph (1778-1838), 1803 Lancret, Nicolas (1690-1743), 1719, 1739 LANDMANN, Georg. See Agricola LANDOR, Walter Savage (1775-1864), 1798, 1824, 1837, 1847 LANGHANS, Karl Gotthard (1732-1808), 1790

LAPLACE, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de (1749-1827), 1796, 1799 La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de (1613-80), 1665

LARRA, Mariano José de, (1809-37) 1832, 1836 La Salle, Jean-Baptiste de (1651-1719), 1684

LA SALLE, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de (about 1643-87), 1669, 1682

Las Casas, Bartolomé de. See Casas, Bartolomé de las

Las Cases, Emanuel, Marquis de (1766-1842), 1822

LASSALLE, Ferdinand (1825-64), 1862, 1863

Lasso, Orlando di. See Orlando di Lasso

La Tour, Maurice-Quentin de (1704-1788), 1736, 1750, 1755

LAVATER, Johann Kaspar (1741-1801), 1775

LAVERAN, Charles - Louis - Alphonse (1845-1922), 1881

LAVOISIER, Antoine-Laurent (1743-1794), 1774, 1789 Law, William (1686-1761), 1729

LAWRENCE, Thomas (1769-1830), 1811

LE BRUN, Charles (1619-90), 1678, 1688

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole (1838-1903), 1878 LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles-Marie

(1818-94), 1862, 1884

Lecouvreur, Adrienne (1692-1730), 1708

LEE, Nathaniel (1653-92), 1675, 1677, 1678, 1682, 1689, 1690

LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony van (1632-1723), 1676, 1683, 1695, 1708

LEGENDRE, Adrien-Marie (1752-1833), 1794, 1798, 1825

Wilhelm Maria LEIBL, Hubertus

(1844-1900), 1868, 1878 LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm (1646-1716), 1669, 1671, 1684, 1686, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1704, 1707, 1710, 1714, 1719

Leisewitz, Johann Anton (1753-1806), 1776

LELY, Peter (1618-80), 1668, 1670 LE MAIRE, Jacob (1565-1616), 1616 LEMAIRE DE BELGES, Jean (1473 - about

1525), 1513 LEMERCIER, Jacques (about 1585-

1654), 1629, 1635, 1653 LEMERY, Nicolas (1645-1715), 1675 LEMONNIER, Camille (1844-1913), 1881 LE NAIN, Louis (1593-1648), 1642 LENAU, Nikolaus; Niembsch von Strehlenau (1802-50), 1832, 1842

LENÔTRE, André (1613-1700), 1662, 1669, 1687

LENZ, Jacob Michael Reinhold (1751-1792), 1774, 1776 LEÓN, Luis de (about 1528-91), 1583,

1631 LEONARDO DA VINCI (1452-1519),

1503, 1506, 1509, 1551 LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero (1858-1919),

1892

(1798 - 1837),Leopardi, Giacomo 1824, 1827

LERMONTOV, Michael Yurievich (1814-1841), 1840

LE SAGE, Alain-René (1668-1747), 1707, 1709, 1715 LESCOT, Pierre (1515-78), 1546 LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim (1729-

1781), 1755, 1759, 1766, 1767, 1772, 1779, 1780

Le Sueur, Eustache (1616-55), 1645 LEVERRIER, Urbain - Jean - Joseph (1811-77), 1846, 1855

LEYDEN, Lucas van; Lucas van Huygensz (1494-1533), 1510, 1518, 1526

Libavius, Andreas (?-1616), 1595

Lie, Sophus (1842-99), 1888 Liebermann, Max (1849-1935), 1873, 1881, 1888

Liebig, Justus (1803-73), 1832, 1840, 1843, 1844

LIGUORI, Alfonso Maria de' (1696-1787), 1748

LILLO, George (1693-1739), 1730 LINACRE, Thomas (about 1460-1524), 1514, 1523 LINDSAY, David (1490-1555), 1529, LINNAEUS, Carl (1707-78), 1735, 1736, 1737, 1745, 1751, 1753 LIOTARD, Jean-Etienne (1702-1790), 1745, 1746 LIPPERSHEY, Hans (d. 1619), 1608 LIPPI, Filippino (1457-1504), 1501, 1503 Lipsius, Justus; Joest Lips (1547-1606), 1575 List, Friedrich (1789-1846), 1841 LISTER, Joseph (1827-1912), 1857, 1865 LISZT, Franz (1811-1886), 1846, 1849, 1854, 1857 LIVINGSTONE, David (1813-73), 1851, 1857, 1859, 1865 LLORENTE, Juan Antonio (1756-1823), 1817 Ivanovich Nicolai LOBACHEVSKY, (1793-1856), 1829 LOCK, Matthew (1630-77), 1673 LOCKE, John (1632-1704), 1689, 1690, 1693, 1695 Longe, Thomas (1558-1625), 1590, 1592, 1594, 1603 Logau, Friedrich von (1604-55), 1638, 1654 LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar (1635-83), 1661, 1665, 1680, 1689 LOMBROSO, Cesare (1836-1909), 1864, 1880 Baldassare (1604 - 82), Longhena, 1631, 1650, 1679 Longhi, Pietro (1702-85), 1734 LÖNNROT, Elias (1802-84), 1835 Lope de Vega, Félix. Carpio, Lope Félix de See Vega López de Gómara, Francisco (1511about 1557), 1552 LORTZING, Albert (1801-51), 1837, 1842, 1845, 1846 Louis-Marie-Julien Pierre; Viaud (1850-1923), 1886 Lotto, Lorenzo (1480 - about 1556), 1516, 1521, 1545 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann (1817-81), 1841, 1843, 1856 LOUVET DE COUVRAY, Jean-Baptiste (1760-97), 1787LOVELACE, Richard (1618-58), 1649 Lower, Richard (1631-91), 1665, 1667 LOYOLA, Iñigo de; St. Ignatius (1491-1556), 1540, 1548, 1622 Ludwig, Carl (1816-95), 1847 LUDWIG, Otto (1813-65), 1849

Lugones, Leopoldo (1874-1937), 1897 LUINI, Bernardino (about 1470 - about 1530), 1529 LULLY, Giovanni Battista (1632-87) 1663, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1685, 1686 LUTHER, Martin (1483-1546), 1516, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1529, 1530, 1538, 1541 Luzán, Ignacio de (1702-54), 1737 LYELL, Charles (1797-1875), 1830 LYLE, Henry (? -?), 1619 LYLY, John (1553-1606), 1578, 1580, 1586, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1601 LYON, John (1514-1592), 1571 LYTTON, Lord. See Bulwer Lytton MABILLON, Jean (1632-1707), 1681 MACAULAY, Thomas Babington (1800-1859), 1842, 1843, 1848 Machiavelli, Niccolò (1469-1527), 1514, 1521, 1523, 1532 MACKENZIE, Alexander (1755-1820), 1789, 1793 Maclaurin, Colin (1698-1746), 1720, 1742, 1748 MACPHERSON, James (1736-96), 1760, 1762, 1763 Madach, Imre (1823-64), 1861 Maderna, Carlo (1556-1629), 1591, 1605 MAES, Nicolas (1632-93), 1655 MAETERLINCK, Maurice (1862-1949), 1889, 1890, 1892, 1896, 1898 MAFFEI, Francesco Scipione (1675-1755), 1713 Magelhães, Fernão (1480-1521), 1520, 1521 Magnus, Johannes (1488-1544), 1554 Magnus, Olaus (1490-1568), 1555 Mahler, Gustav (1860-1911), 1889, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1900 MAIRET, Jean de (1604-86), 1621, 1629 Maistre, Joseph-Marie, Comte de (1753-1821), 1821 MAISTRE, Xavier de (1763-1852), 1794 MAITLAND, Frederick William (1850-1906), 1895 MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas (1638-1715), 1674, 1680, 1684 ALHERBE, François (1555 - 1628), MALHERBE, 1587, 1630 Malibrán - García, María Felicita (1808-1836), 1825 Stéphane (1842-1898), Mallarmé, 1876, 1887 MALON DE CHAIDE, Pedro (about 1530-1596), 1588 Malpighi, Marcello (1628 - 1694),1661, 1669 Thomas Robert (1766-Malthus, 1834), 1798, 1820

Mandeville, Bernard de (1670-1733), 1714 MANET, Edouard (1832-83), 1858, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1877, 1879, 1882 Manger, Heinrich Ludwig (1728-90), Mansart, François (1598-1666), 1642, Mansart, Jules Hardouin. See Hardouin-Mansart, Jules Mantegna, Andrea (1431 - 1506), Manuzio, Aldo. See Aldo Manuzio Manzoni, Alessandro (1785-1873), 1813, 1820, 1822, 1826 Maragall, Joan (1860-1911), 1900 MARCONI, Guglielmo (1874-1937), Marées, Hans von (1837-87), 1873 MARGUERITE, QUEEN OF NAVARRE; Marguerite d'Angoulême (1492-1549), 1531, 1547, 1559 Mariana, Juan de (1536-1624), 1592, 1599, 1601 MARINO, Giovanni Battista (1569-1625), 1589, 1602, 1610, 1620, 1623, 1640 Marivaux, Pierre-Carlet de Chamblain de (1688-1763), 1719, 1731 Christopher (1564-93), Marlowe, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1593, 1594 MARMONTEL, Jean-François (1723-1799), 1765 MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE, Philip van (1538-98), 1568 Marot, Clément (1496-1544), 1515, 1532, 1539, 1542, 1543 MARPURG, Friedrich Wilhelm (1718-1795), 1753 MARQUEZ, Juan (1564-1621), 1612 MARSCHNER, Heinrich (1795-1861), Marshall, Alfred (1842-1924), 1890 Marston, John (about 1575-1634), 1604, 1605 MARTINELLI, Domenico (1650-1708), MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA, Francisco (1787-1862), 1834 MARTÍNEZ MARINA, Francisco (1753-1833), 1813 MARVELL, Andrew (1621-78), 1681 MARX, Karl (1818-83), 1847, 1848, 1859, 1867 MASARYK, Thómas Garrigue (1850-1937), 1895 MASCAGNI, Pietro (1863-1945), 1890

Massinger, Philip (1583-1640), 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1629, 1632, 1636 Massys, See Quentin. Matsys, Quentin Matsys, Quentin (1466-1530), 1508, 1509, 1511, 1514 MATTHESON, Johann (1681 - 1764), 1731, 1739 MATTHEW, Thomas. See Rogers, John Maupassant, Guy de (1850-93), 1880, 1882, 1885, 1887, 1888 Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis-Moreau de (1698-1759), 1750 Mauriceau, François (1637-1709), 1668 Maurolycus, Franciscus (1494-1575), Max - Mueller, Friedrich. SeeMueller, Friedrich Max Maxwell, James Clerk (1831-79), 1856, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1864, 1873, 1879 MAYANS Y SISCAR, Gregorio (1697-1781), 1737 MAYER, Julius Robert (1814-78), 1842 Mayow, John (1643-79), 1668, 1674 MAZZINI, Giuseppe (1805-72), 1835, 1844, 1860 Megerle, Ulrich. See Abraham a Santa Clara Méhul, Etienne-Nicolas (1763-1817), 1807 Melanchthon, Philipp (1497-1560), 1518, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1531, 1552 Melo, Francisco Manuel de (1611-1666), 1645 Mendana, Alvaro (1541-96), 1567 Mendel, Gregor (1822-84), 1865 Mendeléev, Dmitry Ivanovich (1834-1907), 1869, 1871 Mendelssohn, Moses (1729 - 86), 1767, 1783 Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, (1809-47), 1824, 1826, 1830, 1833, 1836, 1842, 1846 MENDES PINTO. See Pinto, Fernão Mendes Mendoza, Pedro de (1487-1536), 1535 Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (b. 1869, 1806 Menéndez Y Pelayo, Marcelino (1856-1912), 1880, 1883 Meneses, Enrique de (1496-1526), 1526 MENZEL, Adolf (1815-1905), 1850, 1852, 1856, 1875 MERBECKE, John (d. 1585), 1549 MERCATOR; Gerard Kremer (1512-

1817), 1783

Masdeu, Juan Francisco de (1744-

MASSENET, Jules (1842-1912), 1884

1594), 1569, 1578, 1594

Mercier, Sébastien (1740-1814), 1782 MEREDITH, George (1828-1909), 1851, 1859, 1861, 1879, 1885 MERIAN, Matthaeus (1593 - 1650), 1635, 1642 MÉRIMÉE, Prosper (1803-70), 1830, Méryon, Charles (1821-68), 1852 MESMER, Franz Anton (1733-1815), Messenius, Johannes (1584-1637),1611, 1612 Metastasio; Pietro Bonaventura Trapassi, (1698-1782), 1721, 1724, 1733, 1734, 1740, 1751 METCHNIKOV, Ilya (1845-1916), 1884, 188a METSU, Gabriel (1630-67), 1653, 1661, 1662 MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand (1825-98), 1876, 1882 MEYERBEER, Giacomo (1791-1864), 1831, 1836, 1849, 1865 MICHELANGELO BUONAROTTI (1475-1564), 1504, 1506, 1512, 1516, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1534, 1540, 1541, 1547, 1563, 1564, 1623 MICHELET, Jules (1798-1874), 1833, 1847 Mickiewicz, Adam (1798-1855), 1833, 1834 MIDDLETON, Thomas (1570-1627), 1611 MIGNARD, Pierre (1610-95), 1647, 1660 MIGNET, François - Auguste - Marie (1796-1884), 1824 Mill, John Stuart (1806-73), 1831, 1843, 1848, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1867 MILLAIS, John Everett (1829-96), 1848, 1856 MILLEY, Jean-François (1814 - 75), 1857, 1859 MILTON, John (1608-74), 1632, 1634, 1637, 1644, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1654, 1667, 1670, 1671, 1674 MINKOWSKI, Hermann (1864-1909), 1884 Mirabeau, Gabriel-Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de (1749-91), 1772, 1788, 1792 MIRABEAU, Victor-Riquetti, Marquis de (1715-89), 1756 Mistral, Frédéric (1830-1914), 1859 MITSCHERLICH, Eilhard (1794-1863), Moe, Jörgen (1813-82), 1842 Moerike, Eduard (1804-75), 1832, 1838, 1856 Jean-Baptiste Poquelin Molière, (1622-73), 1656, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669,

1670, 1671, 1672, 1673

Molinos, Miguel de (1640-97), 1675 Theodor Mommsen, (1817-1903), 1854, 1863, 1871, 1872 Moncada, Francisco de (1586-1635), 1623 MONET, Claude (1840-1926), 1866, 1875 Monge, Gaspard (1746-1818), 1798 Monluc, Blaise de (1502-77), 1592 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de (1533-92), 1580 Montalvo. García Rodríguez 1500), 1508 Montanés, Juan Martínez (1580-1649), 1614 Montecuccoli, Raimondo, Prince (1609-80), 1703 MONTEMAYOR, Jorge de (about 1520-1561), 1559 Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de (1689-1755), 1721, 1725, 1734, 1748 Monteverdi, Claudio (1567-1643), 1607, 1608, 1624 MONTFAUCON, Bernard de (1655-1741), 1708 Montgolfier, Jacques-Etienne, (1745-1799), 1783 Monti, Vincenzo (1754-1828), 1787, 1793 Moore, Thomas (1779-1852), 1800, 1807, 1817 Moosbrugger, Kaspar (1656-1723), Morales, Ambrosio de (1513-91), 1575 More, Thomas (1478-1535), 1510, 1514, 1516 Moreau, Gustave (1826-98), 1865, 1876 Moreau, le Jeune, Jean-Michel (1741-1814), 1777 Moreto, Agustín (1618-69), 1654 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista (1682-1771), 1761 Morison, Robert (1620-1683), 1680 MORITZ, Karl Philipp (1757-93), 1785 Morley, Thomas (1557-1603), 1594, 1597, 1600 Morris, William (1834-96), 1858, 1867, 1868, 1876 Morton, Richard (1637-98), 1689 William Thomas Green MORTON, (1819-68), 1846 Moscherosch, Johann Michael (1601-1669), 1640, 1643 Moussorgsky, Modest (1839-81), 1874 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (1756-1791), 1764, 1768, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791

MUELLER, Johannes (1801-58), 1826, 1834

MUELLER, Friedrich Max (1823-1900), 1861

MUENSTER, Sebastian (1489 - 1552),

MULTATULI; Eduard Douwes Dekker (1820-1887), 1860, 1861, 1862

MURATORI, Ludovico Antonio (1672-1750), 1706, 1723, 1738, 1744

Murdoch, William (1754-1839), 1792 Murger, Henri (1822-61), 1851

MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban (1617-1682), 1649, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1670, 1671, 1678

MURNER, Thomas (1475-1537), 1512, 1519, 1522

Musaeus, Johann Karl August (1735-1787), 1782

Musser, Alfred de (1810-57), 1833, 1834, 1835, 1840, 1852

NANSEN, Fridtjof (1861-1930), 1897 Napier, John (1550-1617), 1614, 1615 NAPOLEON I, Emperor (1769-1821), 1858

NASH, Thomas (1567-1601), 1592, 1594 NATTIER. Jean-Marc (1685-1766),

Necker, Jacques (1732-1804), 1775 NEEDHAM, Walter (1631?-1691?), 1667

NEISSER, Albert (1855-1916), 1879 NERNST, Walter Hermann (1864-1941), 1893

Nervo, Amado (1870-1919), 1898 NESTROY, Johann Nepomuk (1801-

1862), 1835

NETTESHEIM, Agrippa See von. Agrippa

NEUMANN, Johann Balthasar (1687-

1753), 1711, 1720, 1722, 1725, 1731, 1736, 1743 NEWCOMEN, Thomas (1663-1729),

1705

EWMAN, John Henry (1801-90), 1845, 1864, 1866 Newman,

NEWTON, Isaac (1642-1727), 1663, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1682, 1687, 1698, 1704, 1707

NICCOLINI, Giovanni Battista (1782-

1861), 1843 Nicholson, William (1753-1815), 1800

NICOLE, Pierre (1625-95), 1671 NIEBUHR, Berthold Georg (1776-1831), 1811, 1816

NIEPCE, Joseph - Nicephore (1765-1833), 1827

Friedrich (1844-1900), NIETZSCHE, 1871, 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886, 1887

Nikolaier, Arthur (b. 1862), 1884 Gothart. Nithart, Mathis Gruenewald, Matthias

Nivelle de la Chaussée, Pierre-Claude. See La Chaussée, Pierre-Claude Nivelle de

Nobel, Alfred (1833-96), 1864, 1866 NORDENSKJÖLD, Niels Adolf Erik (1832-1901), 1878

NORTON, Thomas (1532-84), 1561 Nostradamus, Michel de (1503-66),

1555 Novalis; Friedrich von Hardenberg

(1772-1801), 1800, 1802 Nuñez, Pedro (1492-77), 1537, 1542

OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam Gottlob (1779-1850), 1805, 1811, 1814, 1848

OERSTED, Hans Christian (1777-1851),

Offenbach, Jacques (1819-80), 1858, 1864, 1881

Онм, Georg Simon (1787-1854), 1827 OLBERS, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias (1758-1840), 1797

OLIVIERI, Pietro Paolo (1551-99), 1591 OLMEDO, José Joaquín (1782-1847), 1825

OPITZ, Martin (1597-1639), 1621, 1624, 1634

ORELLANA, Francisco de (1505-50), 1541

ORLANDO DI LASSO; Roland Delattre (1532-94), 1573, 1604

ORTELIUS, Abraham (1527-98), 1570, 1587, 1598

OSIANDER, Andreas (1498-1552), 1550, 1551

OSTADE, Adriaen van (1610-85), 1661 OSTROVSKY, Alexander Nicolaievich (1823-86), 1860, 1871

OSTWALD, Wilhelm (1853-1932), 1885, 1900

Thomas (1652-85), 1676, OTWAY, 1680, 1682

OVIEDO Y VALDÉS, Gonzalo Fernán-dez de. See Hernández de Oviedo OWEN, Robert (1771-1858), 1813,

1836 OWEN, Robert Dale (1801-77), 1824

PAËZ, Pedro (c. 1564-c. 1622), 1615 PAGANINI, Niccolò (1782-1840), 1793, 1805

Paine, Thomas (1737-1809), 1776, 1791, 1794

PAINTER, William (1540-94), 1566 PAISIELLO, Giovanni (1741 - 1816), 1782, 1784

PALACIO VALDÉS, Armando (1853-1938), 1889 Palacky, František (1798-1876), 1836, 1840 PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi da, (about 1524-94), 1567, 1589 PALEY, William (1743-1805), 1785, 1802 Palfijn, Jan (1679-1730), 1721 Palladio, Andrea (1518-80), 1545, 1556, 1562, 1570, 1576 PALMA, Ricardo (1833-1919), 1883 PAPIN, Denis (1647- about 1714), 1687, 1707 Philippus Paracelsus; Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim (1493-1541), 1536 Pardo Bazán, Emilia, Condesa de (1851-1921), 1886 Paré, Ambroise (1510-90), 1545 PARINI, Giuseppe (1729-99), 1763, 1765 PARK, Mungo (1771-1806), 1799 PARNY, Evariste, Vicomte de (1753-1814), 1799 PASCAL, Blaise (1623-62), 1654, 1657, 1670 Pascoli, Giovanni (1855-1912), 1891, 1897 PASQUIER, Etienne (1529-1615), 1586, PASSFIELD, Sidney, Baron. See Webb, Sidney Pasta, Giuditta (1798-1865), 1822 PASTEUR, Louis (1822-95), 1848, 1870, 1880, 1881, 1885 PATER, Walter 1873, 1885, 1887 Walter Horatio (1839-94), Patti, Adelina (1843-1919), 1859 PAULI, Johannes (about 1455 - about 1530), 1522 PEACOCK, Thomas Love (1785-1866), 1831 PEARSON, John (1613-86), 1659 Christjern (1480-1554) PEDERSEN, 1510, 1511, 1514, 1515, 1550 PEDERSEN, Knut. See Hamsun, Knut PEELE, George (1558-97), 1583, 1589, 1591, 1595, 1599 Peletier, Jacques (1517-82), 1547, Pellico, Silvio (1788-1854), 1833 PENN, William (1644-1718), 1669, 1682 PEPUSCH, John Christopher (1667-1752), 1728 PEPYS, Samuel (1633-1703), 1825 PERCY, Thomas (1729-1811), 1765 Pereda, José María de (1833-1906), 1884 PEREZ, Antonio (about 1540-1611), 1598

PÉREZ DE HITA, Ginés (1544-1619?), 1595 PÉREZ GALDÓS, Benito (1845-1920), 1873, 1876, 1886, 1891 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (1710-1736), 1733, 1736 PERI, Jacopo (1561-1633), 1594, 1600 Perrault, Charles (1628-1703), 1692, PERRAULT, Claude (1613-88), 1666 Perugino; Pietro Vanuzzi (1446-1524), 1518, 1522 PERUZZI, Baldassare (1481-1536), 1506 Резнкоv, Alexei Maximovich. Gorky, Maxim PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich (1746-1827), 1781, 1799, 1801, 1805 Petit, Jean-Louis (1674-1750), 1736 Petőfi, Sandor (1823-49), 1844 PETRI, Olaus (1494-1555), 1530 PETTENKOFER, Max (1818-1901), 1861 PETTY, William (1623-87), 1683 PHILIPS, Ambrose (about 1675-1749), 1709 PIAZZI, Giuseppe (1746-1826), 1801 Picard, Jean (1620-82), 1671 Piccinni, Nicola (1728-1800), 1778, 1781 PINTO, Fernão Mendes (1509-83), 1614 PINZÓN, Vicente Yáñez (1460-1524), Piombo, Sebastiano del (1485 - about 1547), 1512, 1519 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista (1720-78), 1750, 1756 Pissarro, Camille (1831-1903), 1897 PIZARRO, Francisco (1476-1541), 1526, 1534, 1535 PLANTÉ, Gaston (1834-89), 1859 Plantin, Christophe (1514-89), 1555, 1569 PLATEN, August, Graf von (1796-1835), 1825, 1833 POEPPELMANN, Matthäus Daniel (1662-1736), 1711 Poincaré, Henri (1854-1912), 1892 POMPONATIUS, Petrus; Pietro Pomponazzi (1462-1525), 1516, 1520 Ponce de León, Juan (1460-1521), Ponce de León, Luis. See Leon. Luis de Ponchielli, Amilcare (1834-86), 1876 Pontopiddan, Henrik (1857-1943), 1892, 1898 POPE, Alexander (1688-1744), 1709, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1733 PORTA, Giovanni Battista della (1538-1615), 1558 POTTER, Paul (1625-54), 1646, 1647

Poussin, Nicolas (1594-1665), 1630, 1638, 1648, 1649, 1651 PRAETORIUS, Michael (1571 - 1621), Prandauer, Jacob (?-1726), 1702 PRÉVOST D'EXILES, Antoine-François (1697-1763), 1731 PRIESTLEY, Joseph (1733-1804), 1768, 1772, 1774, 1775 PRINGLE, John (1707-82), 1752 Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph (1809-65), 1840, 1846 PRYNNE, William (1600-69), 1633 Puccini, Giacomo (1858-1924), 1893, 1896, 1900 PUFENDORF, Samuel von (1632-94), 1672, 1673 Purcell, Henry (1658-95), 1673, 1683, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1695 Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich (1799-1837), 1820, 1821, 1822, 1825, 1828 1829, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834 PUTTENHAM, George (d. 1590), 1566 PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre (1824-1898), 1878 QUANTZ, Johann Joachim (1697-1773), 1752 QUESNAY, François (1694-1774), 1758, 1768 Quételet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques (1796-1874), 1835 Quevedo, Francisco Gómez de (1580-1645), 1626, 1627, 1644 QUINAULT, Philippe (1635-88), 1663, QUINTANA, Manuel José (1772-1857), 1807 RAABE, Wilhelm (1831-1910), 1864 Rabelais, François (1494-1553), 1532, **I**534 RACAN, Honoré de Bueil, Marquis de (1589-1670), 1618 RACHEL, Elisa (1820-58), 1837 RACINE, Jean (1639-99), 1664, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1689, 1691 RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Anne (1764-1823), 1790, 1794

RAIBOLINI, Francesco. See Francia,

RAIMUND, Ferdinand (1790-1836),

RALEIGH, Walter (1552-1618), 1596,

RAMAZZINI, Bernardino (1633-1714),

RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe (1683-1764),

Francesco

1614, 1616

1722, 1724, 1735

1833

1680

RAMSAY, William (1852-1916), 1891, 1895, 1896 Ramus, Petrus; Pierre de la Ramée (1515-72), 1543, 1555 RANKE, Leopold von (1795-1886), 1824, 1834, 1839, 1847, 1852, 1859, 1880 RAPHAEL: Raffaello Santi (1483-1520), 1502, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1520 Bartolomeo (1700 - 71), RASTRELLI, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1752, 1754 RAUCH, Christian Daniel (1777-1857), RAY, John (1627-1705), 1682, 1686, 1693 RAYER, Pierre-François-Olive (1793-1867), 1850 RAYLEIGH, Lord. See Strutt, John William René-Antoine-Ferchault Réaumur, de (1683-1757), 1730 RECORDE, Robert (1510-58), 1551, 1557 REDI, Francisco (1626-1698), 1664, 1670, 1671 Regiomontanus, Johann (1436-76), 1533, 1541 REGNARD, Jean-François (1655-1709), 1696, 1700, 1704, 1708 REGNIER, Mathurin (1573-1613), 1608 Reid, Thomas (1710-96), 1764, 1785, 1788 RÉJANE, Gabrielle; Gabrielle Réju (1856-1920), 1875 REMBRANDT; Rembrandt Harmens-zoon van Rhyn (1606-69), 1626, 1627, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668 RENAN, Ernest (1823-92), 1863, 1888 RENI, Guido (1575-1642), 1609, 1614 RENOIR, Auguste (1841-1919), 1874, 1876, 1881, 1883, 1885 RESENDE, Garcia de (1470-1536), 1516 RESSEL, Joseph (1793-1857), 1826 RETHEL, Alfred (1816-59), 1849 RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE, Nicolas-Edme (1734-1806), 1776, 1796 RETZ, Jean-François-Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de (1614-79), 1717 REUCHLIN, Johann (1455-1522), 1504, 1506, 1517 REUTER, Christian (1665-1712), 1696 REUTER, Fritz (1810-1874), 1864 REYNOLDS, Joshua (1723-92), 1760, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1779, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788

RHAETICUS, Georg Joachim (1514-76), 1540, 1596 RIBADENEYRA, Pedro de (1527-1611), RIBERA, José Antonio de (1588-1652), 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1650, RICARDO, David (1772-1823), 1817 Samuel (1689-1761), RICHARDSON, 1740, 1748, 1753 RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. Jean Paul Richter, Ludwig (1803-84), 1837 RIDINGER, Georg (1568 - ?), 1614 RIEMANN, Georg Friedrich Bernhard (1826-66), 1854, 1859 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman (1468-1531), 1513, 1516 RIESE, Adam (1489-1559), 1550 RIGAUD, Hyacinthe (1659-1743), 1701 RIMBAUD, Arthur (1854-91), 1873, 1886 RIMSKY-Korsakov, Nicolai Andreyevich (1844-1908), 1865, 1888, 1889, 1898 RINUCCINI, Ottavio (1566-1621), 1594 RITTER, Carl (1779-1859), 1817 RIVAS, Angel de Saavedra, Duque de (1791-1865), 1835 ROBERTSON, William (1721-93), 1759, 1769, 1777 RODENBACH, Georges (1855-98), 1892 RODIN, Auguste (1840-1917), 1864, 1877, 1879, 1884, 1886, 1898 Rodó, José Enrique (1872-1917), 1900 ROEBUCK, John (1718-1794), 1746 ROEMER, Olaf (1644-1710), 1675, 1735 ROENTGEN, Wilhelm (1845-1923), 1895 Rogers, John (T. Matthew) (d. 1555), 1537 Rojas, Fernando de (about 1475about 1537), 1502 Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de (1607-1660), 1650 ROKITANSKY, Ca (1804-78), 1842 Carl, Freiherr ROLLAND, Romain (1868-1944), 1900 ROMNEY, George (1734-1802), 1781, 1789 RONSARD, Pierre de (1524-85), 1550, 1552, 1560, 1565, 1572 ROSENHANE, Gustaf (1619-84), 1680 Ross, John (1777-1856), 1831 Ross, Ronald (1857-1932), 1897 Rossetti, Christina Georgina (1830-1894), 1862, 1893, 1896 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-82), 1850, 1861, 1863, 1870, 1881 Rossini, Gioacchino (1792-1868), 1813, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1829, 1841 ROSTAND, Edmond (1868-1918), 1897, 1900

Rotrou, Jean (1609-50), 1645, 1646, 1647 ROUGET DE LISLE, Claude - Joseph (1760-1836), 1792 Rousseau, Jean-Baptiste (1671-1741), 1712 ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques (1712-78), 1752, 1753, 1761, 1762, 1782 RUBENS, Peter Paul (1577-1640), 1604, 1606, 1609, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1620, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1630, 1632, 1635, 1638, 1639 RUBINSTEIN, Anton (1829-94), 1852 Rucellai, Giovanni (1475-1525), 1525 RUDBECK, Olaf (1630-1702), 1653 RUECKERT, Friedrich (1788-1866), 1823 RUISDAEL, Jacob van (1628-82), 1654 Ruíz de Alarcón, Juan (about 1581-1639), 1628 RUNEBERG, Johan Ludvig (1804-77), 1832, 1848 RUNGE, Philipp Otto (1777-1810), 1805 Rusiñol, Santiago (1861-1931), 1898 Ruskin, John (1819-1900), 1843, 1849, 1851, 1862, 1865, 1871, 1872 RUTHERFORD, Ernest, Lord (1871-1937), 1896, 1900 RYLÉYEV, Kondrati Fiedorovich (1795-1826), 1825 SAAVEDRA, Angel de. See Rivas Fajardo, Diego (1584-Saavedra 1648), 1640 Sachs, Hans (1494-1576), 1517, 1523, 1546, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1557, 1558 SACKVILLE, Richard (?-1566), 1559 Sackville, Thomas (1536-1608), 1561 SAINT-EVREMOND, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de (1610-1703), 1668 SAINT-PIERRE, Charles-Irénée Castel de (1658-1743), 1713 SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques - Henri - Bernardin de (1737-1814), 1787, 1791 Saint-Saëns, Camille (1835-1921), 1871, 1874, 1877 SAINT-SIMON, Claude-Henri, Comte de (1760-1825), 1807, 1819, 1823. 1825 SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de (1675-1755), 1829 Charles - Augustin Sainte - Beuve, (1804-1869), 1840, 1857, 1863 Sainte-Marthe, Scévole de (1536-1623), 1584 SALES, Saint François de (1567-1622), 1609, 1614 Salieri, Antonio (1750-1825), 1784,

1787

Salmasius; Claude de Saumaize (1588-1653), 1607, 1645, 1649 SÁNCHEZ, Tomás Antonio (1725-1802), 1779 SAND, George; Amandine-Aurore-Lucie Dudevant, née Dupin (1803-1876), 1832, 1833, 1837, 1842, 1846 Sandoval, Prudencio de (1560-1621), SANGALLO, Antonio (1485-1546), 1534 SANNAZARO, Jacopo (1458-1530), 1502, Sansovino, Jacopo (1486-1570), 1532, 1534, 1536, 1540, 1584 SANTI, Raphael. See Raphael Santos Chocano, José (1867-1934), SANZ DEL Río, Julián (1814-69), 1860 SARDOU, Victorien (1831-1908), 1887 SARMIENTO, Domingo Fausto (1811-1888), 1849 SARTO, Andrea del (1486-1530), 1514, 1517, 1525 SAUMAIZE, Claude de. See Salmasius SAVIGNY, Friedrich Karl von (1779-1861), 1815 SAVILE, George. See Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of Scaliger, Joseph Justus (1540-1609). 1583, 1606 Scaliger, Julius Caesar (1484-1558), 1561 Vincenzo (1555 - 1616), Scamozzi, 1575, 1580, 1584, 1614, 1615 SCARLATTI, Alessandro (1659-1725), 1693, 1707, 1721 Giuseppe Domenico SCARLATTI, (1685-1757), 1733, 1745 SCARRON, Paul (1610-60), 1645, 1648, 1651 Scève, Maurice de (about 1510-64), 1535, 1544 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm (1742-86), 1774, 1777 SCHEFFEL, Josef Viktor von (1826-1886), 1855 Scheffler, Johann. See Angelus Silesius SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph (1775-1854), 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800 Virginio SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni (1835-1910), 1873 SCHILLER, Friedrich (1759 - 1805), 1781, 1783, 1784, 1787, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1804 CHINKEL, Karl Friedrich (1781-SCHINKEL, 1841), 1818, 1822, 1851 SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm (1767-1845), 1797, 1823 SCHLEGEL, Friedrich (1772 - 1829), 1799, 1808

SCHLEIDEN, Matthias (1804-81), 1838, 1842 SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel (1768-1834), 1799, 1800, SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich (1822 - 90), 1870 Schlueter, Andreas (1664-1714), 1695, 1699, 1700 SCHNABEL, Johann Gottfried (1692-?), Schnitzler, Arthur (1862-1931), 1893 SCHOENBEIN, Christian Friedrich (1799-1868), 1846 SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur (1788-1860), 1818, 1850 SCHOUTEN, Willem (1567-1625), 1616 SCHROEDER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine (1804-60), 1821 SCHUBERT, Franz (1797-1828), 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1828 SCHUETZ, Heinrich (1585-1672), 1625, 1627, 1629, 1636, 1645 SCHUMANN, Robert (1810-1856), 1837, 1838, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1846, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853 SCHWANN, Theodor (1810-82), 1838 SCHWARZ, David (1845-97), 1897 SCHWIND, Moritz (1804-71), 1854, 1857, 1868 Scot, Reginald (1538-99), 1584 Scott, Walter (1771-1832), 1802, 1805, 1808, 1810, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1828 CRIABIN, Alexander Nicolaievich Alexander SCRIABIN, (1872-1915), 1897 Scribe, Eugène (1791-1861), 1849 Scupery, Madeleine de (1607-1701), 1648, 1654 SELDEN, John (1584-1654), 1617, 1635, 1640, 1689 SEMMELWEIS, Ignaz Philipp (1818-1865), 1861 Jean-Baptiste (1693-1770), Senac, 1749 SENEFELDER, Alois (1771-1834), 1796 SEPÚLVEDA, Juan Ginés (about 1490-1573), 1547 SERRES, Olivier de (1539-1619), 1600 Servet, Miguel (about 1511-53), 1534, SEURAT, Georges (1859-91), 1884, 1886 Severino, Marco Aurelio (1580-1656), 1645 SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal. Marquise de (1626-96), 1725 SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley, Earl of (1671-1713), 1699, 1705, 1711,

1716

SHAKESPEARE, William (1564-1616), 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1623, 1632, 1663, 1664, 1685, 1725, 1763, 1797 SHAKESPEARE-APOCRYPHA, 1592, 1595, 1598, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1634 Shaw, George Bernard (b. 1856), 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1899 SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822), 1810, 1813, 1816, 1819, 1820, 1821, SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley (1751-1816), 1775, 1777, 1779 SHERIFF, Laurence (?-1567), 1567 SHERIFF, Laurence (1-1507), 1507
SHIRLEY, James (1596-1666), 1626, 1631, 1633, 1634, 1641, 1653
SIBELIUS, Jan (b. 1865), 1893, 1899
SIBERCH, John (?-after 1525), 1521
SIDDONS, Sarah (1755-1831), 1775
STROUMEN Henry (1828-1000), 1874. SIDGWICK, Henry (1838-1900), 1874, 1883 SIDNEY, Sir Philip (1554-86), 1590, SIEMENS, Werner (1816-92), 1881 Sienkiewicz, Henryk (1846-1916), 1806 Sievės, Emanuel-Joseph (1748-1836), 1788, 1789 Signorelli, Luca (1450-1523), 1504, 1508, 1512, 1515 SIGWART, Christoph von (1830-94), 1873 SIMPSON, James Young (1811-70), 1847 SISMONDI, Charles-Léonard-Simonde de (1773-1842), 1807 SKELTON, John (1460-1529), 1509, 1517, 1519, 1523 SLOWACKI, Julius (1809-49), 1839 SMELLIE, William (1697-1763), 1752 SMETANA, Frederik (1824-84), 1866, 1874 Sмітн, Adam (1723-90), 1759, 1776 SMOLLETT, Tobias (1721-71), 1748, 1751, 1771 SOANE, John (1753-1837), 1795 Sobrero, Ascanio (1812-88), 1846 Sodoma; Giovanni Antonio Bazzi (1477-1549), 1525 Solari, Santino (1576 - ?), 1614 Solís, Antonio de (1610-86), 1684 Solfs, Juan Díaz de (?-1516), 1508, Sontag, Henriette (1806-54), 1821 Sorel, Charles (1597-1674), 1622 Soro, Domingo de (1494-1560), 1553 Soufflot, Jacques-Louis (1713-80), Southey, Robert (1774-1843), 1795, 1796, 1805

Spallanzani, Lazaro (1729-99), 1780 Spee, Friedrich von (1591-1635), 1631, 1649 SPEKE, John (1827-64), 1858, 1863 Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903), 1850, 1852, 1855, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1873, 1876, 1879 SPENER, Philipp Jakob (1635-1705), 1675, 1680 Spenser, Edmund (1552-99), 1579, 1590, 1595 SPINOZA, Baruch (1632-77), 1660, 1663, 1670, 1677 SPONTINI, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico (1774-1851), 1807, 1809, 1819 STAËL, Anne-Louise-Germaine de, *née* Necker (1766-1817), 1800, 1802, 1807, 1810 STAHL, Georg Ernst (1660-1734), 1697, 1708 STANLEY, Henry Morton (1841-1904), 1872, 1890, 1898 Steele, Richard (1672-1729), 1702, 1703, 1705, 1709, 1711, 1722 STEEN, Jan (1626-79), 1668 Steffens, Henrik (1773-1845), 1806, STEINER, Jakob (1796-1863), 1832 STENDHAL; Henri Beyle (1783-1842), 1817, 1822, 1823, 1827, 1829, 1831, Stensen, Nicolaus (1638-87), 1662, STEPHENSON, George (1781-1848), 1814 STERNE, Laurence (1713-68), 1759, 1761, 1767, 1768 STEVENSON, Robert Louis (1850-94), 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1893, 1896 STEVIN, Simon (1548-1620), 1585, 1586 STIFEL, Michael (1486-1567), 1544 STIFTER, Adalbert (1805-68), 1844, 1857, 1864 STIRNER, Max; Kaspar Schmidt (1805-56), 1845 FORM, Theodor (1817-88), 1852, STORM, 1877, 1888 Stoss, Veit (1438-1533), 1507, 1523 Stow, John (1525?-1605), 1565, 1598 STRAPAROLA, Giovan-Francesco (?-1558), 1550 Strauss, David Friedrich (1808-74), 1835 STRAUSS, Johann (1825-99), 1874, 1885 STRAUSS, Richard (b. 1864), 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899 STRINDBERG, August (1849-1912),

1878, 1879, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1897,

1898, 1899, 1900

STRUTT, John William, Lord Rayleigh (1842-1919), 1895 STUBBS, George (1724-1806), 1793 STUBBS, William (1825-1901), 1874 STURM, Johann (1507-80), 1538 Suárez, Francisco (1548-1617), 1605, 1612, 1613 Suckling, Sir John (1609-42), 1646 Sue, Eugène (1804-57), 1842, 1844 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour (1842-1900), 1862, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888 Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de (1560-1641), 1638 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (about 1517-47), 1557 Swammerdam, Jan (1637-80), 1658, SWEDENBORG, Emanuel (1688-1772), 1734, 1740, 1745, 1749, 1758, 1768, SWIETEN, Geerard van (1700-72), 1758 SWIFT, Jonathan (1667-1745), 1704, 1714, 1723, 1726, 1727 SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles (1837-1909), 1860, 1865, 1866, 1871, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1894 SYDENHAM, Thomas (1624-89), 1666, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1692 Sylvester, James Joseph (1814-97), 1852 TAGLIACOZZI, Gasparo (1546-99), 1597 TAINE, Hippolyte (1828-93), 1856, 1865, 1866, 1870, 1875 TAIT, Peter Guthrie (1831-1901), 1867, 1868 Thomas (about 1505-85), TALLIS, 1575 TALMA, François-Joseph (1763-1826), 1785 TARTAGLIA. See Fontana, Niccolò Tasman, Abel (1603-59), 1642 Tasso, Torquato (1544-95), 1579, 1581, 1583, 1587, 1593 Alessandro (1565 - 1635), TASSONI, 1622 TAYLOR, Jeremy (1613-67), 1647, 1650, 1651, 1660

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich (1840-

Тснекноv, Anton Pavlovich (1860-1904), 1886, 1896, 1900

TELEMANN, Georg Philipp (1681-

TELESIO, Bernardino (1509-88), 1565

Tegnér, Esaias (1782-1846), 1825

1891, 1893

1767), 1716, 1724

1893), 1867, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1875,

1877, 1879, 1880, 1888, 1889, 1890,

Temple, Sir William (1628-99), 1680 TENGLER, Ulrich (?-?), 1509 TENIERS, David (1610-90), 1652 TENNYSON, Alfred (1809-92), 1827, 1832, 1850, 1859, 1864, 1830, 1875 Terborch, Gerard (1617-81), 1655 Teresa de Jesús, Santa; Teresa de Cepeda Davila y Sánchez Ahumada (1515-82), 1562, 1564, 1573, 1577 TESLA, Nicola (1856-1943), 1893 William Makepeace (1811-63), 1846, 1847, 1848, 1852, 1854, 1858, 1861, 1862 THENARD, Louis-Jacques (1777-1857), 1811, 1813 THEOTOCOPULI, Domenico. See Greco Thibaut, Jacques - Antoine - Anatole. See France, Anatole. THIERRY, Augustin (1795-1856), 1825, 1840 THIERS, Louis-Adolphe (1797-1877), 1823, 1843 THOMAS, Charles - Louis - Ambroise (1811-96), 1866 Thomasius, Christian (1655-1728), 1701 THOMSON, James (1700-48), 1726 THOMSON, William; Lord Kelvin (1824-1907), 1852, 1853, 1867, 1874, 1882, 1884 THORWALDSEN, Bertel (1770-1844), 1811, 1820 Thory, Geoffroy (about 1480-1533), 1529 THUANUS; Jacques-Auguste de Thou, (1553-1617), 1604 TIECK, Ludwig (1773-1853), 1797, 1812, 1840 TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista (1693-1770), 1739, 1753, 1760 TINTORETTO; Jacopo Robusti (1518-1594), 1546, 1548, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1577, 1590 TIRSO DE MOLINA; Fray Gabriel Téllez (about 1571-1648), 1624, 1635 Titian; Tiziano Vecelli (1477-1576), 1508, 1510, 1515, 1518, 1521, 1523, 1526, 1530, 1532, 1535, 1538, 1540, 1543, 1545, 1548, 1550, 1554, 1559, 1573, 1574 Tocqueville, Charles - Alexis de (1805-59), 1835, 1856 TOEPFFER, Rodolphe (1799-1846), Toland, John (1670-1722), 1696, 1704 Tolstoi, Leo Nicolaievich, Count (1828-1910), 1864, 1873, 1885, 1890, 1899, 1900 Torres, Luis de (1562-1635), 1606

Vasari,

I574

Giorgio (1511-74), 1550,

Vaughan, Henry (1622-95), 1650

Torres Naharro, Bartolomé (1480-1531), 1517 TORRICELLI, Evangelista (1608-47), 1633, 1644 TORRIGIANO, Pietro (1472-1522), 1509 TOTTEL, Richard (about 1525-94), 1557 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri (1864-1901), 1892, 1900 Tourneur, Cyril (1575-1626), 1611 Traherne, Thomas (about 1636-74), Traube, Ludwig (1818-76), 1864 Treitschke, Heinrich (1834-96), 1879 Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio (1478-1550), 1524, 1547 TROLLOPE, Anthony (1815-82), 1855, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1867, 1869 TSCHIRNHAUS, Ehrenfried Walter von (1651-1708), 1687 TURGENIEV, Ivan Sergeievich (1818-1883), 1843, 1844, 1852, 1855, 1862, 1882 Turgot, Anne-Robert-Jacques (1727-1781), 1769 Turnèbe, Adrien (1512-65), 1580 TURNER, Joseph Mallord William (1775-1851), 1797, 1805, 1813, 1815, 1827, 1839, 1842, 1844 Tyndale, William (1492-1536), 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530 Tyson, Edward (1650-1708), 1699 UDALL, Nicholas (1505-56), 1553 UHLAND, Ludwig (1787-1862), 1815 Ulloa, Antonio de (1716-95), 1748 UNAMUNO, Miguel de (1864-1936), 1900 Urfée, Honoré d' (1568-1626), 1610 VALDÉS, Juan de (1500-41), 1534 VALDÉS LEAL, Juan de (1630-91), 1661, 1672 Valencia, Guillermo (1872-1941), 1898 Valera, Cipriano de (about 1532-1625), 1596 Valera, Juan (1824-1905), 1874 Valle-Inclán, Ramón María del (1869-1936), 1895 VANBRUGH, John (1664-1726), 1697, 1702, 1715 VANUZZI, Pietro. See Perugino, Pietro Vanvitelli, Luigi (1700-73), 1752 VAN DYCK, Anthony (1599-1641), 1619, 1620, 1612, 1631, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1641 Van Gogh, Vincent (1853-90), 1888, 1880

VAN'T HOFF, Jacobus Hendricus (1852-1911), 1874, 1879, 1884

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de (1715-47), 1746 VECELLI, Titiano. See Titian Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de (1562-1635), 1598, 1599, 1604, 1609, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1617, 1618, 1621, 1627, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1635 VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva (1590-1660), 1619, 1621, 1629, 1630, 1632, 1635, 1640, 1644, 1650, 1656, 1657, 1658 Vélez de Guevara, Luis (1579-1644), 1641 Verdaguer, Jacint (1845-1902), 1876 VERDI, Giuseppe (1813-1901), 1844, 1847, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1862, 1867, 1871, 1887, 1893 VERGIL, Polydore (about 1470-1555), 1534 Verhaeren, Emile (1855-1916), 1886, 1894, 1895, 1896 VERLAINE, Paul (1844-96), 1866, 1869, 1870, 1881, 1884, 1888 Vermeer van Delft, Jan (1632-75), 1656, 1669, 1670 VERONESE, Paolo; Paolo Cagliari (1528-88), 1562, 1566, 1572 Vesalius, Andreas (1514-64), 1538, 1543 VESPUCCI, Amerigo (1451-1512), 1503 VETTORI, Piero, called Victorius (1499-1585), 1545 VIAU, Théophile de (1590-1626), 1623 VIAUD, Louis - Marie - Julien). Loti, Pierre VICENTE, Gil (about 1465 - about 1536), 1513, 1523 VICO, Giovanni Battista (1668-1744), 1720, 1725 VICTORIA, Francisco de (about 1483-1546), 1526 CTORIA, Tomás Luis de (about 1540-1611), 1576, 1585, 1605 Victoria, VIDA, Marco Girolamo (1489-1566), 1527, 1535 VIEIRA, Antonio (1608-97), 1679 Vieta; François Viète (1540-1603), 1579, 1591, 1646 Vieussens, Raymond de (1641-1716), 1685 Vigée - Lebrun, Elisabeth - Louise (1755-1842), 1787 Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi, called (1507-73), 1550, 1555, 1559, 1568 VIGNY, Alfred de (1797-1863), 1822, 1826, 1831, 1835, 1864 VILLEGAS, Esteban Manuel de (1589-1669), 1617

Virchow, Rudolf (182151902), 1854, 1858 VISCHER, Friedrich Theodor (1807-1887), 1846 VISCHER, Peter (1455-1529), 1513, 1519, 1525 VIVALDI, Antonio (about 1678-1741). 1730, 1737 VIVES, Juan Luis (1492-1540), 1514, 1518, 1529, 1531, 1538, 1543 VIVIANI, Vincenzo (?-1703), 1633 Voit, Karl (1831-1908), 1861 VOITURE, Vincent (1597-1648), 1650 VOLNEY, Constantin-François, Comte de (1757-1820), 1791 VOLTA, Alessandro, Conte (1745-1827), 1775, 1783 VOLTAIRE, François-Marie Arouet de (1694-1778), 1718, 1723, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1741, 1743, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1755, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1764, 1767, 1769, 1770 Vondel, Joost van den (1587-1679), 1637, 1644, 1650, 1654, 1659 Voss, Johann Heinrich (1751-1826), 1781, 1793, 1795 Vossius, Gerard Jan (1577-1649), 1635, 1645 WACKENRODER, Wilhelm Heinrich (1773-98), 1797 WAGNER, Heinrich Leopold (1747-1779), 1776 WAGNER, Richard (1813-83), 1842, 1843, 1845, 1850, 1853, 1865, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1876, 1882 Waldseemueller, Martin, called Hylacomylus (1470-1522), 1507, 1513 WALLACE, Alfred Russel (1823-1913), 1876 WALLIS, John (1616-1703), 1655, 1656 WALPOLE, Horace (1717-97), 1758, 1762, 1764, 1768 WALTON, Bryan (1600-61), 1654 WALTON, Izaak (1593-1683), 1653 WATSON, William (1715-87), 1750 WATT, James (1736-1819), 1764, 1769, 1784 WATTEAU, Antoine (1684-1721), 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720 WATTS, George Frederick (1817-1904), 1885 WEBB, Beatrice (1858-1943), 1894,

WEBB, Sidney, Baron Passfield (1859-

1947), 1894, 1897 WEBER, Karl Maria von (1786-1826),

1818, 1821, 1823, 1826

1897

Webster, John (about 1580-1625), 1607, 1616, 1623 WECKHRLIN, Georg Rudolph (1584-1653), 1618 WEDEKIND, Frank (1864-1918), 1891 Wedgwood, Thomas (1771-1805), 1802 WEGELY, Wilhelm Kaspar (?-?), 1750 Weichselbaum, Anton (1845-1920). Weierstrass, Karl Wilhelm Theodor (1815-97), 1854 WEIGERT, Karl (1845-1904), 1871 Weigl, Joseph (1766-1846), 1809 Weise, Christian (1642-1708), 1671, 1682 Weismann, August (1834-1915), 1875 Welsch, Maximilian von (?-1745), 1711, 1720 Wesley, John (1703-91), 1735, 1739 WETZEL, Friedrich Gottlob (1779-1819), 1805 WHARTON, Thomas (1614-73), 1656 WHISTON, William (1667-1752), 1707 WHITE, Gilbert (1720-93), 1789 WHITEFIELD, George (1714-70), 1739 Wickram, Joerg (about 1520-62), 1555, 1557 WIELAND, Christoph Martin (1733-1813), 1763, 1766, 1768, 1771, 1776, Wilbye, John (1574-1638), 1598 Wilde, Oscar (1856-1900), 1882, 1888, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1898 WILKINS, John (1614-72), 1638 WILLAN, Robert (1757-1812), 1798 WILLIS, Thomas (1621-75), 1664, 1672 WILSON, Richard (1714-82), 1760 WILSON, Thomas (1525-81), 1551, 1553 WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim (1717-68), 1762, 1767 WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick (1802-65), 1854 WITHERING, William (1741-99), 1776, 1785 WOEHLER, Friedrich (1800-82), 1827, 1828, 1831, 1832, 1840, 1862 Wolf, Friedrich August (1759-1824), 1795, 1807 Wolf, Hugo (1860-1903), 1888, 1894, 1896 WOLFF, Caspar Friedrich (1735-98), Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von (1679-1754), 1712, 1738, 1750 WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary (1759-97), Wolter, Charlotte (1834-97), 1857

#### INDEX OF NAMES

Wordsworth, William (1770-1850), 1798, 1807, 1814, 1819, 1822, 1835, 1850
Wotton, Edward (1492-1555), 1552
Wren, Christopher (1632-1723), 1663, 1664, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1677, 1682, 1684, 1696, 1710
Wundt, Wilhelm (1832-1920), 1880, 1886, 1900
Wyatt, Thomas (1503-42), 1557
Wycherley, William (about 1640-1716), 1675, 1677

XIMÉNEZ DE CISNEROS, Francisco (1437-1517), 1514

YEATS, William Butler (1865-1939), 1889, 1895 YERSIN, Alexandre-Jean-Emile (1863-1943), 1894 Young, Edward (1683-1765), 1725, 1742, 1755, 1759

ZAMPIERI, Domenico, called Domenichino (1581-1641), 1614, 1617, 1623

ZEPPELIN, Ferdinand von (1838-1917), 1900

Zesen, Philipp von (1619-89), 1645 ZITTEL, Karl Alfred von (1839-1904), 1876

Zola, Emile (1840-1902), 1864, 1867, 1871, 1877, 1880, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1897

ZORRILLA, José (1817-93), 1844 ZUCCALI, Enrico (1629-1724), 1661 ZURBARÁN, Francisco de (1598-1669), 1625, 1631 ZURITA, Gerónimo de (1512-80), 1562

ZURITA, Gerónimo de (1512-80), 1502 ZWINGLI, Ulrich (1484-1531), 1525, 1530, 1531

ABERYSTWYTH BASLE University of Wales, 1893 Town Hall, 1508 Alcalá de Henares BATAVIA University, 1508 Foundation, 1619 ALTDORF BAYREUTH University, 1575 Porcelain Factory, 1720 AMAZON RIVER BEHRING STRAIT Discovery, 1541 Discovery, 1728 AMBOISE BELGRADE Château, 1590 University, 1864 AMSTERDAM Beresov Bibliothèque Universelle, 1686 Foundation, 1593 Mercure Ŝavant, 1684 BERLIN Palace, 1648 Academy of Arts, 1696 Academy of Sciences, 1700 University, 1877 Arsenal, 1695 Brandenburger Tor, 1790 Château, 1552 Gesellschaft fuer Erdkunde, ANSBACH Porcelain Factory, 1718 Library, 1661 ANTWERP Monument of the Great Elector, City Hall, 1561 Nieuwe Tijdinghen, 1616 Monument of Frederick the Great, Notre Dame, 1518 1851 Plantin Press, 1555 Museum, 1822 Aranjuéz Observatory, 1705 Palace and Gardens, 1575 Oekonomisch-Mathematische Real-ARBOGA First Swedish Comedy, 1610 schule, 1747 Palace, 1699 ARRAS Porcelain Factory, 1750 Belfry, 1554 Royal Theatre (Schauspielhaus), ASCHAFFENBURG Palace, 1614 1818 University, 1810 ATHENS BERMUDAS University, 1837 Discovery, 1522 Augsburg Diet, 1530 City Hall, 1615 BERN University, 1574 Biebrich Australia Palace, 1711 Discovery of Australian Continent, Birmingham Discovery of Coasts, 1606 Metal Pens, 1780 Discovery of Western Coasts, 1616 University, 1900 BLANKENBURG AZAY-LE-RIDBAU Kindergarten, 1837 Château, 1516 BLENHEIM PALACE Building, 1715 BAFFIN BAY Brois Discovery, 1616 Château, 1515 BAMBERG BOLOGNA Cathedral, 1513, 1523 Academy of the Caracci, 1585 New Town Hall, 1744 Observatory, 1724 BANGOR S. Cecilia, 1506 University College, 1893 BOMBAY BANZ Foundation, 1688 Church, 1719 BONN BARBADOS University, 1818 British Colony estab., 1625

Boston (New England)	Camerino
Boston News Letter, 1704	University, 1727
	CANADA
Foundation, 1627	
Latin Grammar School, 1635	Canada Company, 1599
Braunsberg	Landing of Cartier, 1533
University, 1564	Cape Horn
Bremen	Discovery, 1616
Bremer Beiträge, 1744	CAPE TOWN
Breslau	Foundation, 1610
University, 1702	CAPO DI MONTE
Briare Canal	Porcelain Factory, 1736
Construction, 1605	Caracas
Bristol	University, 1721
Porcelain Factory, 1770	CARDIFF
Bruchsal	University of Wales, 1893
Palace, 1720	CARPENTRAS
Bruehl	First French Opera, 1646
Palace, 1725	Caserta
BRUGES	Palace, 1752
	CASSEL
Notre Dame, 1506	
Brussels	Observatory, 1561
Guild Houses, 1691	CAYENNE
Maison du Roy, 1525	Foundation, 1625
Palais de Justice, 1866	CEYLON
	Discovery, 1505
University, 1834	
BUDAPEST	CHAMBORD
Academy of Sciences, 1825	Château, 1526
University, 1635	CHENONCEAUX
BUENOS AYRES	Château, 1515
Foundation, 1535	CHILE
Dynanana	
BURGDORF	Discovery, 1533
Pestalozzi's School, 1799	CHILHAM CASTLE
	Building, 1614
CAGLIARI	Clermont-Ferrand
University, 1764	University, 1896
CALCUTTA	Coalbrookdale
British Factory, 1690	Bridge, 1773
Fort William, 1696	COLOGNE
California	Kölnische Zeitung, 1848
Discovery, 1529	COLOMBIA
CAMBRIDGE	Colonization, 1538
Caius College, 1565	COPENHAGEN
Christ's College, 1505	Academy of Arts, 1754
Downing College, 1717	Astronomical Tower, 1656
Emmanuel College, 1584, 1668	Berlingske Tidende, 1749
Fitzwilliam Museum, 1837	Norske Selskab, 1772
Girton College, 1873	Porcelain Factories, 1775,
Mandalana Callana area	
Magdalene College, 1542	1779
Newnham College, 1875	Royal Society, 1742
Pembroke College Library, 1663	Со́rdoba (Argentina)
Selwyn College, 1882	University, 1613
Senate House, 1722	CORTONA
Siborohio Droce Trat	
Siberch's Press, 1521	Cathedral, 1512
Sidney Sussex College, 1596	Corvey
St. John's College, 1509	Tacitus, Annales, 1508
Trinity College, 1547, 1593	Courtrai
Trinity College Library, 1677	Church of Notre-Dame, 1631
University Library, 1720	Cracow
CAMPATOR II S A	
CAMBRIDGE, U.S.A.	St. Peter's Cathedral, 1597
Bay Psalm Book, 1640	CZERNOWITZ
Harvard University, 1650	University, 1875

DANZIG	FLORENCE—cottinued
Marienkirche, 1502	Medici Chapel, 1523
Davis Strait	Uffizi Gallery and Palace, 1560
Discovery, 1588	1574
DEBRECZEN	FLORIDA
University, 1531	Discovery, 1512
DELAWARE RIVER	FONTAINEBLEAU
Discovery, 1609	Palace, 1528
Swedish Settlement, 1638	Frankenthal
Dessau	Porcelain Factory, 1756
Philanthropinum, 1774	
Detroit	FRANKFURT (MAIN)
	Frankfurter Journal, 1615 Frankfurter Zeitung, 1856
Foundation, 1701	Frankjurier Zeitung, 1850
Dijon	FRANKFURT (ODER)
University, 1722	University, 1506
DORPAT (TARTU)	FREDERIKSBORG
Russian University, 1802	Palace, 1601
Swedish University, 1632	Freiburg
Douar	Minster, 1516
Bible, 1610	FRIBOURG
English College, 1569	University, 1889
University, 1562	FROBISHER BAY
Dresden	Discovery, 1576
Frauenkirche, 1726	FUERSTENBERG
Hofkirche, 1738	Porcelain Factory, 1746
Zwinger, 1711	Fulda Cothodrol 1770
Dublin	Cathedral, 1712
King's Inn Library, 1787	ODNIDILA (
Philosophical Society, 1684	GENEVA
Queen's University, 1850	Academy, 1559
Royal Irish Academy, 1782	Bible, 1551
Trinity College, 1591	Calvin settles at, 1541
Trinity College Library, 1601	Catechism, 1541
DURHAM	University, 1876
University, 1657	Genoa
	Palazzo Doria, 1564
EDDYSTONE	S Ambrogio 1606
Lighthouse, 1757	S. Ambrogio, 1606 S. Maria di Carignano, 1552
EDINBURGH	University, 1812
Advocates' Library, 1682	
Bishopric, 1632	Georgia
Botanical Garden, 1667	Foundation, 1732
College of Surgeons, 1505	GHENT
Edinburgh Gazette, 1699	University, 1816
Edinburgh Review, 1802	GIESSEN
	Botanical Garden, 1605
High School, 1518	University, 1607
Philosophical Society, 1731	Goettingen
Royal Society, 1783	Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
Scottish National Gallery, 1859	1752
University, 1580, 1582	Library, 1737
Einsiedeln	University, 1734
Convent, 1704, 1721	GOTHENBURG
Erlangen	
University, 1742	University, 1887
ESCORIAL	GRANADA
Palace, 1563, 1580	University, 1533
	GRAND TRUNK CANAL
FLORENCE	Opening, 1777
Accademia della Crusca, 1582	GRAZ
Accademia del Cimento, 1657	University, 1586
Bibliotheca Mediceo-Laurenziana,	GREAT SLAVE LAKE
1524, 1571	Discovery, 1771
	_
L 3	5 ]

India GRIMMA British East India Company, 1600 School, 1543 Dutch East India Company, 1601 GRONINGEN French East India Company, 1664 University, 1614 INGOLSTADT GUADELOUPE Jesuit College, 1556 French Settlement, 1635 INNSBRUCK Raleigh's Expeditions to, 1596, 1616 Cathedral, 1513 University, 1677 IRKUTSK Foundation, 1652 HABANA Isola Bella University, 1728 Palace and Gardens, 1650, 1671 Hague City Hall, 1565 Mauritshuis, 1633 **IAPAN** Nieuwekerk, 1649 Discovery, 1542 HALBERSTADT TASSY Cathedral, 1510 University, 1860 HALLE TENA Orphan Asylum, 1695 Allgemeine Deutsche Literaturzeitung, University, 1693 1804 HAMBURG University, 1558 Hamburgische Dramaturgie, 1767 **JOHANNESBURG** Opera House, 1678 Foundation, 1887 HAMPTON COURT Conference, 1604 Palace, 1515, 1640 KAZAN HARDERWIJK University, 1804 KEDLESTON HALL University, 1600 HARDWICK HALL Building, 1761 KHARKOV Building, 1576 University, 1804 HARROW School, 1571 KIEL University, 1665 HEIDELBERG Catechism, 1562 Kiev Discovery of Greek Anthology, Academy, 1589 St. Andrew's Cathedral, 1744 1607 Friedrichsbau, 1607 Koenigsberg University, 1544 Koloszvar (Cluj) Ottheinrichsbau, 1559 HEILBRONN Town Hall, 1535 University, 1872 HELMSTEDT KRALICE Bible, 1564 University, 1576 Krasnoyarsk HELSINKI University, 1827 Foundation, 1628 HERCULANEUM Kremsmuenster Excavations, 1711 Observatory, 1748 HOWARD CASTLE KRONBORG CASTLE Building, 1577 Building, 1702 Hradič KRONSTADT Convent, 1680 Foundation, 1710 HUDSON BAY Kutná Hora Cathedral of St. Barbara, 1525 Discovery, 1610 HUDSON RIVER Discovery, 1609 LACCADIVE ISLES Discovery, 1508 Notre Dame, 1526 La Grania Palace and Gardens, 1727 LAKE HURON ILLESCAS

Discovery, 1660

Hospital de La Caridad, 1603

Lake Nyassa LONDON—continued Discovery, 1859 Greenwich Hospital, 1696 Lake Superior Greenwich Observatory, 1676 Greenwich, Queen's House, 1617 Discovery, 1660 Lake Victoria (Victoria Nyanza) Gresham College, 1596 Discovery, 1858 Haymarket Theatre, 1720 LA PLATA RIVER His Majesty's Theatre, 1705 Discovery, 1516 Holland House, 1607 La Rochelle Houses of Parliament, 1840 Synod, 1571 Imperial Institute, Kensington, Lausanne University, 1891 Kenwood Lodge, 1764 LEIPZIG Kew Botanical Gardens, 1839 King's College, 1829 Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 1617 Acta Eruditorum Lipsiensium, 1682 Gewandhaus Concerts, 1742 LENINGRAD (See St. Petersburg) London Bridge, 1831 London Gazette, 1665 LEYDEN London Library, 1840 Elzevir's Press, 1583 Observatory, 1632 London Review, 1829 Merchant Taylors' School, 1561 University, 1575 Mercurius Civicus, 1643 University, 1817 Middle Temple Hall, 1562 Monument, 1671 Musicians' Society, 1604 LIERRE St. Gommaire, 1515 National Gallery, 1824 Natural History Museum, 1881 Optic Telegraph, 1793 University, 1562 New Lodge, Hyde Park, 1638 Old Vic Theatre, 1818 LIMA Foundation, 1535 Optic Telegraph, 1763 Play House, 1576 University, 1553 Queen's College, 1848 LINCOLN Lincoln,Rutland and Stamford Royal Academy of Arts, 1768 Mercury, 1695 Royal Academy of Music, 1822 LISBON Royal Astronomical Society, 1826 Royal Exchange, 1840 Arcadia Ulysiponense, 1756 Balloon Ascent, 1709 Royal Geographical Society, 1830 National Library, 1796 Royal Historical Society, 1868 Royal Academy of Sciences, 1779 Royal Philharmonic Society, 1813 Royal Society, 1662 Savoy Synod, 1658 Liverpool Railway, 1826 Society of Antiquaries, 1572 Society of Dilettanti, 1734 LONDON Adelphi, 1769 Bank of England, 1795 Banqueting House, Whitehall, 1619 Somerset House, 1776 South Kensington Museum, 1857 St. Clement Danes, 1684 Baptist Church, 1612 St. Lawrence Jewry, 1671 St. Magnus, London Bridge, 1676 Bedford College, 1849 Blackfriars Theatre, 1576 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1721 British Museum, 1753, 1759 Chelsea Botanical Gardens, 1673 St. Mary-le-Bow, 1671 St. Mary-le-Strand, 1714 Chelsea Hospital, 1682 St. Paul's Cathedral, 1710 Chelsea Porcelain Factory, 1740 St. Paul's School, 1510 College of Chemistry, 1845 St. Stephen Walbrook, 1672 College of Physicians, 1518 Congregational Church, 1616 Syon House, 1761. Tate Gallery, 1897 Covent Garden Piazza, 1631 Covent Garden Theatre, 1732
Davenant's Theatre, 1656
Drury Lane Theatre, 1663
Dulwich College and Library, 1619 Theatre, Finsbury Field, 1576 University College, 1828 Wallace Collection, 1900 Westminster Catechism, 1648 Westminster School, 1560 Foundling Hospital, 1739 Working Men's College, 1854

Gas Light, 1814

-	Maryland
Louvain	Foundation, 1632
St. Michael, 1650	Meissen
University, 1817	Porcelain Factory, 1710
LUDWIGSBURG	School, 1543
Porcelain Factory, 1758	Melk
LUGANO	Church, 1702
S. Maria degli Angioli, 1529	Menai Bridge
LUND	Construction, 1819
University, 1666	Messina
Lwow	University, 1548
University, 1784	Mexico
LYONS	Discovery, 1515
Jesuit College, 1569	Landing of Cortés, 1519
Library, 1527	Milan
University, 1808	Ambrosian Library, 1609
Veterinary School, 1762	Brera, 1806
	Scala, 1778
NA A OPEN A TUA	Società del Caffè, 1764
MACERATA	MISSISSIPPI RIVER
University, 1540	Discovery, 1540
MADRAS	Montreal
Foundation, 1639	Foundation, 1611
MADRID	Moscow
Buen Retiro Porcelain Factory, 1759	Academy of Sciences, 1681
Gaceta de Madrid, 1726	Cathedral of the Archangels, 1505
National Library and Museum,	First Book printed, 1564
1892	Kremlin Palace, 1838
Prado Museum, 1818	Slavo-Greco-Latin Academy, 1685
Royal Academy, 1714	St. Basil's Cathedral, 1554
University, 1590	University, 1755
Magdeburg	
Experimenta Magdeburgica, 1672	MUENSTER University, 1780
Magdeburg Centuries, 1559 Protestant Gymnasium, 1524	Munich
Protestant Gymnasium, 1524	Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1759
MAGNETIC NORTH POLE	Alte Pinakothek, 1826, 1836
Discovery, 1831	Neue Pinakothek, 1853
Maisons-Laffitte	Nymphenburg Porcelain Factory,
Château, 1642	
MALACCA	1758 Propylage 1846
Discovery, 1509	Propylaea, 1846 St. John Nepomucene, 1733
MANCHESTER	
Endowed Library, 1653	St. Michael, 1583 Theatine Church, 1661
Manchester Guardian, 1821	
Railway, 1826 Rylands Library, 1899	University, 1826
Rylands Library, 1899	NANCY
University, 1880	University, 1572, 1896
Manila	Nantes
University, 1611	
Mannheim	Edict, 1598 Revocation of the Edict, 1685
Palace, 1720	News ac
Manresa	NAPLES
Collegiate Church, 1596	Accademia Rossana, 1540 Academia Secretorum Naturae, 1560
MARBURG	Conservatorio di S. Maria di
University, 1527	
Maria Einsiedeln	Loretto, 1537
Church, 1721	Royal Palace, 1600
Convent, 1704	San Carlo Theatre, 1737
MARSEILLES	Neuchâtel Dible
University, 1896	Bible, 1535
MARTINIQUE	Nevers
French settlement, 1635	Fayence Factory, 1578
[ 3	8 ]

Newcastle-on-Tyne Oxford—continued Iron Rails, 1803 Botanical Gardens, 1622 Brasenose College, 1509 New Guinea Discovery, 1526 Christ Church College, 1546 New Haven Corpus Christi College, 1516 Yale University, 1701 Hertford College, 1740 New Hebrides Jesus College, 1571 Discovery, 1606 Keble College, 1870 NEWMARKET Merton College Library, 1600 Optic Telegraph, 1763 Oxford Movement, 1833 NEW ORLEANS Pembroke College, 1624 Foundation, 1718 Queen's College, 1713 NEW PLYMOUTH Radcliffe Library, 1737, 1749 Sheldonian Theatre, 1664 Foundation, 1620 New York Somerville College, 1879 Foundation, 1626 St. John's College, 1555 New Zealand Trinity College, 1555 Discovery, 1642 Wadham College, 1610 NIAGARA FALLS Worcester College, 1714 Discovery, 1669 NILE PACIFIC OCEAN Discovery of Sources, 1615, 1770, Discovery, 1513 1790, 1863 Padua Nîmes Academy of Sciences, 1520 University, 1539 Accademia degli Infiammati, 1534 Anatomical Theatre, 1549 Botanical Gardens, 1545 Excavations, 1845 NORTH-EAST PASSAGE PARAGUAY Discovery, 1878 NORTH-WEST PASSAGE Settlement of Jesuits, 1609 Paris Navigation, 1847 Académie d'Architecture, 1671 Novaya Zemlya Académie de Musique, 1669 Discovery, 1555 Académie des Inscriptions, 1663 Académie Française, 1635 Nuremberg Académie Royale de Peinture et de Gesellschaft der Schäfer an der Pegnitz, 1644 Sculpture, 1648 Académie Royale des Sciences, 1666 Pellerhaus, 1609 St. Lawrence, 1507 Archbishopric, 1622 St. Sebald, 1519 Bibliothèque de l'Université de France, 1762 Bibliothèque Nationale, 1520 OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play, 1634 Botanical Garden, 1626 Collège de France, 1518 ODESSA University, 1865 Comédie Française, 1680 Concerts Spirituels, 1725 OHIO RIVER Discovery, 1669 Conservatoire de Musique, 1795 OLMUETZ (OLOMOUC) Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, University, 1581 1871 Ecole Militaire, 1752 ORVIETO Ecole Nationale des Chartes, 1821 Cathedral, 1504 Oslo (Christiania) Ecole Polytechnique, 1794 Eiffel Tower, 1889 First French Opera House, 1669 Royal Society of Sciences, 1760 University, 1811 Ostrovo (Volhynia) Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne, Bible, 1581 1684 Gobelin Factory, 1666 OTTAWA Grand Opéra, 1875 Hôpital de la Salpétrière, 1656 First permanent Settlement, 1800 Oudenarde Hôtel des Invalides, 1672 Town Hall, 1527 Hôtel de Ville, 1533 OXFORD Bodleian Library, 1598, 1602, 1613 Institut National, 1795

Paris—continued	PRAGUE—continued
Institut Pasteur, 1888	Hradshin, 1614
Italian Comedians, 1571	Observatory, 1751
La Madeleine, 1845	Societas Scientiarum Bohemica, 1773
Louvre, 1546, 1666, 1793	Vladislav Hall, 1502
Observatory, 1667	Waldstein Palace, 1621
Optic Telegraph, 1793	Providence (Rhode Isalnd)
Palais du Luxembourg, 1615	University, 1764
Palais-Royal, 1629	
	QUEBEC
Panthéon, 1757, 1878 Place de la Concorde, 1765	Foundation, 1608
Place Vendôme, 1699	University, 1678
Port-Royal, 1608, 1643, 1709	Quito
Porte Saint-Denis, 1673	University, 1787
Porte Saint-Martin, 1674	
Société des Economistes, 1767	REGENSBURG
Société de Géographie, 1825	Diet, 1541
Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, 1517	Walhalla, 1830
Saint-Eustache, 1532	Rennes
Saint-Louis-des-Invalides, 1675	University, 1735
Saint-Roch, 1653	RINTELN
Saint-Sulpice, 1646	University, 1621
Tuileries, 1564, 1680	ROME
Val-de-Grâce, 1645	Academia Vitruviana, 1542
PARMA	Accademia de' Lincei, 1609
Accademia degli Innominati, 1550	Accademia degli Arcadi, 1656, 1690
Bodoni's Press, 1768	Accademia Fisico-Matematica, 1677
Cathedral, 1525	Archaeological Institute, 1829
S. Giovanni, 1521	Cancelleria, 1505
PENNSYLVANIA	Cappella Sistina, 1512
Foundation, 1682	Collegium de Propaganda Fide, 1626
Peru	Collegium Germanicum, 1552
Discovery, 1526	Collegium Romanum, 1551
Pizarro at Cuzco, 1534	Congregazione dei Musici di Roma,
PETERBOROUGH	1566
Cathedral, 1501	Diario di Roma, 1716
Philadelphia	Fontana del Tritone, 1640
University, 1755	Fontana delle Tartarughe, 1585
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	Fontana di Trevi, 1735
Discovery, 1521	Il Gesit 1568 1622
PLYMOUTH	Il Gesù, 1568, 1632 Museo Capitolino, 1734
Porcelain Factory, 1768	Museo Pio-Clementiano, 1769
Pommersfelden	Palazzo Caprarola, 1555
Palace, 1711	Palazzo Corsini (della Consultà), 1729
Powerer	Palazzo dei Conservatori, 1564
Pompeii	Palazzo del Laterano, 1586
Excavations, 1763	Palazzo del Quirinale, 1574
Pondicherry	
Foundation, 1674	Palazzo Massimi, 1532
Pont-A-Mousson	Piazza del Campidoglio, 1540
University, 1572	S. Agnese, 1653
Potsdam	S. Andrea della Valle, 1501, 1623
New Palace (Neues Palais), 1763	SS. Apostoli, 1702
Palace (Stadtschloss), 1745	S. Carlo alle Quattre Fontane, 1641
Sanssouci, 1745	S. Giovanni in Laterano, 1636
Poznan	S. Gregorio, 1608
Town Hall, 1550	S. Ignazio, 1626
Prague	S. Ivo, 1642
Belvedere, 1536	S. Luigi, 1617
Charles Bridge, 1507	S. Maria degli Angeli, 1563
Clam Gallas Palace, 1701	S. Maria della Pace, 1655
Czernin Palace, 1670	S. Maria in Vallicella, 1606
[ 4	٥ ]
L T	

Rome—continued	SCHULPFORTA
St. Peter's, 1514, 1547, 1605, 1633	School, 1543
S. Pietro in Montorio, 1502	Sèvres
S. Pietro in Vincoli, 1516	Porcelain Factory, 1738
Vatican, 1509, 1511, 1517, 1661	Seville
Villa Albani, 1746	Academy of Arts, 1660
Villa Borghese, 1615, 1805	Cathedral, 1625
Villa di Papa Giulio, 1550	La Caridad, 1671, 1672
Villa Farnesina, 1506	Town Hall, 1527
Villa Medici, 1540	University, 1505
Rostock	Shrewsbury
Academy of Natural Science, 1619	School, 1552
Rothenburg	SIENA
Town Hall, 1572	Accademia degli Intronati, 1525
Rouen	Chapel of St. Catherine, 1525
Pottery Factory, 1644	Sofia
Saint-Maclou, 1520	University, 1888
Rucby	Solomon Islands
School, 1567	Discovery, 1567
, , , ,	Speyer (Spires)
ST. ANDREWS	Diets, 1526, 1529
St. Leonard's College, 1512	Spitzbergen
St. Mary's College, 1537	Discovery, 1596
United College, 1747	STOCKHOLM
SAINT-CYR	Academy of Sciences, 1741
College, 1686	Academy of Sciences, 1741 National Theatre, 1773
Saint-Germain-en-Laye	Observatory, 1750
Château, 1539	Observatory, 1750 Ordinarie Post Tidende, 1643
Great Terrace, 1669	Swedish Academy, 1786
St. Louis	University, 1878
Foundation, 1764	STRASBOURG
St. Petersburg (Leningrad)	First Newspaper, 1609
Academy of Sciences, 1728	Gymnasium, 1537
Admiralty, 1704	University, 1621
Anchikov Palace, 1742	Stupinigi
Foundation, 1703	Palace, 1729 Stuppach
Library, 1717	Church, 1519
Observatory, 1725	STUTTGART
Peterhof Palace, 1746	Hohe Karlsschule, 1775
Porcelain Factory, 1744	Home Ransschuie, 1//5
Smolny Monastery, 1744	
St. Isaac's Cathedral, 1817	TASMANIA
Stroganov Palace, 1752	
Summer Palace, 1710	Discovery, 1642 Tivoli
Winter Palace, 1754	Villa d'Este, 1549
SALAMANCA	
Cathedral, 1513	TOBOLSK
S. Esteban, 1524	Foundation, 1587
Salzburg	Toledo
Cathedral, 1614	Alcazar, 1540
Collegienkirche, 1696	San Tomé, 1586
Mirabell Palace, 1721	Tomsk
University, 1623	Foundation, 1604
Santiago (Chile)	Torgau
University, 1743	First German Opera, 1627
SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA	TRENT
University, 1501	Professio Fidei, 1564
SÃO PAOLO	TROY
Foundation, 1554	Excavations, 1870
Sassari	Truxillo
University, 1620	Foundation, 1535
<b>Γ</b> 4	л ]
• •	· <del>-</del>

Tsarskoie Selo	Vierzehnheiligen
Palace, 1743	Church, 1743
Tuebingen	VILLERS-COTTERETS
Collegium Illustre, 1589	Edict, 1539
Turin	VILNA
La Superga, 1717	SS. Peter and Paul, 1668
Palazzo Madama, 1718	University, 1578 VINCENNES
ULM	Porcelain Factory, 1738
Minster, 1529	VIRGINIA
UPSALA	Virginia Company, 1609
College of Antiquities, 1667	VLADIVOSTOCK
Observatory, 1730 Uraniborg	Foundation, 1860
Observatory, 1576	Voronezh
URBINO	Foundation, 1586
University, 1671	WARSAW
UTRECHT	Krasinski Palace, 1688
Library, 1582	National Theatre, 1765
University, 1634	University, 1576
VENICE	Vilanov Palace, 1678
Dogana di Mare, 1676	WEIMAR
Doges' Palace, 1590	Church, 1555 Compulsory Education, 1619
Il Redentore, 1576	Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, 1617
Libreria Vecchia, 1536	Werneck
Loggietta del Campanile, 1540	Palace, 1731
Opera House, 1637	WINDSOR
Palazzo Contarini, 1504	Castle, 1597
Palazzo Pesaro, 1679 Palazzo Rezzonico, 1650, 1680	WITTENBERG
Palazzo Sagredo, 1734	Ninety-Five Theses, 1517
Rialto Bridge, 1588	University, 1502
S. Francesco della Vigna, 1534, 1562	Wolfenbuettel
S. Giorgio Maggiore, 1556, 1575	Marienkirche, 1608
SS. Giovanni e Paolo, 1530	Worcester Worcester Postman, 1690
S. Maria della Salute, 1631	Worms
S. Zaccaria, 1505	Diet, 1521
Scuola San Rocco, 1517, 1577	Wuerzburg
Zecca, 1536	Cathedral, 1516
Versailles	Neumuenster, 1711
Grand Trianon, 1687 Hall of Mirrors, 1678	Palace, 1722
Orangerie, 1685	Schoenborn Chapel, 1736
Palace, 1661	NA IZI MOM
Palace Chapel, 1696	YAKUTSK
Park, 1662, 1687	Foundation, 1632 YUCATAN
Petit Trianon, 1762	Discovery, 1508
VICENZA	YVERDUN
Basilica, 1545	Pestalozzi's School, 1805
Teatro Olimpico, 1580 VIENNA	ZAGREB
Academia Leopoldina, 1662	South Slavonic Academy, 1867
Belvedere, 1693	University, 1776
Burgtheater, 1741	ZAMBESI RIVER
Jesuit College, 1551	Expedition, 1865
Karlskirche, 1716	Exploration of Upper Zambesi, 1851
Observatory, 1756	Zaragoza
Porcelain Factory, 1718	Casa de la Infanta, 1550
Schoenbrunn, 1695	Nuestra Señora del Pilar, 1677
Schwarzenberg Palace, 1705	ZUERICH
St. Peter's, 1702	University, 1832
L 4	2 ]

THE ANNALS 1501-1900

# THE ANNALS

## 1501

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Peterborough Cathedral East End compl.

(bgn. 1441)

Scotland Literature Douglas, Gawin. Palace of Honour (The

palis of honoure)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting David, Gerard. The Mystic Marriage of St.

Catherine (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Opera Hrosvite (Ed. Prin. Medieval Plays of

Hroswitha of Gandersheim, ed. Conrad

Celtes)

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Painting Botticelli, Sandro. Virgin adoring the

Child (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

LIPPI, Filippino. St. Catherine (Bologna)

Spain Universities Santiago de Compostela fnd.

1502

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Music Des Près, Josquin. Missae Liber primus

Painting DAVID, Gerard. Baptism of Christ (Bruges)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Marienkirche, Danzig compl. (bgn. 1343)

Literature Bebel, Heinrich. Liber Facetiarum

CELTES, Conrad. Liber Amorum

Universities Wittenberg fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Bramante, Donato Lazzaro. Tempietto of

S. Pietro in Montorio, Rome, blt.

Literature Sannazaro, Jacopo. Arcadia.

Painting RAPHAEL. Coronation of the Virgin (Vatican)
Philology Ed. Prin. Herodotus, Sophocles, Thucy-

dides (Aldus, Venice)

Spain Literature Rojas, Fernando de. Tragicomedia de Calisto

v Melibea

Travels Fourth Expedition of Columbus

[ 45 ]

## THE ANNALS 1502-1504

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Architecture Vladislav Hall, Prague, compl. (bgn. 1484)

## 1503

## BRITISH ISLES

England Scotland	Literature Literature	ARNOLD, Richard. Chronicle (cont. The Nut- Brown Maid; Van Berghem, Antwerp) BARCLAY, Alexander. The Castell of Laboure (Vérard, Paris) DUNBAR, William. The Thrissill and the Rois
	THE L	OW COUNTRIES
Holland	Theology	Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani
	CEN'	TRAL EUROPE
Germany	Painting	CRANACH, Lucas, the Elder. Crucifixion (Munich)
		DÜRER, Albrecht. The Virgin with the Bird
		(engravings)
		GRUENEWALD, Matthias. Crucifixion (circa;

## LATIN EUROPE

Basle)

Italy	Geography Painting	VESPUCCI, Amerigo. Mundus Novus LEONARDO DA VINCI, La Gioconda ("Mona Lisa," compl. 1519; Louvre) LIPPI, Filippino. Virgin and Saints (Genoa)
	Philology	CORNAZANO, Antonio. De Proverbiorum Origine
		Ed. Prin. Euripides (Aldus, Venice) Ed. Prin. Xenophon's Hellenica (Aldus, Venice)

## 1504

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany	Painting	CRANACH, Lucas, the Elder. Rest on the Flight into Egypt (Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin)
		DURER, Albrecht. Adoration of the Magi (Uffizi)
		DURER, Albrecht. "Great" Passion (wood engravings)
		DURER, Albrecht. "Green" Passion (drawings; Albertina, Vienna)
	Theology	REUCHLIN, Johannes. De Arte Praedicandi.
		[ 46 ]

### THE ANNALS 1504-1506

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Palazzo Contarini, Venice bgn.

> Painting GIORGIONE; Giorgio Barbarelli. Madonna of

Castelfranco (Venice)

Mantegna, Andrea. The Triumph of Scipio

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

RAPHAEL. Marriage of the Virgin (Milan) Signorelli, Luca. Orvieto Cathedral,

Frescoes compl. (bgn. 1499)

Ed. Prin. Demosthenes (Aldus, Venice) Philology MICHELANGELO. David (National Mus., Sculpture

Florence)

## 1505

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Universities Christ's College, Cambridge, fnd.

Scotland Universities Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, fnd.

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Inventions Germany

HENLEIN. The watch (Nuremberg)
CRANACH, Lucas, the Elder. Virgin and Painting

Three Saints (woodcut)

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Bramante, Donato Lazzaro. Cancelleria.

Rome, compl. (bgn. 1495)

Bembo, Pietro. Gli Asolani Literature

Bellini, Giovanni. Painting Madonna of San

Zaccaria (S. Zaccaria, Venice)

Bellini, Giovanni. Portrait of the Doge

Loredano (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

RAPHAEL. Tempi Madonna (Munich)

Almeida, Francisco de. Ceylon Portugal Discoveries

Universities Seville fnd. Spain

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Architecture Novo, Aloiso. Cathedral of the Archangels, Russia

Moscow (compl. 1509)

## 1506

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

BEBEL, Heinrich. Facetiae Literature Germany

DÜRER, Albrecht. Madonna with the Siskin Painting

(Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin)

DÜRER, Albrecht. The Feast of the Rose

Garlands (Strahow, Prague)

REUCHLIN, Johannes. Rudimenta Hebraica Philology

Universities Frankfurt an der Oder, fnd.

47

## THE ANNALS 1506-1507

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Archaeology Laocoon Group disc.

Architecture PERUZZI, Baldassare. Villa Farnesina, Rome,

(compl. 1511)

FRANCIA; Francesco Raibolini. Frescoes in Painting

S. Cecilia, Bologna

LEONARDO DA VINCI. Virgin of the Rocks

(compl. 1508; Nat. Gal. Lond.)

LEONARDO DA VINCI. Virgin and Child with St. Anne and the Infant St. John (compl. c. 1510 ; Louvre)

RAPHAEL. Ansidei Madonna (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

MICHELANGELO. Our Lady (Bruges) Sculpture

## 1507

#### BRITISH ISLES

Scotland Literature DUNBAR, William. Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany WALDSEEMUELLER, Martin (called Hylaco-Geography

mylus). Cosmographiae Introductio

Jurisprudence Constitutio Criminalis Bambergensis ("Mater

Carolinae ")

Sculpture STOSS, Veit. Angelic Salutation (St. Law-

rence, Nuremberg)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Printing First Greek book printed in France (Liber

gnomagyricus)

Italy Painting RAPHAEL. Entombment (Borghese, Rome)

RAPHAEL. La Belle Jardinière (Louvre) RAPHAEL. Madonna del Granduca (Pitti) RAPHAEL. St. Catherine (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Architecture Charles Bridge, Prague, compl. (bgn. 1357)

## 1508

#### BRITISH ISLES

Scotland Printing The Chepman and Myllar prints (earliest

specimens of Scottish printing)

[ 48 ]

## THE ANNALS 1508-1509

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Matsys; Quentin Massys. Pietà (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany
Painting
DÜRER, Albrecht. The Ten Thousand
Martyrs (Belvedere, Vienna)
Philology
TACITUS. Annales, Books I-VI, disc. in
Monastery of Corvey
Theology
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann. Predigten
Switzerland
Architecture
Town Hall, Basle, bgn.

LATIN EUROPE			
France	Jurisprudence	Budé, Guillaume. Annotationes ad Pan- dectas	
Italy	History	Guicciardini, Francesco. Storie Fiorentine (compl. 1509)	
	Literature	Ariosto, Ludovico. Cassaria	
	Painting	CARPACCIO, Vittore. Death of the Virgin (Ferrara)	
		RAPHAEL. Esterhazy Madonna (Budapest)	
		SIGNORELLI, Luca. Virgin and Saints (Milan)	
		TITIAN. The Tribute Money (Dresden)	
	Philology	Ed. Prin. Lysias (Aldus, Venice)	
		Ed. Prin. Rhetores Graeci (Aldus, Venice)	
Portugal	Discoveries	Almeida, Francisco de. Laccadive Islands	
Spain	Discoveries	Yucatan, by Juan Díaz de Solís and Vicente Yáñez Pinzón	
	Literature	Montalvo, García Rodríguez de. Amadis de Gaula (Spanish version)	
	Universities	Alcalá de Henares fnd.	

## 1509

### BRITISH ISLES

	<b>.</b> .	TT 0 1 00 70 (70)
England	Literature	HAWES, Stephen. The Passetyme of Pleasure
		Skelton, John. Phylyppe Sparowe (circa)
	Sculpture	Torrigiano, Pietro. Tomb of King Henry
		VII (compl. 1517; Westminster Abbey)
	Universities	St. John's College, Cambridge, fnd.
		Brasenose College, Oxford, fnd.
Scotland	Literature	BARCLAY, Alexander. The Shyp of Folys of
		the Worlde (Pynson, London)
		[49]

#### THE ANNALS 1509-1510

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

DAVID, Gerard. Madonna with Angels and Flanders Painting

Saints (Rouen)

MATSYS; Quentin Massys. Altarpiece of

St. Anne (Brussels)

ERASMUS. Moriae Encomium Holland Philosophy

CENTRAL EUROPE

TENGLER, Ulrich. Laienspiegel Literature Germany

Dürer, Albrecht. Virgin and Child (Basle) Painting

LATIN EUROPE

ARIOSTO, Ludovico. I Suppositi Literature Italy

Ed. Prin. Plutarch's Opera Moralia (Aldus,

Venice)

Francia; Francesco Raibolini. Baptism of Painting

Christ (Dresden)

LEONARDO DA VINCI. St. John the Baptist

(compl. 1512; Louvre)

RAPHAEL. Wall Paintings of the Stanza

della Segnatura (compl. 1511; Vatican)

Discoveries Malacca Peninsula by Sequeira **Portugal** 

1510

BRITISH ISLES

More, Thomas. The Lyfe of Picus, Erle of Biography England

Myrandula

King Apolyn of Tyre (Wynkyn de Worde) Literature The Birth of Merlin (Wynkyn de Worde)

COLET, John. St. Paul's School fnd. Schools

The Aberdeen Breviary (Chepman and Theology Scotland

Myllar, Edinburgh)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

ERASMUS. Institutio Christiani Principis Holland Politics LEYDEN, Lucas van. The "Round" Passion

Painting

(engravings)

NORTHERN EUROPE

PEDERSEN, Christjern. Vocabularium Denmark Philology

CENTRAL EUROPE

Halberstadt Cathedral compl. Architecture Germany

ALTDORFER, Albrecht. Holy Family at the Painting

Fountain (Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin) GRUENEWALD, Matthias. Isenheim Altar-

piece (Colmar)

[ 50 ]

### THE ANNALS 1510-1512

Germany Philosophy Agrippa v. Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius.

De Occulta Philosophia

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Painting RAPHAEL. Virgin with the Diadem (Louvre)
TITIAN. Sacred and Profane Love (Borghese,

Rome)

1511

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature The History of King Ponthus (Wynkyn de

Worde)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Matsys; Quentin Massys. Lamentation of

Christ (Antwerp)

Holland Philosophy Erasmus. De Ratione Studii

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark History Pedersen, Christjern. Diurnale Roeskildense

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Painting Dürer, Albrecht. Trinity (Belvedere,

Vienna)

Dürer, Albrecht. "Little" Passion (wood-

Dürer, Albrecht. Life of the Virgin (wood-

cuts)

cuis

Philosophy Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann. Navicula

sive Speculum Fatuorum

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature GRINGORE, Pierre. Jeu du Prince des Sots Italy Painting RAPHAEL. Wall Paintings in the Stanza

d'Eliodoro, Vatican bgn. (compl. 1514)

1512

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Hawes, Stephen. The Example of Vertu

The History of Helias, Knight of the Swan

(Wynkyn de Worde)

Scotland Universities St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews, fnd.

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Philology Erasmus. De duplici Copia verborum ac

rerum commentarii duo

c\* [51]

# THE ANNALS 1512-1513

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Murner, Thomas. Narrenbeschwoerung

MURNER, Thomas. Die Schelmenzunft

Painting DÜRER, Albrecht. Virgin with the Pear

(Belvedere, Vienna)

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Painting Sebastiano del Piombo. La Fornarina

(Uffizi)

MICHELANGELO. Sistine Chapel ceiling

compl. (bgn. 1508)

RAPHAEL. Madonna di Foligno (Vatican)

SIGNORELLI, Luca. Last Supper (Cortona)
ALEANDER, Girolamo. Lexicon Graeco-

Philology Aleander, Girolamo. Lexicos Latinum

# ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Lateran Council (compl. 1517)

Florida by Ponce de León

# 1513

### BRITISH ISLES

Scotland Literature Douglas, Gawin. The XIII bukes of

Eneados

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature Erasmus. Silva Carminum

Discoveries

Spain

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Geography Waldseemueller, Martin: Hylacomylus.

Tabulae Modernae

Painting DÜRER, Albrecht. "Little" Passion (on

copper)

DÜRER, Albrecht. The Knight, Death and

the Devil (engravings)

GRUENEWALD, Matthias. Mocking of Christ

(University, Munich)

Politics Hutten, Ulrich von. Nemo

Sculpture RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman. Emperor Henry

II monument (Bamberg)

VISCHER, Peter. Statues of the Tomb of

Emperor Maximilian (Innsbruck)

# LATIN EUROPE

France History Lemaire de Belges, Jean. Illustrations des

Gaules et Singularitez de Troves

[ 52 ]

### THE ANNALS 1513-1514

Italy Literature BIBBIENA, Bernardo. La Calandria

RAPHAEL. St. Cecilia (compl. 1516, Bologna) Painting

RAPHAEL. Frescoes in S. Maria della Pace,

Rome

Ed. Prin. Pindar (Aldus, Venice) Philology

Ed. Prin. Plato in Greek (Aldus, Venice)

Literature VICENTE, Gil. Auto da Sibilla Cassandra Portugal

(circa)

Architecture Salamanca new Cathedral bgn.

Pacific Ocean by Vasco Núñez de Balboa Spain Discoveries

# 1514

# BRITISH ISLES

England History More, Thomas. History of Richard III

LINACRE, Thomas. De Emendata Structura Philology

Latini Sermonis

Scotland BARCLAY, Alexander. Eclogues Literature

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

The Banker Matsys: Quentin Massys. Flanders Painting

and his Wife (Louvre)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark History Saxo GRAMMATICUS, Danorum Regum Heroumque Historiae (ed. by Christjern

Pedersen; Badius, Paris)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Dürer, Albrecht. Melancholia (engravings) Painting Germany

DURER, Albrecht. St. Jerome in his Cell

(engravings)

### LATIN EUROPE

BUDÉ, Guillaume. De Asse et Partibus Eius Archaeology France Raphael app. architect of St. Peter's, Rome Italy Architecture CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da. Virgin of Painting

St. Francis (Dresden)

Sarto, Andrea del. Nativity of the Virgin

(Annunziata, Florence)

**Politics** Machiavelli, Niccolò. Il Principe VIVES, Juan Luis. Christi Jesu Triumphans Theology Spain

XIMÉNEZ DE CISNEROS, Francisco. The Complutensian Polyglot Bible (publ. 1520)

[ 53 ]

# THE ANNALS 1515-1516

# 1515

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Hampton Court Palace bgn.

THE LOW COUNTRIES

**Flanders** Architecture St. Gommaire, Lierre, compl. (bgn. 1425)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark PEDERSEN, Christjern. Ioertegns Postil Theology

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Painting Dürer, Albrecht. Emperor Maximilian's

Prayer-Book (pen-drawings; Albertina,

Vienna)

Epistolae Virorum Obscurorum **Politics** 

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Château de Chenonceaux bgn. (compl. 1524)

VIART, Charles. Château de Blois bgn.

(compl. c. 1529)

Literature Marot, Clément. Le Temple de Cupidon Italy

Painting Bellini, Giovanni. Portrait of Fra Teodoro

da Urbino (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

CARPACCIO, Vittore. The Ten Thousand Martyrs (Venice)

RAPHAEL. Portrait of Baldassare Castiglione

(Louvre)

SIGNORELLI, Luca. Virgin and Saints (Nat.

Gal. Lond.)

TITIAN. Noli me tangere (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Ed. Prin. Tacitus' Complete Works (Ber-

oaldi, Rome)

Spain Discoveries Mexico by Juan de Grijalva

Philology

# 1516

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Nova Legenda Angliae (Wynkyn de Worde) History FABYAN, Robert. The New Cronycles of Englande and of Fraunce (Pynson, London) Philosophy )

More, Thomas. Utopia and Politics

Universities Corpus Christi College, Oxford, fnd.

54 ]

# THE ANNALS 1516-1517

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Theology Erasmus. Novum Instrumentum (New

Testament in Greek and Latin: pr. at

Basle by Froben)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Brant, Sebastian. Klagspigel

Painting Dürer, Albrecht. Portrait of Michael

Wohlgemuth (Munich) BALDUNG, Hans, called Grien. Freiburg

Altarpiece (Cath., Freiburg)

Sculpture RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman. Monument of

Abbot Trithemius (Würzburg)

Theology Theologia Deutsch (asc. to Martin Luther)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Azay-le-Rideau Château bgn. (compl. 1524) Architecture Italy

Literature ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso

LOTTO, Lorenzo. The Adoration (Bergamo) Painting RAPHAEL. Madonna di S. Sisto (Dresden)

Philology Ed. Prin. Pausanias (Aedes Aldi, Venice)

Ed. Prin. Xenophon's Complete Works

(Giunta, Florence)

POMPONATIUS, Petrus; Pietro Pomponazzi. Philosophy

Tractatus de Immortalitate Animae

Sculpture MICHELANGELO. Moses (S. Pietro in Vin-

coli. Rome)

**Portugal** Literature RESENDE, Garcia de. Cancionéiro Geral

Discoveries La Plata River by Juan Díaz de Solís Spain

# 1517

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature SKELTON, John. Magnyfycence (circa) DUNBAR, William. Orisone bgn. (compl. Literature Scotland

1518)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Hofgesind Veneris (Sachs' Germany Literature SACHS, Hans.

earliest play)

Anon. Theuerdanck (Schönsperger, Nurem-

berg)

Painting BALDUNG, Hans, called Grien. Woman and

Death (Basle)

LUTHER, Martin. Ninety-Five Theses Theology

REUCHLIN, Johann. De Arte Cabbalistica

[ 55 ]

# THE ANNALS 1517-1518

# LATIN EUROPE

France	Architecture	Choir of Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris (compl. 1538; Nave bgn. 1540; Façade			
Italy Spain	Architecture Literature Painting Philology Literature	blt. 1610) SCARPAGNINO and LOMBARDO, Pietro. Scuola San Rocco, Venice, bgn. (compl. 1547) FOLENGO, Teofilo. Baldus FOLENGO, Teofilo. Liber Macaronicus ROMANO, Giulio. Lo Spasimo (some pts. by Raphael; Prado, Madrid) RAPHAEL. Wall Paintings of the Stanza dell' Incendio (Vatican) SARTO, Andrea del. Madonna delle Arpie (Uffizi) Ed. Prin. Plutarch's Lives (Giunta, Florence) Torres Naharro, Bartolomé. Propaladia			
		1518			
	BR	ITISH ISLES			
England Scotland	Academies Schools	Royal College of Physicians, London, fnd. Royal High School, Edinburgh, fnd.			
	THE L	OW COUNTRIES			
Flanders Holland	Architecture Painting	Notre-Dame, Antwerp, compl. (bgn. 1352) LEYDEN, Lucas van. The Temptation (engravings)			
	CENTRAL EUROPE				
Germany	Painting	DÜRER, Albrecht. The Great Cannon (etchings)  DÜRER, Albrecht. Portrait of Emperor Maximilian (woodcuts; Belvedere, Vienna)  DÜRER, Albrecht. Virgin crowned by Angels (woodcuts)			
	Philology	MELANCHTHON, Philipp. Institutiones Lin- guae Graecae			
	Theology	LUTHER, Martin. Von Ablass und Gnade			
	LA'	TIN EUROPE			
France Italy	Universities Painting	Collège de France fnd. PERUGINO; Pietro Vanuzzi. St. Sebastian (Perugia) RAPHAEL. Portrait of Pope Leo X (Pitti) RAPHAEL. St. Michael and the Devil (Louvre) TITIAN. Assumption of the Virgin (Venice)			
Spain	Philosophy	VIVES, Juan Luis. De Initiis, Sectis et Laudibus Philosophiae [ 56 ]			

# 1519

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, compl.

(bgn. 1473)

Literature Skelton, John. Colyn Cloute

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature MURNER, Thomas. Die Geuchmatt

Tyll Ulenspigel

Painting DÜRER, Albrecht. St. Anthony (engravings)

> GRUENEWALD, Matthias. Stuppach Madonna (Stuppach)

Sculpture VISCHER, Peter. Shrine of St. Sebald (bgn.

c. 1508; Nuremberg)

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Painting PIOMBO, Sebastiano del. Resurrection of

Lazarus (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Spain Discoveries Cortés, Hernán, landing in Mexico

# 1520

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany **Politics** HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Vadiscus

Italy

LUTHER, Martin. An den Christlichen Adel

Teutscher Nation . . .

LUTHER, Martin. De Captivitate Baby-

lonica . . .

LUTHER, Martin. Von der Freiheit eines

Christenmenschen . . .

Theology LUTHER, Martin. Von den guten Werken

### LATIN EUROPE

Saint-Maclou, Rouen, compl. (bgn. 1432) France Architecture Libraries Bibliothèque Royale (Nationale) Paris, fnd.

Academies Academy of Sciences, Padua, fnd.

ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Il Negromante Literature

MORLINI. Novellae

RAPHAEL. The Transfiguration (Vatican) Painting POMPONATIUS, Petrus; Pietro Pomponazzi. Philosophy

De Fato, Libero Arbitrio, Praedestinatione,

Providentia Dei

Discoveries **Portugal** Magellan Strait by Fernão Magelhães Spain Painting

FERNÁNDEZ, Alexo. La Virgen de los Con-

quistadores (circa; Seville)

[ 57 ]

# THE ANNALS 1521-1522

# 1521

# BRITISH ISLES

England Printing First Cambridge pr. by John Siberch (Bullock, Henry, Oratio habita Canta-

brigiae . . . ad Card. Wolsaeum)

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church Diet of Worms

Politics HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Gespraechbuechlein
Theology LUTHER, Martin. Das Magnificat verteutscht

LUTHER, Martin. Vom Missbrauch der Messe MELANCHTHON, Philipp. Loci Communes

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Le Violier des Histoires Romaines (French

version of Gesta Romanorum)

Italy Painting Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Frescoes in S. Giovanni, Parma, bgn. (compl. 1524)

LOTTO, Lorenzo. Virgin and Saints (Ber-

gamo)

TITIAN. Bacchanal (Prado, Madrid)

Sculpture Michelangelo. Christ with the Cross

(Rome)

Warfare Machiavelli, Niccolò. Sette Libri del-

l'Arte della Guerra

Portugal Discoveries Philippine Islands by Fernão Magelhães

# 1522

# BRITISH ISLES

England Theatre Interlude of the World and the Child Scotland Education Barclay, Alexander. Mirrour of good

maners (Pynson, London)

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Education Erasmus. Colloquia

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature PAULI, Johannes. Schimpff und Ernst Painting Holbein, Hans, the Younger. The Solo-

thurn Madonna (Solothum)

Slitics Murner, Thomas. Von dem Grossen

Politics Murner, Thomas. Von dem Grossen

Lutherischen Narren...

Theology Luther, Martin. Das New Testament

[ 58 ]

### THE ANNALS 1522-1524

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Painting PERUGINO; Pietro Vanuzzi. The Transfiguration (Perugia)
Philology Alciati, Andrea. Emblematum Libellus

Spain Discoveries The Bermudas by Juan Bermúdez

# 1523

# BRITISH ISLES

England

Agriculture

FITZHERBERT, Anthony. The Boke of Husbandrie

History

BOURCHIER, John, Lord Berners. Froissart's Chronicles, trans. bgn. (compl. 1525; Pynson, London)

Philology
Politics

SKELTON, John. Why come ye nat to courte?

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Painting Dürer, Albrecht. Portrait of the "Great"

Cardinal (engravings)

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of

Erasmus (Louvre)

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Alphabet of

the Dance of Death (drawings)

Politics Sachs, Hans. Die Wittenbergisch Nachtigall
Sculpture Stoss, Veit. Adoration of the Shepherds
(Bamberg)

(namperg)

Theology LUTHER, Martin. Das Alt Testament, Pt. I

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Literature Machiavelli, Niccolò. Mandragola
Painting Titian. Bacchus and Ariadne (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

TITIAN. Flora (Uffizi)

TITIAN. Entombment of Christ (Louvre)

Sculpture Michelangelo. Sculptures in the Medici

Chapel, Florence

Portugal Literature VICENTE, Gil. Ignez Pereira

# 1524

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Philosophy Erasmus. De Libero Arbitrio

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Geography Apianus, Petrus; Peter Bienwitz. Cosmographia

[ 59 ]

# THE ANNALS 1524-1525

Germany	Literature	LUTHER, Martin. Geystliche gesangk Buech- leyn			
	Painting	DÜRER, Albrecht. Portrait of Frederick the Wise, Elector of Saxony (engravings; Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin)  DÜRER, Albrecht. Portrait of Willibald Pirkheimer (engravings)  GRUENEWALD, Matthias. St. Erasmus and			
	~	St. Maurice (Munich)			
	Schools	LUTHER, Martin. An die Rathsherrn aller Staedte deutschen Lands, dass sie christliche Schulen aufrichten und erhalten sollen First Protestant Gymnasium, Madgeburg,			
	Theology	fnd.  Melanchthon, Philipp. Summa Doctrinae  Lutheri			
	LA	TIN EUROPE			
France Italy	History Architecture	COMMINES, Philippe de. <i>Mémoires</i> MICHELANGELO. Bibliotheca Laurenziana, Florence, bgn.,(compl. 1526)			
	Literature Sculpture	TRISSINO, Giovanni Giorgio. Sofonisba MICHELANGELO. Madonna bgn. (compl. 1532; S. Lorenzo, Florence)			
Spain	Architecture				
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH					
		Order of the Theatines fnd.			
		1525			
	BF	RITISH ISLES			
England	Theology	Tyndale, William. New Testament (Quentell, Cologne, and Schoeffer, Worms)			
	THE LOW COUNTRIES				
Flanders	Architecture	Maison du Roy, Brussels, compl.			
	CEN	TRAL EUROPE			
Germany	Aesthetics	DÜRER, Albrecht. Underweysung der Messung			
	Philology Sculpture	MELANCHTHON, Philipp. Grammatica Latina VISCHER, Peter. Tomb of Cardinal Albrecht of Brandenburg (Coll. Church, Aschaffenburg)			
Switzerland	Theology Theology	LUTHER, Martin. De Servo Arbitrio ZWINGLI, Ulrich. De vera et falsa Religione [ 60 ]			

# THE ANNALS 1525-1526

### LATIN EUROPE

Accademia degli Intronati, Siena, fnd. Academies Italy Literature

Bembo, Pietro. Prose della Volgar Lingua

RUCELLAI, Giovanni. Rosmunda

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da. Frescoes in Painting Parma Cathedral bgn. (compl. 1530)

SARTO, Andrea del. Madonna del Sacco

(Annunziata, Florence)

SODOMA: Giovanni Antonio Bazzi. Decoration of the Chapel of St. Catherine, Siena

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

St. Barbara Cathedral, Kutná Hora, compl. Czechoslovakia Architecture (bgn. 1380)

# 1526

### BRITISH ISLES

TYNDALE, William. Prologue to the Epistle England Theology of St. Paul to the Romans

THE LOW COUNTRIES Flanders Architecture Notre-Dame, Huy, compl. (bgn. 1311) Holland Painting LEYDEN, Lucas van. Last Judgment (Leyden)

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Church First Diet of Speyer (Spires) Germany

Painting ALTDORFER, Albrecht. Suzanna bathing

(Munich)

DÜRER, Albrecht. Four Apostles (Munich) DÜRER, Albrecht. Portrait of Hieronymus Holzschuher (Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin) HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Virgin of

Burgomaster Meyer (Darmstadt)

#### LATIN EUROPE

NEPVEU, Pierre (called Trinqueau). Cham-France Architecture

bord Château bgn.

Literature Folengo, Teofilo. Orlandino Italy

SANNAZARO, Jacopo. De Partu Virginis

TITIAN. Pesaro Madonna (Venice) Painting Discoveries New Guinea by Enrique de Meneses Portugal

Spain

Peru by Francisco Pizarro Discoveries **Politics** 

VICTORIA, Francisco de. De Indis, de Jure

Belli, de Potestate civili

[ 61 ]

# THE ANNALS 1527-1528

# 1527

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Tyndale, William. Parable of the wycked

Mammon

Scotland History Boëce, Hector. Scotorum Historiae

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Architecture Oudenarde Town Hall bgn. (compl. 1535)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Theology Melanchthon, Philipp. Libellus Visita-

torius

Universities Marburg fnd.

Warfare DÜRER, Albrecht. Etliche Unterricht von

Bevestigung der Statt . . .

LATIN EUROPE

France Libraries Lyons fnd.

Italy Literature Folengo, Teofilo. Chaos del Triperuno
Poetics VIDA, Marco Girolamo. De Arte Poetica

Spain Architecture DE RIAÑO, Diego, and GARUZA, Martín.

Seville City Hall bgn. (compl. 1532)

1528

BRITISH ISLES

England Theology Tyndale, William. The Obedience of a

Christen Man

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Philology Erasmus. Ciceronianus

ERASMUS. De Recta Latini Graecique Sermonis

Pronuntiatione

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Aesthetics Dürer, Albrecht. Vier Buecher von mensch-

licher Proportion

Painting GRUENEWALD, Matthias. Lamentation over

the body of Christ (circa; Aschaffenburg)

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Fontainebleau Château bgn.

Geography FERNEL, Jean. First modern attempt to

measure a Geographical Degree

[ 62 ]

# THE ANNALS 1528-1530

Italy Literature Ariosto, Ludovico. La Lena

CASTIGLIONE, Baldassare. Il Cortegiano

(first pr.; written 1514)

Painting Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Adoration

of the Shepherds (Milan)

Philology Ed. Prin. Epictetus (Aedes Aldi, Venice)

# 1529

### BRITISH ISLES

England Education COLET, John. De pueris . . . instituendis
Scotland Literature LINDSAY, David. The Complaynt to the King

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Education Erasmus. De pueris statim et liberaliter . . . instituendis

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Minster, Ulm, compl. (bgn. 1377)
Church Second Diet of Speyer (Spires)

Painting Altdorfer, Albrecht. Battle of Arbela

(Munich)

Politics Hutten, Ulrich von. Arminius Theology Luther, Martin. Catechism

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Jannequin. Les Cris de Paris

Tory, Geoffroy. Champ Fleury

Philology Budé, Guillaume. Commentarii Linguae

Graecae

 Italy
 Painting
 Luini, Bernardino.
 The Passion (Lugano)

 Spain
 Discoveries
 California by Bezerro and Juan de Grijalva

 Literature
 Guevara, Antonio de.
 Libro dureo de Marco

Aurelio

Politics VIVES, Juan Luis. De Concordia et Discordia

in humano Genere

# 1530

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Theology TYNDALE, William. The Practyse of Prelates
TYNDALE, William. Pentateuch (Hans Luft,

Marlborough in the lande of Hesse;

Marburg)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Petri, Olaus. Nägre gudhelige vijsor (Certain Divine Songs)

[ 63 ]

### THE ANNALS 1530-1531

#### · CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church Confessio Augustana

Education Luther, Martin. Sermon an die Prediger,

dass sie die Leute ermahnen ihre Kinder zur

Schule z**u** halten

Painting BALDUNG, Hans, called Grien. Virgin

(Vienna)

Philology LUTHER, Martin. Sendbrief vom Dolmetschen

Switzerland Theology Zwingli, Ulrich. Fidei Ratio ad Carolum V

LATIN EUROPE

France Philology Budé, Guillaume. De Philologia

CORDIER, Mathurin. De corrupti Sermonis

emendatione apud Gallos . . . libellus

Typography GARAMOND, Claude, est. as type-founder at

Paris

Italy Literature Bembo, Pietro. Rime

FRACASTORO, Girolamo. Syphilidis Libri III

Painting Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Leda (Kais.

Fried. Mus., Berlin)

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Nativity

(Dresden)

TITIAN. St. Peter Martyr (SS. Giovanni e

Paolo, Venice)

# 1531

# BRITISH ISLES

England Education ELYOT, Thomas. The Boke named the

Governour (Berthelet, London)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Economics Amsterdam Exchange fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church Schmalkaldic League fnd.

Philosophy AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, Heinrich Cor-

nelius. De Vanitate . . . Scientiarum

Theology Melanchthon, Philipp. Apologia

Switzerland Theology Zwingli, Ulrich. Christianae Fidei . . .

Explanatio

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Marguerite, Queen of Navarre. Le Miroir

de l'Ame Pêcheresse

Spain Philosophy VIVES, Juan Luis. De Disciplinis

HUNGARY

Universities Debreczen fnd.

[ 64 ]

# 1532

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Philology Erasmus. Ed. of Terence

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church Peace of Nuremberg

Philology

Jurisprudence Constitutio Criminalis Carolina (Peinliche

Halsgerichtsordnung)

Painting CRANACH, Lucas, the Elder. Portrait of Melanchthon (Dresden)

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of the Merchant Georg Gisze (Kais. Fried. Mus.,

Berlin)

Switzerland Philology Ed. Prin. Eleven Plays of Aristophanes

(Cratander, Basle)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture LEMERCIER, L'Aîné, Pierre, and DA CORTONA,

Domenico. Saint-Eustache, Paris, bgn, (compl. 1589)

Cornaro,

Literature MAROT, Clément. L'Adolescence Clémentine

RABELAIS, François. Pantagruel Estienne, Robert. Dictionarium, seu linguae

latinae Thesaurus Italy Architecture

Peruzzi, Baldassare. Palazzo Massimi.

Rome, bgn. (compl. 1536)

Sansovino, Jacopo. Palazzo

Venice, bgn. History Machiavelli, Niccolò. Istorie Fiorentine

(posth.)

Painting TITIAN. Portrait of Charles V with his Dog

(Prado, Madrid)

# 1533

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Heywood, John. Play of the Wether

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Mathematics REGIOMONTANUS, Johann Mueller. De Tri-

angulis omnimodis Libri V (first pr.;

written 1463)

Painting HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. The

Ambassadors (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. The Falconer (Hague)

[ 65 ]

### THE ANNALS 1533-1535

#### LATIN EUROPE

France DA CORTONA, Domenico. Hôtel de Ville, Architecture

Paris, bgn.

Canadian coast, first landing by Jacques Discoveries

Cartier

Italy Literature ALAMANNI, Ludovico. Opere Toscane Spain

Discoveries Chile by Diego de Almagro

Granada fnd. Universities

# 1534

#### BRITISH ISLES

VERGIL, Polydore. Historia Anglica England History

Literature BOURCHIER, John, Lord Berners. The Boke

of Duke Huon of Burdeux

ELYOT, Thomas. The Castel of Helth

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

**Tceland** Breviarium Holense (first book pr. in Ice-Printing

land)

# LATIN EUROPE

France Literature RABELAIS, François. Gargantua

Accademia degli Infiammati, Padua, fnd. Academies Italy MICHELANGELO and SANGALLO, Antonio. Architecture

Palazzo Farnese, Rome, bgn. (compl.

1580)

Sansovino, Jacopo. San Francesco della

Vigna, Venice, bgn. (compl. 1562)

ARETINO, Pietro. Ragionamenti, Pt. I Cuzco entered by Francisco Pizarro Literature Spain Colonization

VALDÉS, Juan de. Diálogo de la Lengua Philology SERVET, Miguel. De Trinitatis Erroribus Theology

# 1535

### BRITISH ISLES

England Church Act of Supremacy Literature

BOURCHIER, John, Lord Berners. Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (trans.

from Antonio de Guevara)

Theology COVERDALE, Miles. Biblia, the Bible . . . translated out of the Doutche and Latyn

into English (Van Meteren, Antwerp)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Heilbronn Town Hall bgn.

Switzerland Theology ROBERT, Pierre (Olivétan) and DE VINGLE.

Paul. First French Protestant Bible iss.

at Neuchâtel (Bible of the Sword)

[ 66 ]

### THE ANNALS 1535-1537

#### LATIN EUROPE

Scève, Maurice de. La déplorable Fin de France Literature Flamète Theology CALVIN. Jean. Institutio Christianae Religionis Literature VIDA, Marco Girolamo. Christiados Libri VI Italy Painting TITIAN. La Bella (Pitti)

Colonization Buenos Ayres fnd. by Pedro de Mendoza Spain Lima and Truxillo fnd. by Francisco

Pizarro

HERNÁNDEZ DE OVIEDO, Gonzalo. Historia History

general y natural de las Indias

# 1536

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Church The Ten Articles

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

PARACELSUS: Theophrastus Bombastus von Germany Medicine Hohenheim. Grosse Chirurgie

Switzerland Confessio Helvetica Prior Theology

### LATIN EUROPE

France DOLET, Etienne. Commentarii Linguae Philology Latinae bgn. (compl. 1538)

Sansovino, Jacopo. Libreria Vecchia, Italy Architecture

Venice, bgn. (compl. 1553) Zecca, Venice, bgn. (compl. 1584)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Architecture Belvedere, Prague, bgn. (compl. 1590)

### 1537

### BRITISH ISLES

England Theology The Institution of a Christen Man (The Bishops' Book)

COVERDALE, Miles. Biblia . . . (2nd ed.; Nycolson, Southwark)

MATTHEW, Thomas; John Rogers.

Byble (Van Meteren, Antwerp)

St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, fnd. Scotland Universities

### CENTRAL EUROPE

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of Germany Painting Lady Jane Seymour (Belvedere, Vienna)

[67]

# THE ANNALS 1537-1538

Germany Painting Holbein, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of

Sir Richard Southwell (Uffizi)

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of

the Sieur de Morette (Dresden)
Schools Gymnasium, Strasbourg, fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature DES PÉRIERS, Bonaventure. Cymbalum

Mundi

Italy Mathematics Fontana, Niccolò, called Tartaglia. Nova

Scienza

Schools Conservatorio di S. Maria di Loretto,

Naples, fnd.

Portugal Astronomy Nuñez, Pedro. Tratado da Sphera

# 1538

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature BALE, John. God's Promises (The chefe

promyses of God)

BALE, John. Johan Baptystes preachynge in

the Wyldernesse

BALE, John. The Temptacyon of our Lorde

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Medicine Vesalius, Andreas. Tabulae Anatomicae

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Education STURM, Johannes. De Litterarum Ludis

recte aperiendis

Painting Holbein, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of

Christina, Duchess of Milan (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

Holbein, Hans, the Younger. Icones Historiarum Veteris Testamenti (woodcuts)

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Icones Mortis

(woodcuts)

Theology LUTHER, Martin. Schmalkaldische Artikel

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Literature Colonna, Vittoria. Rime

Painting TITIAN. Venus of Urbino (Uffizi)

Spain Aesthetics HOLLANDA, Francisco de. Tractado de

Pintura Antigua

Philosophy VIVES, Juan Luis. De Anima et Vita

[ 68 ]

# THE ANNALS 1539-1540

# 1539

#### BRITISH ISLES

Church Statute of the Six Articles England

The Byble in Englyshe (The "Great Bible"; Theology

and ed. with Thomas Cranmer's Preface;

1540)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Painting HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger. Portrait of Germany

Anne of Cleves (Louvre)

# LATIN EUROPE

Château of Saint-Germain-en-Laye bgn. Architecture France

(compl. 1544)

Jurisprudence Edict of Villers-Cotterets (official Acts of

Law to be pron. in French)

MAROT, Clément. Les Cantiques de la Paix Literature

Universities Nîmes fnd.

GUEVARA, Antonio de. Menosprecio de la Literature Spain

Corte v Alabanza de la Aldea

# 1540

# BRITISH ISLES

COVERDALE, Miles. Ghostly Psalms
ELYOT, Thomas. The Image of Governance England Literature

**Politics** 

(Berthelet, London)

LINDSAY, David. Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Scotland Literature

Thrie Estaits

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

RHAETICUS, Georg Joachim. Narratio de Germany Astronomy

Revolutionibus Copernici

# LATIN EUROPE

Literature HERBERAY, Nicolas de, Seigneur des Essarts. France Le Premier Livre d'Amadis de Gaule

DOLET, Etienne. La Manière de bien

Philology traduire d'une Langue en autre

Academies Accademia Rossana, Naples, fnd. Italy Architecture

LIPPI, Annibale. Villa Medici, Rome, bgn. MICHELANGELO. Piazza del Campidoglio,

Rome (outline made)

Loggetta del Cam-Sansovino, Jacopo.

panile, Venice, bgn.

BIRINGUCCIO, Vanuccio. De la Pirotechnia Metallurgy

TITIAN. Presentation of the Virgin (Venice) Painting

Universities Macerata fnd.

Architecture Alcázar, Toledo, bgn. Spain Discoveries

Mississippi River by Hernández de Soto

[69]

### THE ANNALS 1540-1542

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Loyola's Compania Jesu confirmed by Pope Paul III

# 1541

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature Johannes Secundus; Jan Everaerds. Basia (posth.)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church Diet of Regensburg (Ratisbon)
Mathematics REGIOMONTANUS, Johann Mueller. Compositio Tabularum Sinuum
Politics LUTHER, Martin. Wider Hans Worst

Switzerland Botany Gesner, Konrad. Enchiridion Historiae Plantarum

Church Calvin settles at Geneva

Catechismus Ecclesiae Genevensis

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy

Literature Berni, Francesco. Orlando Innamorato
Painting Michelangelo. Last Judgment (Sistine
Chapel, Rome)

Spain

Discoveries Amazon River by Francisco de Orellana

# 1542

# BRITISH ISLES

England Universities Magdalene College, Cambridge, fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Botany Fuchs, Leonhard. Historia Stirpium

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature MAROT, Clément. L'Enfer
Philology DOLET, Etienne. Cicero's Ad Familiares and

Tusculanae Disputationes I and II (Fr. version)

HEROET, Antoine. Androgyne (partial translation of Plato's Symposium into Fr. verse)

Italy Academies Academia Vitruviana, Rome, fnd.
Philosophy CARDANO, Girolamo. De propria Vita

Portugal Discoveries Japan by De Mota

Geography Nuñez, Pedro. De Crepusculis

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Holy Office fnd.

[70]

# THE ANNALS 1543-1544

# 1543

### BRITISH ISLES

The Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of a England Theology Christen Man (The King's Book)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Medicine VESALIUS, Andreas. De humani Corporis Fabrica

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Schools Fuerstenschulen. Schulpforta, Grimma, Germany Meissen, fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

MAROT, Clément. Les Pseaumes de David Literature France RAMUS, Petrus; Pierre de la Ramée. Philosophy Animadversiones in Dialecticam Aristotelis CALVIN, Jean. Traité des Reliques Theology ALAMANNI, Ludovico. La Coltivazione Literature Italy TITIAN. Ecce Homo (Belvedere, Vienna) Painting Boscán, Juan, and Garcilaso de la Vega. Spain Literature Las Obras de Boscán y algunas de Garcilaso de la Vega VIVES, Juan Luis. De Veritate Fidei Theology Christianae

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

COPERNICUS, Nicolaus. De Revolutionibus Poland Astronomy Orbium Coelestium

# 1544

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

MUENSTER, Sebastian. Cosmographia Geography Germany STIFEL, Michael. Arithmetica Integra Mathematics Koenigsberg (E. Prussia) fnd. Universities Ed. Prin. Flavius Josephus (Froben, Basle) Switzerland Philology

#### LATIN EUROPE

Literature DES PÉRIERS, Bonaventure. Nouvelles Ré-France créations DOLET, Etienne. Le Second Enfer Scève, Maurice. Délie

[71]

# . THE ANNALS 1545-1546

# 1545

#### BRITISH ISLES

The Defence of good ELYOT, Thomas. **England** Literature

Women (Berthelet, London)

ASCHAM, Roger. Toxophilus (Whitchurch, Sport

London)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

DES PRÈS, Josquin. Vingt et quatre Chan-Music Flanders

CENTRAL EUROPE

Bibliography Gesner, Konrad. Bibliotheca Universalis Switzerland

(compl. 1555)

LATIN EUROPE

Paré, Ambroise. La Manière de traicter les Medicine France

Plaves

CLOUET, François. Portrait of King Francis I Painting

on Horseback (? Florence)

PALLADIO, Andrea. Basilica, Vicenza, bgn. Architecture Italv (compl. 1549)

First Botanical Garden est. at Padua Botany CARDANO, Girolamo. Ars Magna

Mathematics BRONZINO; Angelo Allori. Frescoes in the Painting Chapel of Eleanor of Toledo bgn. (compl.

1564; Palazzo Vecchio, Florence) LOTTO, Lorenzo. Pietà (Milan)

TITIAN. Portrait of Pietro Aretino (Pitti)

Ed. Prin. Euripides' Electra, ed. by Piero Philology

Vettori Cancionero de Romances bgn. (compl. 1550) Literature

ALCANTARA, Pedro de. De Oratione et Theology

Meditatione (Spanish version 1588)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Council of Trent bgn. (end. 1563)

1546

BRITISH ISLES

Christ Church College, Oxford, fnd. Universities England

Spain

CENTRAL EUROPE

SACHS, Hans. Griselda (Comedy) Literature Germany

SACHS, Hans. Lisabetha (Tragedy)

CRANACH, Lucas, the Elder. Fons Juventutis Painting

(Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin)

[72]

# THE ANNALS 1546-1548

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Lescot, Pierre. Louvre, Paris, bgn. Philology Plato's Ion, first Fr. trans. ARIOSTO, Ludovico. Satire (posth.) Italy Literature Medicine Fracastoro, Girolamo. De Morbis contagiosis

Painting TINTORETTO; Jacopo Robusti. Frescoes in S. Maria dell' Orto, Venice

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Burning of Etienne Dolet at Paris, for heresy First Index Expurgatorius

# 1547

#### BRITISH ISLES

· England Theology Homilies (Whitchurch, London) Universities Trinity College, Cambridge, fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature AMYOT, Jacques. L'Histoire Aethiopique (Théagène et Chariclée)

Marguerite, Queen of Navarre. Marguerites

Peletier, Jacques. Les Œuvres Poétiques

Plato's Crito, first Fr. trans. Philology

Politics Budé, Guillaume. De l'Institution du Prince Architecture MICHELANGELO app. architect of St. Peter's,

Italy

Literature Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio. L'Italia libe-

rata dai Goti bgn. (compl. 1548)

Spain Painting Campaña, Pedro de; Peter de Kempeneer. Deposition from the Cross bgn. (compl.

1548; Cathedral, Seville)

Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés. Democrates alter,

**Politics** sive de justis belli causis apud Indos (circa)

# 1548

### BRITISH ISLES

England Biography BALE, John. Illustrium Majoris Britanniae Scriptorum . . . Summarium (Overton, Ipswich)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

The "Interim" Germany Church [ 73 ]

# THE ANNALS 1548-1550

#### LATIN EUROPE

Beza; Théodore de Bèze. Poemata Juvenilia Literature France ALAMANNI, Ludovico. Girone il Cortese Literature Italy FIRENZUOLA, Agnolo. Ragionamenti TINTORETTO; Jacopo Robusti. Miracle of

Painting St. Mark (Venice)

TITIAN. Portrait of Emperor Charles V

(Prado, Madrid)

Universities Messina fnd.

LOYOLA, Iñigo de (St. Ignatius). Exercitia Theology Spain

Spiritualia

# 1549

# BRITISH ISLES

The Booke of Common Praier Noted (Music Church England

by John Merbecke)

# CENTRAL EUROPE

HERBERSTEIN, Siegmund von. Rerum Mos-Germany History covitarum Commentarii

DEDEKIND, Friedrich. Grobianus Literature

SACHS, Hans. Comedie vom reichen sterbenden

Menschen

### LATIN EUROPE

Du Bellay, Joachim. Olive Literature France

JODELLE, Etienne. Erreurs amoureuses

Du Bellay, Joachim. La Défense et Illus-Philology

tration de la Langue Française

LIGORIO, Pirro. Villa d'Este, Tivoli, bgn. Architecture Italy

First Anatomical Theatre est., Padua Medicine

### 1550

### BRITISH ISLES

Ed. Prin. The Vision of Piers Plowman England Literature

(Crowley, London)

CRANMER, Thomas. Defence of the true and Theology catholic Doctrine of the Sacrament of the

Body and Blood of Christ (Wolfe, London) GARDINER, Stephen. Explication and Asser-

tion of the true catholic Faith

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Christian III's Bible (ed. Christjern Ped-Denmark Theology ersen)

[74]

### THE ANNALS 1550-1551

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Mathematics RIESE, Adam. Rechnung nach der Lenge auf der Linichen und Feder
Palaeontology Herberstein, Siegmund von. De Natura Fossilium

Theology OSIANDER, Andreas. De Justificatione

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature RONSARD, Pierre de. Odes Italy Academies Accademia degli Innominati, Parma, fnd. Architecture Barozzi, Giacomo, called il Vignola. "Villa di Papa Giulio," Rome, bgn. History of Art VASARI, Giorgio. Le Vite de' più eccellenti Pittori Literature STRAPAROLA, Giovan-Francesco. Le tredici piacevoli Notti bgn. (compl. 1553) Painting Bronzino; Angelo Allori. Portrait of Lucrezia Panciatichi (Uffizi) TITIAN. Portrait of King Philip II of Spain in armour (Prado, Madrid) Philosophy CARDANO, Girolamo. De Subtilitate Spain Architecture Casa de la Infanta, Zaragoza, compl.

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Architecture De Quadro, Giovanni Battista. Poznan Town Hall History BIELSKI, Marcin. Kronika Swiata (The Sacred Chronicle)

# 1551

# BRITISH ISLES

England Mathematics RECORDE, Robert. The Pathway to Know-ledge (Wolfe, London)
Philosophy WILSON, Thomas. The Arte of Logike

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Jesuit College, Vienna, fnd. Schools Austria SACHS, Hans. Der boes Rauch-Das heiss Literature Germany Eisen OSIANDER, Andreas. De Unico Mediatore Theology Jesu Christo Geneva English Bible Switzerland Theology GESNER, Konrad. Historia Animalium bgn. Zoology (compl. 1587)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Sculpture Goujon, Jean. Diane chasseresse (Louvre; date uncertain)

D [75]

### THE ANNALS 1551-1552

Italy Aesthetics Ed. Prin. Leonardo da Vinci's Trattato della

Pittura

Literature GRAZZINI, Antonio Francesco. La Gelosia

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Collegium Romanum est.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Politics FRYCZ-MODRZEWSKI. De Re Publica emen-

danda

# 1552

### BRITISH ISLES

England Schools Shrewsbury School fnd.

Zoology Wotton, Edward. De Differentiis Ani-

malium

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Theology Melanchthon, Philipp. Examen Ordinan-

dorum

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Delorme, Philibert. Anet Château bgn.

(compl. 1559)

Literature Jodelle, Étienne. Cléopâtre captive

JODELLE, Etienne. La Rencontre

RONSARD, Pierre de. Les Amours

Theology Calvin, Jean. De aeterna Dei Praedes-

tinatione

Italy Architecture Alessi, Galeazzo. S. Maria in Carignano,

Genoa, bgn. (compl. 1603)

Literature Firenzuola, Agnolo. Prose Works

Medicine Eustachio, Bartolommeo. Tabulae Ana-

tomicae

Painting Bronzino; Angelo Allori. Christ in Limbo

(S. Croce, Florence)

Portugal Literature BARROS, João de. Asia, Pt. I

Spain History Casas, Bartolomé de las. Brevissima Relación

de la Destruyción de las Indias

LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA, Francisco. Historia

general de las Indias

### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Collegium Germanicum, Rome, est.

[ 76 ]

# THE ANNALS 1553-1554

# 1553

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Church King Edward VI's Catechism

Literature UDALL, Nicholas. Ralph Roister Doister Philosophy WILSON, Thomas. The Arte of Rhetorique

(Grafton, London)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature SACHS, Hans. Tristrant und Isolde

# LATIN EUROPE

Spain History Cieza de León, Pedro. Primera Parte de la

Crónica del Perú

Jurisprudence Soto, Domingo de. De Justicia et Jure Theology Servet, Miguel. Christianismi Restitutio

Universities Lima (Peru) fnd.

# 1554

# BRITISH ISLES

Scotland Politics Buchanan, George. Jephthes

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Brueghel, Pieter, the Elder. Fall of Icarus

(compl. 1555; Brussels)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden History Magnus, Johannes. De omnibus Gothorum

Suecorumque Regibus . . .

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Arras Belfry compl. (bgn. 1463)

Italy

Medicine Fernel, Jean. Universa Medicina
Philology Ed. Prin. Anacreon (Estienne, Paris)

Theology Calvin, Jean. Defensio orthodoxae Fidei
Literature Bandello, Matteo. Novelle bgn. (compl.

1573)

Painting TITIAN. Danae (Prado, Madrid)

TITIAN. Venus and Adonis (New York?)
CELLINI, Benvenuto. Perseus (Florence)

Sculpture CELLINI, Benvenuto. Perseus
Colonization São Paolo (Brazil) find.

Portugal Colonization São Paolo (Brazil) find.
Spain Literature La Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes

Theology Granada, Luis de. Libro de la Oración y

Meditación

[ 77 ]

# THE ANNALS 1554-1556

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture St. Basil Cathedral (Vassily Blazhennoy), Moscow, bgn. (compl. 1560)

# 1555

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Gray's Inn Hall, London, bgn. (compl. 1560)

Church De Heretico Comburendo; re-enactment of

Statute. Burning of Latimer

Discoveries Novaya Zemlya by Bourrough English Moscovy Company fnd.

Universities St. John's College, Oxford, fnd.

Trinity College, Oxford, fnd.

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Printing Plantin, Christophe. Est. of press,

Antwerp. First "Plantin": La Institutione di una Fanciulla nata nobilmente

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden History Magnus, Olaus. Historia Gentium Sep-

tentrionalium

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Wickram, Joerg. Rollwagenbuechlein

Painting Cranach, Lucas, the Elder, and Lucas, the

Younger. Altarpiece at Weimar

Theology Canisius, Petrus. Summa Doctrinae Chris-

tianae

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Labé, Louise. Œuvres

Peletier, Jacques. L'Amour des Amours

Occultism Nostradamus, Michel de. Centuries

Philosophy RAMUS, Petrus. Dialectique

Zoology Belon, Pierre. L'Histoire et la Nature des

Oyseaux

Italy Architecture Barozzi, Giacomo, called il Vignola. Palazzo

Caprarola, Rome, bgn. (compl. 1559)

# 1556

# BRITISH ISLES

England Church Burning of Cranmer

[78]

# THE ANNALS 1556-1558

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Metallurgy AGRICOLA; Georg Landmann. De Re

Metallica

Schools Jesuit College, Ingolstadt, fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture PALLADIO, Andrea. S. Giorgio Maggiore,

Venice, bgn. (compl. 1610 by Vincenzo

Scamozzi)

Mathematics Fontana, Niccolò, called Tartaglia. Trat-

tato di Numeri e Misure

Philosophy Cardano, Girolamo. De Varietate Rerum

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Printing First Polish Bible pr. in Cracow

1557

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Transla-

tion of Books II and IV of the Aeneid

(first English blank verse)

Tottel's Miscellany

Mathematics Recorde, Robert. The Whetstone of Witte

(Kyngston, London)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature SACHS, Hans. Das Narrenschneiden

Wickram, Joerg. Der Goldfaden

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

First Index Librorum Prohibitorum

1558

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Sachs, Hans. Collected Poems, Pts. I-III

(Pt. IV, 1578; Pt. V, 1579)

Universities Jena fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Du Bellay, Joachim. Les Regrets

Italy Physics PORTA, Giovanni Battista della. Magia

Naturalis

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Congregation of the Oratorians, Italy, fnd.

[ 79 ]

# THE ANNALS 1559-1561

# 1559

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Sackville, Richard, and others. Myrroure

for Magistrates

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Ottheinrichsbau, Heidelberg, compl.

History Historia Ecclesiae Christi bgn. (compl. 1574;

the "Magdeburg Centuries")

Schools Jesuit College, Munich, fnd.

Switzerland Academies Academy of Geneva fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Church First Synod of the French Protestant

Church

Literature Amyor, Jacques. Daphnis et Chloé

AMYOT, Jacques. Les Vies des hommes illustres grecs et romains bgn. (compl. 1574)
MARGUERITE, Queen of Navarre. Hepta-

méron

Theology Confessio Gallicana

Italy Aesthetics Barozzi, Giacomo, called il Vignola. Regola

delle cinque Ordini d'Architettura (compl.

1565)

Painting TITIAN. Entombment (Prado, Madrid)

Spain Literature Montemayor, Jorge de. Los siete Libros de

la Diana

1560

BRITISH ISLES

England Schools Westminster School fnd.
Scotland Theology KNOX, John. Treatise on Predestination

Church of Scotland established

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Ronsard, Pierre de. Oeuvres

Italy Academies Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples, fnd.

Museums Uffizi Gallery, Florence, fnd.

Painting Tintoretto; Jacopo Robusti. Glorification

of St. Roch (Venice)

1561

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Norton, Thomas, and Sackville, Thomas.

Tragedy of Gorboduc

Schools Merchant Taylors' School, London, fnd.

「8o 1

# THE ANNALS 1561-1562

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Architecture Antwerp City Hall bgn. (compl. 1565)

Church Confessio Belgica

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Observatory of Cassel est.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Grévin, Jacques. César

Italy History Guicciardini, Francesco. Storia d'Italia

(posth. -1564)

Medicine Falloppio, Gabriele. Observationes Ana-

tomicae

Painting Tintoretto; Jacopo Robusti. The Marriage

in Cana (S. Maria della Salute, Venice)

Poetics Scaliger, Julius Caesar. Poetices Libri

septem

# 1562

## BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Hall of the Middle Temple, London, bgn.

(compl. 1572).

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Brueghel, Pieter, The Elder. Dulle Griet

(Antwerp)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church The "Heidelberg Catechism"

# LATIN EUROPE

France Painting CLOUET, François. Portrait of Pierre Cutte

(Louvre)

Universities Douai (later Lille) fnd.

Italy Architecture Palladio, Andrea. Façade of S. Francesco

della Vigna, Venice, bgn.

Painting PAOLO VERONESE; Paolo Cagliari. The

Marriage in Cana (Louvre)

Spain Biography Teresa de Jesús, Teresa Sánchez de Cepeda

Davila y Ahumada. Libro de su Vida bgn.

(compl. 1566)

History Zurita, Gerónimo de. Los Anales de la

Corona de Aragón bgn. (compl. 1579)

[81]

# THE ANNALS 1563-1565

# 1563

### BRITISH ISLES

England Biography	Foxe, John.	Book of Martyrs (Day, London)
-------------------	-------------	-------------------------------

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy	Architecture	Michelangelo.	s.	Maria	degli	Angeli,
		Rome, planned				

Spain Architecture DE TOLEDO, Juan. El Escorial planned

# 1564

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Universities E	Braunsberg fnd.
------------------------	-----------------

Spain

### LATIN EUROPE

France	Architecture	Delorme, Philibert.	The Tuileries (Central
		Pavilion), Paris, b	gn.

Italy Architecture Lugaro, Rocco, and Alessi, Galeazzo.

Palazo Doria (now Municipio), Genoa,

MICHELANGELO, plan by. Palazzo dei Conservatori, Rome, bgn. (compl. 1568)

Painting Tintoner, Jacopo Robusti. Portrait of

Jacopo Soranzo (Venice)
Theology Teresa de Jesús. Camino de Perfección bgn.

(compl. 1567)

### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Professio Fidei Tridentinae

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia	Theology	Blahoslav, Jan.		New Testament
<b>.</b>		(Bible of Kralice	,	
Russia	Printing	First book pr. in		(Apostol, pr. by Peter Timofeiev.
		Ivali I Couolov	anu	recer runoreles,

Moscow)

# 1565

### BRITISH ISLES

England	Architecture	Gate of Honour, Caius College, Cambridge,	
	hon (compl 1574)		

History Stow, John. Summarie of Englyshe Chron-

icles (Marsh, London)

[ 82 ]

# THE ANNALS 1565-1566

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

**Flanders** BRUEGHEL, Pieter, the Elder. Hunters in the Painting

Snow (Vienna)

BRUEGHEL, Pieter, the Elder. Return of the

Herds (Vienna)

Holland Architecture The Hague City Hall

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Spiel von Frau Jutten

LATIN EUROPE

France Poetics RONSARD, Pierre de. Abrégé de l'Art

Poétique Français

Theology BEZA; Théodore de Bèze. Novum Testa-

mentum

Italy Literature CINTHIO, Giovanni Battista Giraldi. Heca-

tommithi

Painting TINTORETTO; Jacopo Robusti. Crucifixion

(Venice)

De Rerum Natura Philosophy Telesio, Bernardino.

juxta propria Principia

Spain Theatre Confradia de la Sagrada Pasión fnd.

# 1566

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature GASCOIGNE, George. The Supposes

GASCOIGNE, George. Jocasta

PAINTER, William. The Palace of Pleasure bgn. (compl. 1567; Denham, London)

Poetics PUTTENHAM, George. The Arte of English

Poesie

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Switzerland Theology Confessio Helvetica Posterior

# LATIN EUROPE

France History Estienne, Henri. Apologie pour Hérodote Societies Italy

Congregazione dei Musici di Roma fnd.

(Academy since 1839) Painting

VERONESE; Paolo Cagliari. The Family of Darius before Alexander (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

GRANADA, Luis de. Guía de Pecadores bgn. Spain Theology

(compl. 1569)

# ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catechismus Romanus

**D**\* [ 83 ]

# THE ANNALS 1567-1569

# 1567

### BRITISH ISLES

Rugby School fnd. by Lawrence Sheriff England Schools

THE LOW COUNTRIES

BRUEGHEL, Pieter, the Elder. Land of Flanders Painting

Cockayne (Munich)

LATIN EUROPE

Architecture DELORME, Philibert. Le premier Tome de France

l'Architecture

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi da. Missa Italy Music

Papae Marcelli (comp. 1562-63)

Solomon Islands by Alvaro Mendana Spain Discoveries

1568

BRITISH ISLES

England The Holie Bible (The Bishops' Bible; Jugge, Theology

London)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

BRUEGHEL, Pieter, the Elder. Flanders Painting The Blind

Men (Naples)

Holland MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE, Philip van. Literature

De Biënkorf der H. Roomsche Kercke.

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Il Gesú, Rome, bgn. Plan by Vignola

(compl. 1632)

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Breviarium Romanum

1569

THE LOW COUNTRIES

MERCATOR; Gerard Kremer. Nova et aucta Holland Geography

Orbis Terrae Descriptio

LATIN EUROPE

France Painting ' CLOUET, François. Portrait of King Charles

IX (? Vienna)

English School, Douai, est.

Jesuit College, Lyons, est.

[ 84 ]

Schools

# THE ANNALS 1569-1572

Spain Literature ERCILLA, Alonso de. La Araucana Theology

ARIAS MONTANO, Benito. Polyglot Bible pr. by Christophe Plantin, Antwerp

(compl. 1572)

# 1570

#### BRITISH ISLÉS

England Education ASCHAM, Roger. The Scholemaster (Daye, London)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland ORTELIUS, Abraham. Theatrum Orbis Ter-Geography rarum

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Palladio, Andrea. Architecture Quattro Libri dell'Architettura

Mathematics CARDANUS, Girolamo. Opus novum de

Proportionibus Numerorum A "Pagliaccio" in the troupe of Juan Theatre Ganasso, first recorded mention

# 1571

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Schools Harrow School fnd. by John Lyon Jesus College, Oxford, fnd. Universities

### LATIN EUROPE

Church Synod of La Rochelle France

> Painting CLOUET, François. Portrait of Elisabeth of

> > Austria (Louvre)

First Italian Comedians come to Paris Theatre

Italy Libraries Bibliotheca Mediceo-Laurenziana, Florence,

Spain HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego. Guerra de History

Granada bgn. (compl. 1575)

# 1572

#### BRITISH ISLES

Society of Antiquaries fnd. England Societies

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Architecture Town Hall, Rothenburg ob der Tauber, bgn. Germany

(compl. 1590)

[ 85 ]

### THE ANNALS 1572-1574

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature RONSARD, Pierre de. La Franciade

Philology Estienne, Henri. Thesaurus Graecae Linguae

(-1573)

Ed. Prin. Plutarch's Opera Omnia (Estienne,

Paris)

Universities Nancy-Pont-à-Mousson fnd.

Italy Painting Veronese, Paolo. The Feast in the House

of Levi (Venice)

Portugal Literature CAMÕES, Luis de. Os Lusiadas

# 1573

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature GASCOIGNE, George. A Hundreth sundrie

Floures . . . (Smith, London)

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Music Orlando Di Lasso; Roland Delattre. Patro-

cinium Musices bgn. (compl. 1576)

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Astronomy Brahe, Tycho. De nova Stella . . .

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Fischart, Johann. Floeh Haz

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature DESPORTES, Philippe. Premières Œuvres

Italy Literature Tasso, Torquato. Aminta
Painting TITIAN. Pietà (Venice)

Spain Theology Teresa de Jesús. Libro de las Fundaciones

# 1574

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Mathematics DEE, John. Euclides Anglice

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Switzerland Universities Bern fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Fontana, Domenico. Palazzo del Quirinale,

Rome, bgn.

Vasari, Giorgio. Palazzo degli Uffizi,

Florence, compl. (bgn. 1560)

Painting TITIAN. Battle of Lepanto bgn. (compl.

1575; Prado, Madrid)

Г 86 Т

### THE ANNALS 1575-1576

### 1575

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature GASCOIGNE, George. The Posies

GASCOIGNE, George. Complaint of Philo-

mene (bgn. 1562)

GASCOIGNE, George. The Glasse of Govern-

ment

Music Byrd, William, and Tallis, Thomas Cantiones Sacrae (Vautroller, London)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Philology Canter, Willem. Syntagma de Ratione

emendendi Graecos Auctores

Lipsius, Justus. Ed. Tacitus

Universities Leyden fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Fischart, Johann. Gargantua (Affentheur-

liche Naupengeheurliche Geschichtsklit-

terung)

Universities Altdorf fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Biography Beza; Théodore de Bèze. Vita Calvini

Theology Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum bgn.

Italy Architecture SCAMOZZI, Vincenzo. S. Giorgio Maggiore,

Venice, compl.

Mathematics Maurolycus, Franciscus. Arithmeticorum

Libri II

Spain Architecture Palace and Gardens, Aranjuéz, bgn.

History Morales, Ambrosio de. Las Antigüedades

de las Ciudades de España bgn. (compl.

1577)

Philosophy Huarte, Juan. Examen de Ingenios para las

Ciencias

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Church Confessio Bohemica

# 1576

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Smithson, Robert. Hardwick Hall, Derby-

shire, bgn. (compl. 1597)

Discoveries Frobisher Bay by Martin Frobisher

Literature Gascoigne, George. The Steele Glas (Smith,

London)

The Paradise of Dainty Devices

[ 87 ]

# THE ANNALS 1576-1577

England Theatre First Play House in London opened (The

Theatre, Finsbury Field, Shoreditch, erected by James Burbage, and first Blackfriars Theatre, erected by Richard

Farrant)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Astronomy Tycho Brahe's Observatory, Uraniborg, est.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Fischart, Johann. Das Glueckhafft Schiff

von Zuerich

Universities Helmstedt fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Politics Bodin, Jean. Les Six Livres de la Ré-

publique

Italy Architecture PALLADIO, Andrea. Il Redentore, Venice,

bgn.

Spain Music VICTORIA, Tomás Luis de. Liber Primus

(Psalms, Masses, Magnificat)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Universities Warsaw fnd.

1577

BRITISH ISLES

England History Holinshed, Ralph. Chronicles of England,

Scotland, and Ireland (Harrison, London)

Navigation DEE, John. The Art of Navigation (Daye,

London)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Architecture Kronborg Castle bgn. (compl. 1581)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Church Formula Concordiae

LATIN EUROPE

France Jurisprudence Cujas, Jacques. Animadversiones et Obser-

vationes

Italy Painting TINTORETTO; Jacopo Robusti. Frescoes

in the Scuola San Rocco, Venice, bgn.

(compl. 1581)

**[ 88 ]** 

### THE ANNALS 1577-1579

Spain Painting EL GRECO; Domenico Theotocopuli. Assumption of the Virgin (Chicago)

sumption of the Virgin (Chicago)

EL GRECO; Domenico Theotocopuli. Altarpiece of San Domingo el Antiguo (Madrid)

Theology Teresa de Jesús. Las Moradas o Castillo

interior

### 1578

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Lyly, John. Euphues. The Anatomy of

Wit (Cawood, London)

Scotland Politics Buchanan, George. Baptistes

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Geography Mercator; Gerard Kremer. Tabulae Geo-

graphicae

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature FISCHART, Johann. Philosophisch Ehzucht-

buechlei**n** 

Frischlin, Nicodemus. Susanna

LATIN EUROPE

France Politics LA BOËTIE, Etienne de. Le Contr'un, ou

Discours de la Servitude volontaire (posth.)

Pottery Fayence Factory, Nevers, fnd.

Spain Theology Juan de Avila, San. Epistolario espiritual

para todos Estados

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Universities Vilna fnd.

1579

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Spenser, Edmund. The Shepheardes Cal-

ender

Scotland Politics Buchanan, George. De Jure Regni apud

Scotos

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Frischlin, Nicodemus. Hildegardis Magna

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste. Com-

mentaires sur la sepmaine de la création du monde

[ 89 ]

### THE ANNALS 1579-1581

France Mathematics VIETA, François Viète. Canon Mathematicus Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe. **Politics** contra Tyrannos (authorship uncertain) Italy Literature Tasso, Torquato. Scelta di Rime BAROCCI, Federigo. Madonna del Popolo Painting (Pitti) Spain Painting El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli. Espolio (Toledo). El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli. Crucifixion (Louvre)

1580

### BRITISH ISLES

England

Discoveries
The globe circumnavigated by Francis Drake
(bgn. 1577)
Literature
LYLY, John. Euphues and his England
Edinburgh University Library fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Politics Fischart, Johann. Das Jesuiterhuetlein

Literature

France

#### LATIN EUROPE

Bordeaux)

Philology Turnèbe, Adrien. Adversaria
Theology Bodin, Jean. Démonomanie

Italy Architecture Teatro Olimpico, Vicenza (plan by Andrea
Palladio: built by Vincenzo Scamozzi

Palladio; built by Vincenzo Scamozzi, compl. 1584)

MONTAIGNE, Michel de. Essais (Millanges,

Spain History Díaz Del Castello, Bernal. Historia verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva España
Painting El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli. Mar-

tyrdom of St. Maurice (Prado, Madrid) EL GRECO; Domenico Theotocopuli. The Dream of King Philip II (circa; Escorial)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Literature Kochanowski, Jan. Treny (Songs of Sorrow)

### 1581

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Philology SENECA. His tenne Tragedies translated into Englysh (Marsh, London)

[ 90 ]

# THE ANNALS 1581-1583

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Frischlin, Nicodemus. Dido

#### LATIN EUROPE

TASSO, Torquato. La Gerusalemme Liberata Italy Literature

Theology BELLARMIN, Roberto Francesco Romolo. Disputationes de Controversiis Christianae

Fidei adversus huius Temporis Haereticos bgn. (compl. 1593)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Universities Czechoslovakia Olmuetz (Olomouc) fnd.

Russia Printing First Slavonic Bible pr., Ostrovo (Volhynia

### 1582

### BRITISH ISLES

Scotland BUCHANAN, George. Rerum Scoticarum History

Historia (Arbuthnot, Edinburgh)

Universities Edinburgh fnd.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Libraries Utrecht Library (now University Library),

fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

Accademia della Crusca fnd. Italy Academies Bruno, Giordano. Il Candelaio Philosophy

HERRERA, Fernando de. Algunas Obras Spain Literature

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

BULL: Inter Gravissimas (Institution of the Gregorian Calendar)

### 1583

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Peele, George. Arraignement of Paris (first acting; pr. 1584)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Sculpture GIAN DA BOLOGNA; Jean de Boulogne. Rape

of the Sabines (Florence)

[ 91 ]

### THE ANNALS 1583-1584

Scaliger, Joseph Justus. De Emendatione Holland Chronology

Temporum

Louis Elzevir's Press est. at Leyden (first Printing

"Elzevir": Drusii Ebraicarum Quaes-

tionum ac Responsionum Libri duo)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Architecture St. Michael's Church, Munich, bgn. (compl. Germany

1597)

#### LATIN EUROPE

Jurisprudence Godefroy, Denis. Corpus Juris Civilis (ed.) France CESALPINO, Andrea. De Plantis Libri XVI Italy Botany

Tasso, Torquato. Il Padre di Famiglia Literature GALILEI, Galileo. Discovery of the Principle Physics

of the Pendulum LEÓN, Luis de. La perfecta Casada Spain Literature

LEÓN, Luis de. Los Nombres de Cristo bgn. Theology

(compl. 1595)

## 1584

#### BRITISH ISLES

GREENE, Robert. The Mirror of Modesty England Literature Universities Emmanuel College, Cambridge, fnd.

Scotland History KNOX, John. History of the Reformation

of Religion within the Realme of Scotland Scot, Reginald. The Discoveries of Witch-Occultism

craft

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Universities Francker fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature FRISCHLIN, Nicodemus. Julius Redivivus Germany

### LATIN EUROPE

France Education SAINTE-MARTHE, Scévole de. Paedotrophia SCAMOZZI, Vincenzo. Procuratie Nuove, Italy Architecture

Venice, bgn.

BRUNO, Giordano. De la Causa, Principio Philosophy

Bruno, Giordano. La Cena de le Ceneri Bruno, Giordano. Spaccio de la Bestia

trionfante

GENTILIS, Albericus. De Legationibus Politics

Spain Architecture De Herrera, Juan. El Escorial compl. (see

1563)

[ 92 ]

### THE ANNALS 1585-1587

### 1585

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

**Flanders** STEVIN, Simon. Practique d'Arithmétique Mathematics Holland WAGHENAER. Spiegel der Zeevaart Navigation

#### LATIN EUROPE

Academies Academy of the Caracci, Bologna, fnd. Italy

Philosophy Bruno, Giordano. Eroici Furori

Della Porta, Giacomo. Fontana delle Sculpture

'Tartarughe, Rome, constr.

Literature CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Galatea Spain Music

VICTORIA, Tomás Luis de. Officium Hebdo-

madae Sanctae

### 1586

### BRITISH ISLES

England CAMDEN, William. Britannia (Newbery, History

London)

LYLY, John. Endymion (first acting; pr. Literature

1591)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Mathematics STEVIN, Simon. La Disme

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Graz fnd. Austria Universities

First performance of English Comedians in Germany Theatre

Germany (Dresden)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Politics PASQUIER, Etienne. Lettres Italy

FONTANA, Domenico. Palazzo del Laterano, Architecture

Rome, bgn.

El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli. Burial Spain Painting

of the Count of Orgaz (Toledo)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Colonization Voronezh fnd. Russia

### 1587

#### BRITISH ISLES

Marlowe, Christopher. Tamburlaine the England Literature Great (first acting; pr. 1590)

[ 93 ]

# THE ANNALS 1587-1588

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Geography Ortelius, Abraham. Thesaurus Geographi-

cus

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Historia von D. Johann Fausten . . .

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Malherbe, François. Les Larmes de Saint

Pierre

Italy Literature Tasso, Torquato. Il Re Torrismondo

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Tobolsk fnd.

# 1588

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Discoveries Davis Strait by John Davis

Literature Kyd, Thomas. The Spanish Tragedie (first

acting; pr. 1594)

Marlowe, Christopher. The tragical history of Doctor Faustus (first acting; pr. 1604) Anon. The Troublesome Reigne of King

John (first acting; pr. 1591)

Music Byrd, William. Psalmes, Sonets and Songs

of Sadnes and Pietie.

Wales Theology First Welsh Bible (Bishop Morgan's Bible)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Politics Geusen Lieden Boexken

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture DA PONTE, Antonio. Rialto Bridge, Venice,

bgn. (compl. 1591)

Jurisprudence GENTILIS, Albericus. De Jure Belli Com-

mentatio Prima

Painting BAROCCI, Federigo. Madonna of the Rosary

(compl. 1591; Sinigaglia)

CARACCI, Annibale. Assumption of the Virgin

(Dresden)

Philosophy Bruno, Giordano. Acrotismus

Spain Theology Malón de Chaide, Pedro. Libro de la

Conversión de la Magdalena

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Annales Ecclesiastici issued (compl. 1856; first ed. Caesar Baronius)

[ 94 ]

### THE ANNALS 1589-1590

### 1589

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Greene, Robert. Friar Bacon and Friar

Bungay (first acting; pr. 1594)

MARLOWE, Christopher. The Rich Jew of

Malta (first acting (?); pr. 1633)

PEELE, George. Tale of Troy

Music Byrd, William. Songs of sundrie Natures ...

BYRD, William. Liber Primus Sacrarum

Cantionum (Pt. II: 1591)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Schools Collegium Illustre, Tuebingen, fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Literature Marino, Giovanni Battista. Canzone de'

Baci

Music Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da. Hymni

totius Anni

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Academies Kiev Academy fnd.

1590

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Lodge, Thomas. Rosalynde

MARLOWE, Christopher. Edward II (first

acting; pr. 1594)

SIDNEY, Sir Philip. The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia (posth.; Ponsonbie, Lon-

don)

SPENSER, Edmund. The Faerie Queene

(Ponsonbie, London)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Physics Microscope invented by Zacharias Jansen

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Amboise Palace

Italy Literature Guarini, Giovanni-Battista. Il Pastor Fido

Painting TINTORETTO; Jacopo Robusti. The Paradise

(Venice)

Spain History Acosta, José de. Historia natural y moral de

las Indias
Universities Madrid fnd.

Universities Wadrid Inc

[ 95 ]

### THE ANNALS 1591-1592

### 1591

#### BRITISH ISLES

GREENE, Robert. Orlando Furioso England Literature

PEELE, George. The Battell of Alcazar

(first acting (?); pr. 1594)

SHAKESPEARE. The Comedy of Errors (first

acting?) SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Astrophel and Stella

(posth.)

Universities Trinity College, Dublin, fnd. Ireland

CENTRAL EUROPE

HASSLER, Hans Leo von. Cantiones Sacrae Music Germany

LATIN EUROPE

France Mathematics VIETA; François Viète. In Artem analyticem

OLIVIERI, Pietro Paolo, Carlo RAINALDI and Italy Architecture MADERNA. S. Andrea della Valle, Rome,

bgn. (compl. 1607)

Philosophy Bruno, Giordano. De Monade, Numero et

Figura

Bruno, Giordano. De Triplici Minimo CAMPANELLA, Tommaso. Philosophia Sensi-

bus demonstrata

### 1592

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature GREENE, Robert. The Scottish Historie of

James IV (first acting; pr. 1599)

LODGE, Thomas. Phillis LYLY, John. Galatea

NASH, Thomas. Summer's Last Will and

Testament (first acting; pr. 1600)

SHAKESPEARE. Henry VI, Pt. I (first acting?)

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. Arden of Fever-

sham

### LATIN EUROPE

Monluc, Blaise de. Commentaires France History Spain History Mariana, Juan de. Historiae de Rebus Hispaniae

[ 96 ]

#### THE ANNALS 1593-1594

### 1593

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Neville's Court, Trinity College, Cambridge,

Literature LYLY, John. The Woman in the Moon (first acting; pr. 1597)

MARLOWE, Christopher. The Massacre of

Paris SHAKESPEARE. Venus and Adonis (Field, London)

LATIN EUROPE

Tasso, Torquato. La Gerusalemme Con-Italy Literature quistata

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Beresov fnd.

# 1594

#### BRITISH ISLES

Literature DRAYTON, Michael. Ideas Mirrour. Amours England . Lodge, Thomas. Marius and Sylla

LYLY, John. Mother Bombie (first pr.:

acted earlier)

MARLOWE, Christopher. Dido, Queen of Carthage (compl. by Nash)

NASH, Thomas. The Unfortunate Traveller SHAKESPEARE. Lucrece (Field, London) SHAKESPEARE. Henry VI. Pt. II (first pr; acted earlier as The Contention of

York and Lancaster)

SHAKESPEARE. Titus Andronicus

MORLEY, Thomas. Madrigalls to Foure Music Voyces . . .

HOOKER, Richard. Laws of Ecclesiastical

**Politics** Polity, Pt. I (Windet, London)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

MERCATOR; Gerard Kremer. Atlas Holland Geography

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Church Jesuits expelled from France (re-admitted

1603; re-expelled 1764) **Politics** Satyre Ménippée

PERI, Jacopo, and RINUCCINI, Ottavio. Dafne Italy Music

(first opera. First public performance, 1597)

[ 97 ]

### THE ANNALS 1595-1596

### 1595

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature PEELE, George. The Old Wives Tale (first pr.; acted earlier)
SHAKESPEARE. Henry VI, Pt. III (first pr.;

acted earlier as The Contention of York and Lancaster)

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. Locrine
SPENSER, Edmund. Colin Clouts come Home
againe (Ponsonbie, London)
SPENSER, Edmund. Amoretti. Epitha-

lamium (Ponsonbie, London)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Chemistry Libavius, Andreas. Alchymia Collecta Literature ROLLENHAGEN, Georg. Froschmeuseler

#### LATIN EUROPE

Spain Literature Pérez de Hita, Ginés. Las Guerras civiles

de Granada bgn. (compl. 1604)
Theology RIBADENEYRA, Pedro de. Tratado de la
Religión y Virtudes que deve tener el

Príncipe Cristiano

### 1596

#### BRITISH ISLES

England History RALEIGH, Walter. The Discoverie . . . of

Guiana (Robinson, London)
Schools Gresham College, London, fnd.

Universities Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, fnd.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Discoveries Spitzbergen by Barentz

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Kepler, Johannes. Mysterium Cosmographicum

Mathematics Rhaeticus, Georg Joachim. Opus Palatinum

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Painting CARACCI, Annibale. Frescoes in the Galleria Farnese, Rome, bgn. (compl. 1607)

Spain Architecture Collegiate Church, Manresa (bgn. 1328)
Theology VALERA, Cipriano de. El Testamento Nuevo
(transl. by Cassindoro de Reina: rey by

(transl. by Cassiodoro de Reina; rev. by Cipriano de Valera)

[ 80 ]

# THE ANNALS 1597-1598

# 1597

BRITISH ISLES			
England	Literature	SHAKESPEARE. Richard II (first pr.; Wise, London; acted earlier) SHAKESPEARE. Richard III (first pr.; Wise, London; acted earlier) SHAKESPEARE. Romeo and Juliet (first pr.; acted earlier)	
	Music	Dowland, John. The first Booke of Songes or Ayres	
		Morley, Thomas. A Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practicall Musick	
	Philosophy	BACON, Francis. Essaies (Windet for Hooper, London)	
	CEN	TRAL EUROPĖ	
Germany	Literature	Das Lalenbuch	
LATIN EUROPE			
Italy	Medicine	TAGLIACOZZI, Gasparo. De Curtorum Chi- rurgia per Insitionem	
	Painting	CARAVAGGIO, Michelangelo da. Frescoes in S. Luigi dei Francesi, Rome, bgn. (compl. 1598)	
	Physics	Galilei, Galileo. Thermometer invented	
	SLA	VONIC EUROPE	
Poland	Architecture History	St. Peter's Cathedral, Cracow, bgn. BIELSKI, Marcin. Kronika Polska	
		1598	
	BR	RITISH ISLES	
England	History	HAKLUYT, Richard. The Principal Navigations of the English nation (compl. ed.; Bishop, Newberie and Barker, London; compl. 1600)	
	Libraries Literature	Bodleian Library, Oxford, fnd.  Jonson, Ben. Every Man in his Humour (first acting; pr. 1601)  SHAKESPEARE. King Henry IV. Pt. I (Wise, London)  SHAKESPEARE. Love's Labour's Lost (first pr.; acted earlier)	

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. Mucedorus (first pr.)

WILBYE, John. First Set of English Mad-Music rigals

Stow, John. London) Survey of London (Wolfe, Topography

[ 99 ]

# THE ANNALS 1598-1600

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Geography Ortelius, Abraham. Veteris Geographiae

Tabulae

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Die Schiltbuerger

LATIN EUROPE

France Church Edict of Nantes

Literature Charron, Pierre. Les trois Vérités

Italy Jurisprudence Gentilis, Albericus. De Jure Belli Libri tres Painting Caravaggio. Michelangelo da. The En-

Painting CARAVAGGIO, Michel tombment (Vatican)

Spain Literature VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Arcadia

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. La Dragontea

Politics Pérez, Antonio. Relaciones

### 1599

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Canada Company fnd.

Literature Peele, George. The Love of King David . . .

(first pr.)

SHAKESPEARE. Julius Caesar (first acting?)
The Passionate Pilgrim (attributed to Shake-

speare; William Jaggard, London)

Theatre Globe Theatre, Southwark, opened

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Zoology Aldrovandi, Ulisse. Ornithologia bgn.

(compl. 1603)

Spain Literature ALEMÁN, Mateo. Guzmán de Alfarache

Politics Mariana, Juan de. De Rege et Regis

Institutione

### 1600

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Hold, Thomas. Merton College Library, Oxford, bgn. (compl. 1624)

Colonization East India Company fnd.

Literature Dekker, Thomas. Comedy of Old For-

tunatus

Dekker, Thomas. The Shoemaker's Holiday Shakespeare. King Henry IV. Pt. II (first

pr.; acted earlier)

[ 100 ]

#### THE ANNALS 1600-1601

England Literature Shakespeare. King Henry V (first pr.)

SHAKESPEARE. Midsummer Night's Dream

(first pr.; acted earlier)

Shakespeare. Much Ado about Nothing

(first pr.; acted earlier)

SHAKESPEARE. The Merchant of Venice

(first pr.; acted earlier)

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. Sir John Oldcastle

(first pr.)

Music Morley, Thomas. The First Book of Ayres

Physics GILBERT, William. De Magnete . . .

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Universities Harderwijk fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Economy Serres, Olivier de. Théâtre de l'Agriculture

et Ménage des Champs

Italy Architecture Fontana, Domenico. Royal Palace, Naples,

bgn. (compl. 1641)

Music CACCINI, Giulio. Il Rapimento di Cefalo

CAVALIERI, Emilio de'. La Rappresentazione di Anima e di Corpo

Peri, Jacopo. Euridice

Spain Painting El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli. Por-

trait of the Grand Inquistor bgn. (compl.

1601; New York)

Theology Juan de los Angeles. Lucha espiritual y

amorosa entre Dios y el Alma

# 1601

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Jonson, Ben. Cynthia's Revels
LYLY, John. Love's Metamorphosis

Ireland Libraries Trinity College Library, Dublin, fnd.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Colonization Dutch East India Company fnd.

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Architecture Frederiksborg Palace bgn. (compl. 1625)
Astronomy Brahe, Tycho. Astronomiae instauratae

Mechanica

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Hassler, Hans Leo von. Lustgarten Neuer

Teutscher Gesaenge

[ 101 ]

### THE ANNALS 1601-1603

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature HARDY, Alexandre. Les . . . Amours de

Théagène et Chariclée

Portugal Philosophy CHARRON, Pierre. De la Sagesse
Australian Continent by Godinho de Eredia

(first landing)

Spain History Mariana, Juan de. Historia general de

España

### 1602

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Libraries Oxford. Inauguration of the Bodleian

Literature Dekker, Thomas. Satiro-mastix

SHAKESPEARE. Hamlet (first acting?; first Quarto, 1603; second Quarto, 1604)
SHAKESPEARE. The Merry Wives of Windsor (first pr.; acted earlier)

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. Thomas, Lord Cromwell (first pr.)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Astronomy Brahe, Tycho. Astronomiae instauratae

Progymnasmata

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Politics PASQUIER, Etienne. Le Catéchisme des

Fésuites

Italy Literature Marino, Giovanni Battista. Rime (compl.

1614)

Music CACCINI, Giulio. L'Euridice

Zoology Aldrovandi, Ulisse. De Animalibus In-

sectis Libri VII

# 1603

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature HEYWOOD, Thomas. A Woman killed with

Kindness

Jonson, Ben. Sejanus (first acting; pr. 1605) SHAKESPEARE. Troilus and Cressida (first

acting; pr. 1609)

Medicine LODGE, Thomas. Treatise of the Plague
Scotland Politics BARCLAY, John. Euphormionis Satyricon

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Discoveries Champlain, Samuel. Des Sauvages, ou

Voyages de Samuel Champlain
Literature Desportes, Philippe. Psaumes

Desportes, Philippe. Ps

### THE ANNALS 1603-1605

EL GRECO; Domenico Theotocopuli. Paint-Spain Painting ings in the Hospital de la Caridad,

Illescas (compl. 1606)

### 1604

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Church Hampton Court Conference

> Dekker, Thomas. Literature The Honest Whore (first

pr.; acted earlier)

MARSTON, John. The Malcontent (first pr.;

acted earlier)

SHAKESPEARE. Othello (first acting; pr.

1622)

SHAKESPEARE. Measure for Measure (first

acting; pr. 1622)

Incorporation of the Musicians' Society of Societies

London

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

**Flanders** ORLANDO DI LASSO; Roland Delattre. Mag-Music

num Opus Musicum

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Baptism of Christ Painting

(Antwerp)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Mathematics Kepler, Johann. Paralipomena ad Vitel-

lionem

#### LATIN EUROPE

France THUANUS; Jacques-Auguste de Thou. His-History toriarum . . . libri cxxxviii (compl. 1614)

SANDOVAL, Prudencio de. Historia de la

Spain History Vida y Hechos del Emperador Carlos V Literature

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Rimas VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. El Peregrino

en su Patria

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Tomsk fnd.

# 1605

#### BRITISH ISLES

CHAPMAN, George, Jonson, Ben, and England Literature MARSTON, John. Eastward-Hoe

Jonson, Ben. Volpone (first acting; pr. 1607)

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. The London Prodigal (first pr.)

[ 103 ]

# THE ANNALS 1605-1607

Lachrymae, or Seven England Music DOWLAND, John.

Teares

Of the proficience and Philosophy BACON, Francis.

advancement of Learning

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Botanical Garden, Giessen, fnd. Germany Botany

ARND, Johann. Das wahre Christentum Theology

#### LATIN EUROPE

Canal de Briare bgn. (compl. 1642) Technics France

MADERNA, Carlo. Façade, St. Peter's, Rome, Architecture Italy bgn. (compl. 1612)

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Literature

Spain Quixote, Pt. I

Music VICTORIA, Tomás Luis de. Officium De-

functorum

Disputationes meta-Suárez, Francisco. Philosophy

physicae

### 1606

#### BRITISH ISLES

Literature SHAKESPEARE. King Lear (first acting; pr. England

1608)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Painting The Circumcision (S. Flanders

Ambrogio, Genoa)

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Wall-Paintings in S.

Maria in Vallicella, Rome

Australian coast by Willem Janszoon Discoveries Holland

Scaliger, Joseph Justus. Thesaurus Tem-History

porum

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Colonization Mannheim fnd. Germany

### LATIN EUROPE

Torres Strait and New Hebrides, by Luis Spain Discoveries

Vaz de Torres

### 1607

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture THORPE, John. Holland House, Kensing-

ton, bgn.

DEKKER, Thomas, and Webster, John. Literature

Westward-Hoe

[ 104 ]

### THE ANNALS 1607-1609

England Literature SHAKESPEARE. Macbeth (first acting?)

SHAKESPEARE. Timon of Athens (first acting?) Webster, John. The White Devil (first

acting; pr. 1612)

Music Byrd, William. Gradualia

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Friedrichsbau, Heidelberg, compl.

Universities Giessen fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature HARDY, Alexandre. Coriolan

> Philology SAUMAIZE, Claude de. Greek Anthology

> > disc. at Heidelberg

Italy Music Monteverdi, Claudio. Orfeo

### 1608

#### BRITISH ISLES

England DEKKER, Thomas. The Honest Whore, Pt. II Literature

(first acting; pr. 1630)

SHAKESPEARE. Antony and Cleopatra (first

acting)

Shakespeare-Apocrypha. The Merry Devil of Edmonton

Shakespeare - Apocrypha.  $\boldsymbol{A}$ Yorkshire

Tragedy

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland **Physics** LIPPERSHEY, Hans. Inv. of telescope

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Wolffenbuettel, Marienkirche bgn. (compl. Germany Architecture

1623)

Church Protestant Union fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

Colonization France CHAMPLAIN, Samuel. Quebec fnd.

Church Reformation of Port-Royal-des-Champs by

Angelica Arnauld

Literature REGNIER, Mathurin. Satyres (1613)

Italy Music Monteverdi, Claudio. Arianna

#### 1609

# BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Virginia Company fnd.

> Discoveries HUDSON, Henry. Disc. Hudson and Dela-

> > ware Rivers

[ 105 ]

### THE ANNALS 1609-1610

England Literature BEAUMONT, Francis, and FLETCHER, John.

Philaster

DEKKER, Thomas. The Guls Hornbook Shakespeare. Sonnets (G. Eld for J. Thorpe, London)

SHAKESPEARE (?). Pericles (first pr.)

BACON, Francis. De Sapientia Veterum Philosophy (Barker, London)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Adoration of the Magi Flanders Painting

(Prado, Madrid)

GROTIUS, Hugo. Mare Liberum Holland Politics

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

WOLFF, Jacob, the Elder. Pellerhaus, Germany Architecture

Nuremberg, compl.

Kepler, Johann. Astronomia Nova de Astronomy

Motibus Stellae Martis

Church Catholic League fnd.

CAROLUS, Johann. First newspaper ed. by, Press

at Strasbourg

#### LATIN EUROPE

SALES, Francois de. Introduction à la Vie France Theology

Italy Academies Accademia de' Lincei, Rome fnd. GALILEI, Galileo. Disc. satellites of Jupiter Astronomy

Libraries Ambrosian Library, Milan, fnd.

Painting RENI, Guido. Aurora (Rospigliosi Gal.,

Rome)

Spain Colonisation Paraguay. Estab. of Spanish Jesuits

> GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, El Inca. Coment-History

arios Reales bgn. (compl. 1617)

Literature VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Jerusalén

conquistada

El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli. View Painting

and Plan of Toledo (Casa del Greco,

Toledo)

Poetics VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Arte nuevo de

hacer Comedias

# 1610

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Discoveries Hudson Bay by Henry Hudson Literature JONSON, Ben. The Alchymist (first acting; pr. 1612)

Shakespeare. Cymbeline (first acting)

DONNE, John. Pseudo-Martyr Theology

Universities Wadham College, Oxford, fnd. (Statutes, 1612)

[ 106 ]

### THE ANNALS 1610-1611

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Colonization Cape Town fnd.

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Asteropherus, Magnus Olai. Tisbe (first

Swedish comedy; acted at Arboga)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Kepler, Johann. Narratio de observatis a se

quattuor Jovis Satellitibus

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature D'URFÉE, Honoré. L'Astrée Theology The Douai English Bible

Italy Astronomy Galileo. Sidereus Nuncius

Literature Marino, Giovanni-Battista. La Strage degli

Innocenti

Politics Bellarmin, Roberto Francesco Romolo. De

Potestate Summi Pontificis in rebus tem-

poralibus

### 1611

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Chapman, George. The Iliads of Homer

DONNE, John. Anatomie of the Worlde

JONSON, Ben. Catilina

MIDDLETON, Thomas. The Roaring Girl SHAKESPEARE. The Winter's Tale (first acting)

Tourneur, Cyril. The Atheist's Tragedy

Byrd, William. Parthenia (with John Bull

and Orlando Gibbons)

Byrd, William. Psalmes, Songs and Sonnets

Theology Authorized Version of the Bible, (King

James's Bible; Parker, London)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Messenius, Johannes. Disa (first acting)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Physics Kepler, Johann. Dioptrice

KEPLER, Johann. Inv. Astronomical Tele-

scope

E [ 107 ]

Music

### THE ANNALS 1611-1613

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Church Oratorian Congregation fnd. in France Colonization CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de, fnd. Mont Royal

(Montreal)

Spain Universities Manila (Philippines) fnd.

### 1612

### BRITISH ISLES

England Church First Baptist Church in England estab.,

London

Literature Field, Nathaniel. A Woman is a Weather-

cock

SHAKESPEARE. The Tempest (first acting)
Music Gibbons, Orlando. The first Set of Madri-

gals and Mottets in 5 Parts

Theatre Heywood, Thomas. Apology for Actors

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Messenius, Johannes. Signill (first acting)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Theology BOEHME, Jacob. Aurora oder Morgenroete

im Aufgang (first pr. 1634)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature HARDY, Alexandre. La Force du Sang
Italy Philology Della Crusca Academy, Vocabulary

Spain

Literature VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Los Pastores

de Belén

Philosophy Suárez, Francisco. Tractatus de Legibus ac

Deo Legislatore

Politics Márquez, Juan. El Gobernador Cristiano

# 1613

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Hold, Thomas, Oxford Bodleian Library bgn. (compl. 1618)

Literature

BEAUMONT, Francis, and Fletcher, John.

Knight of the Burning Pestle (first pr.; acted earlier)

DRAYTON, Michael. *Polyolbion* (18 Songs; complete edition in 1622)

SHAKESPEARE. King Henry VIII (first acting?)

[ 801 ]

### THE ANNALS 1613-1614

#### LATIN EUROPE

Spain Literature CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Novelas exemplares Góngora, Luis de. Soledades (circa) GÓNGORA, Luis de. Fábula de Polifemo y Galatea VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. La Dama boba Suárez, Francisco. Defensio Fidei Catho-Theology licae Universities Córdoba (Argentina) fnd. 1614 BRITISH ISLES England Architecture JONES, Inigo. Chilham Castle, Kent, bgn. (compl. 1616) RALEIGH, Walter. The History of the World History (Burre, London) CHAPMAN, George. The Odysseys of Homer Literature JONSON, Ben. Bartholomew Fair (first acting; pr. 1640) Napier, John. Mirifici Logarithmorum Scotland Mathematics Canonis Descriptio THE LOW COUNTRIES Flanders Painting RUBENS, Peter Paul. Deposition from the Cross (Antwerp) Universities Groningen fnd. Holland CENTRAL EUROPE Solari, Antonio. Salzburg Cathedral bgn. Austria Architecture (compl. 1680) RIDINGER, Georg, Aschaffenburg Palace Germany Architecture compl. LATIN EUROPE CASAUBON, Isaac. De Rebus sacris et ecclesi-France Theology asticis Exercitationes SALES, François de. Traité de l'Amour de

Dieu Music

FRESCOBALDI, Girolamo. Toccate . . . di Cembalo

Italy

Domenico Hino; Domenico Zampieri. Com-Painting

munion of St. Jerome (Vatican) RENI, Guido. Pietà. (Bologna; compl.

1616)

PINTO, Fernão Mendes. Peregrinaçam **Portugal** Travels (posth.)

[ 100 ]

### THE ANNALS 1614-1615

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. El Viaje Spain Literature

del Parnaso

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Peribáñez y

el Comendador de Ocaña (circa)

Montanés, Juan Martínez. Crucifix "de Sculpture

los Cálices" (Seville)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

SCAMOZZI, Vincenzo. Prague, façade of the Czechoslovakia Architecture

Hradschin blt.

Ed. Prin. of Johannes Longinus (Jan History

Dlugosz, 1450-1480), Historia Polonica

## 1615

#### BRITISH ISLES

England History CAMDEN, William. Annales (Pt. I, compl. 1625; Pt. II, 1627; Pt. III, 1629)

> Medicine HARVEY, William. First lectures on circu-

lation of blood (compl. 1616)

NAPIER, John. Rabdologiae, seu Numera-Scotland Mathematics

tionis per Virgulas, libri duo

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Flanders Painting Abduction of the

Daughters of Leucippus (Munich)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture HOLL, Elias. Augsburg City Hall bgn.

(compl. 1620)

Mathematics KEPLER, Johann. Nova Stereometria Dolio-

Music PRAETORIUS, Michael. Syntagma Musicum

Press Frankfurter Journal bgn. ARND, Johann. Postille Theology

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture De Brosse, Salomon. Paris, Palais du

Luxembourg bgn. (compl. 1624)

Italy Rome, Villa Borghese compl. Scamozzi, Vincenzo. Idea dell'Architettura

Universale

Discoveries Portugal Blue Nile sources disc. by Pedro Paëz

Architecture

Spain Literature CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Don

Quixote, Pt. II CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Ocho

Comedias

[ 110 ]

### THE ANNALS 1616-1617

### 1616

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Church First Congregational Church fnd. at South-

wark

Discoveries William Baffin disc. Baffin Bay Walter Raleigh, expedition to Guiana

JONSON, Ben. The Divell is an Asse (first Literature

acting; pr. 1631)

WEBSTER, John. The Duchess of Malfi (first

acting; pr. 1623)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting RUBENS, Peter Paul. Last Judgment

(Munich)

The Lion Hunt RUBENS, Peter Paul.

(Munich)

Press Nieuwe Tijdinghen bgn. at Antwerp

Discoveries Holland Australia west coast disc. by Dirk Hartogs-

Cape Horn disc. by Le Maire and William Schouten

Painting HALS, Frans. Banquet of the officers of St.

George's Shooting Company (Haarlem)

#### LATIN EUROPE

Aubigné, Théodore-Agrippa d'. Histoire France History

Universelle (compl. 1620)

Literature AUBIGNÉ, Théodore-Agrippa d'. Les Tra-

giques

BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo. Apollo and Italy Sculpture

Daphne (Rome)

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Spain Literature Los

Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda

### 1617

#### BRITISH ISLES

Lincoln's Inn Chapel, England Architecture Jones, Inigo.

London, bgn. (compl. 1623)

JONES, Inigo. Queen's House at Greenwich

bgn. (compl. 1635)

SELDEN, John. The History of Tythes History

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

"Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft," Weimar, Societies Germany fnd.

[ 111 ]

# THE ANNALS 1617-1619

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Painting Callot, Jacques. Capricci (engravings) Italy Painting Domenico Inchino; Domenico Zampieri. Legend of St. Cecilia (S. Luigi, Rome) Spain Literature VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Comedias, Pt. I VILLEGAS, Esteban Manuel de. Poesías eróticas o amatorias

### 1618

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization English African Company fnd. BRIGGS, Henry. Logarithmorum Chilias Mathematics Prima

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature CATS, Jacobus. Maechden-plicht of te Ampt der Jonkvrouwen (Emblemata)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Kepler, Johann. Epitome Astronomiae Copernicae History Theatrum Europaeum (compl. 1738) Literature WECKHRLIN, Georg Rudolph. Oden und Gesaenge

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature RACAN, Honoré de Bueil, Marquis de. Bergeries CASTRO, Guillén de. Las Mocedades del Cid Spain Literature ESPINEL, Vicente. Vida del Escudero Marcos Obregón VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Fuente Ovejuna (before 1618) Theology JUAN DE LA CRUZ. Obras espirituales

## 1619

### BRITISH ISLES

JONES, Inigo. Banqueting House, Whitehall, England Architecture bgn. (compl. 1622) Mathematics Lyle, Henry. Decimall Arithmeticke (first explanation of decimal notation) Schools Dulwich College and Library fnd.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting VAN DYCK, Anthony. Portrait of Cornelis van der Geest (Nat. Gal. Lond.) [ 112 ]

### THE ANNALS 1619-1621

Holland Colonization Batavia fnd.

Philosophy Grotius, Hugo. De Veritate Religionis

Christianae

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Academies Rostock, first Academy of Natural Science

fnd.

Astronomy Kepler, Johann. De Cometis

KEPLER, Johann. Harmonice Mundi

Education Weimar, first compulsory education of children

Theology Boehme, Jacob. Von den drei Principien des

Goettlichen Lebens

#### LATIN EUROPE

Spain History Cabrera de Córdoba, Luis. Felipe Segundo,

Rey de España

Painting Velazquez, Diego de Silva. Adoration of

the Magi (Prado, Madrid)

### 1620

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization New Plymouth fnd. by Pilgrim Fathers

Philosophy Bacon, Francis. Novum Organum

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Rubens, Peter Paul. Chapeau de Paille

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Fall of the Damned

(Munich)

VAN DYCK, Anthony. St. Sebastian

(Munich)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Painting CALLOT, Jacques. The Impruneta etching Italy Literature MARINO, Giovanni-Battista. La Zampogna

Philosophy Campanella, Tommaso. De Sensu Rerum

et Magia

Universities Sassari fnd.

### 1621

## BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Burton, Robert. The Anatomy of Melan-

choly (Lichfield and Short for Cripps,

Oxford)

Politics BACON, Francis. Nova Atlantis

Scotland Politics BARCLAY, John. Argenis

[ 113 ]

### THE ANNALS 1621-1622

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Colonization Dutch West India Company fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Opitz, Martin. Trostgedichte

Theology BOEHME, Jacob. De Signatura Rerum

Universities Rintelen fnd.

Strasbourg fnd.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Architecture Spezza, Andrea. Waldstein Palace, Prague, bgn. (compl. 1628)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature MAIRET, Jean de. Sylvie

Spain Literature Castro, Guillén de. Comedias, Pt. I

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Filomena
Painting VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva. Christ in the

House of Martha (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

### 1622

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Botany Oxford Botanical Garden estab.

History BACON, Francis. The History of the Reign

of King Henry the Seventh

Literature Dekker, Thomas, and Massinger, Philip.

The Virgin Martyr

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Van Dyck, Anthony. Portrait of Cardinal

Bentivoglio (Pitti, Florence)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Theology BOEHME, Jacob. Vom uebersinnlichen Leben

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Sorel, Charles. Francion

Italy Literature TASSONI, Alessandro. La Secchia Rapita
Medicine ASELLI, Gasparo. De Lactibus (discovery of

mesenteric glands and lacteal vessels)

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Canonization of Iñigo de Loyola (St. Ignatius)

Congregatio de Propaganda Fide fnd.

Archbishopric of Paris estab.

[ 114 ]

# THE ANNALS 1623-1624

# 1623

# BRITISH ISLES

Literature	Massinger, Philip. The Duke of Milan (first pr.; acted earlier)
	Massinger, Philip. The Bondman (first acting; pr. 1624)
	SHAKESPEARE. Comedies, Histories, and
	Tragedies (The "First Folio," Isaac
	Jaggard and Edward Blount, London)
	WEBSTER, John. The Devil's Law-Case (first pr.; acted earlier)
Philosophy	BACON, Francis. De Dignitate et Augmentis Scientiarum

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders	Painting	RUBENS, Peter Paul.	Portrait of the Painter
k.	-	(Windsor)	

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria	Universities	Salzburg ind.
Germany	Theology	Военме, Jacob. Mysterium Magnum
Switzerland	Botany	BAUHIN, Gaspard. Pinax Theatri Botanici

### LATIN EUROPE

France	Literature	DE VIAU, Théophile. Le Parnasse Satirique
Italy	Astronomy	GALILEI, Galileo. Il Saggiatore
•	Literature	Marino, Giovanni Battista. Adone
		MICHELANGELO. Rime (posth.)
	Painting	DOMENICHINO; Domenico Zampieri. Fres-
	-	coes in S. Andrea della Valle, Rome
		(compl. 1628)
	Politics	CAMPANELLA, Tommaso. Civitas Solis
Spain	History	Moncada, Francisco de. Expedición de los
	•	Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y
		Griegos

# 1624

# BRITISH ISLES

England	Literature	Massinger, Philip. The Renegado (first acting; pr. 1637)
	Mathematics	BRIGGS, Henry. Arithmetica Logarithmica (Jones, London)
	Universities	Pembroke College, Oxford, fnd.
Wales	Philosophy	HERBERT, Edward; Lord Herbert of Cherbury. De Veritate
E*		[ 115 ]

### THE ANNALS 1624-1625

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting Hals, Frans. The Laughing Cavalier (Wall.

Coll. Lond.)

Philology Novum Testamentum Graecum, ed. Elzevir,

at Leyden

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature OPITZ, Martin. Teutsche Poemata

Poetics Opitz, Martin. Buch von der Deutschen

Poeterev

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature HARDY, Alexandre. Théâtre (compl. 1628)

Philosophy Balzac, Jean de. Lettres

GASSENDI, Pierre. Exercitationes paradoxicae

adversus Aristoteleos

Italy Music Monteverdi, Claudio. Combattimento di

Tancredi e Clorinda

Spain Literature TIRSO DE MOLINA; Fray Gabriel Téllez.

Los Cigarrales de Toledo

Tirso de Molina; Fray Gabriel Téllez.

El Condenado por Desconfiado

TIRSO DE MOLINA; Fray Gabriel Téllez. El Burlador de Sevilla y Convidado de Piedra

#### 1625

### BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Barbados, British colony estab.

Literature Jonson, Ben. The Staple of News (first

acting; pr. 1631)

MASSINGER, Philip. A New Way to pay old

Debts (first acting; pr. 1632)

Press Mercurius Britannicus fnd.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Rubens, Peter Paul. History of Maria de'

Medici (Louvre)

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Assumption of the

Virgin (Antwerp Cath.)

Holland Jurisprudence Grottus, Hugo. De Jure Belli ac Pacis

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Schuetz, Heinrich. Cantiones Sacrae

[ 116 ]

# THE ANNALS 1625-1627

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Colonization Cavenne fnd.

Literature Gombauld, Jean Augier de Lussac. Amar-

Spain Painting Zurbarán, Francisco de. History of St.

Peter (Seville Cath.)

### 1626

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture JONES, Inigo. York House Water Gate,

London, blt.

Literature DONNE, John. Devotions upon emergent

Occasions

MASSINGER, Philip. The Roman Actor (first

acting; pr. 1629)

Shirley, James. The Maid's Revenge (first

acting; pr. 1639)
SHIRLEY, James. The Wedding (first acting;

pr. 1629)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland New Amsterdam (New York) fnd. Colonization

> Painting REMBRANDT. Tobias and his Wife (Amster-

> > dam)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Botany Paris, Jardin des Plantes, fnd.

French West African Company fnd. Colonization

French Company for the Islands of America

fnd.

Architecture Rome, S. Ignazio bgn. (compl. 1675; Italy

Zampieri and Grassi, Façade by Ales-

sandro Algardi)

QUEVEDO, Francisco Gómez de. Vida del Spain Literature

**Politics** Quevedo, Francisco Gómez de. Política de

Dios

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Collegium de Propaganda Fide, Rome, fnd.

### 1627

### BRITISH ISLES

Colonization England Boston (New England) fnd.

Massinger, Philip. The Great Duke of Literature

Florence (first acting; pr. 1635)

BACON, Francis. Sylva Sylvarum Chemistry

[ 117 ]

### THE ANNALS 1627-1629

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Portrait of Sir Anthony Flanders Painting

van Dyck (Windsor)

Holland HALS, Frans. Banquet of the officers of St. Painting

Andrew's Shooting Company (Haarlem) REMBRANDT. St. Paul in Prison (Stuttgart)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Kepler, Johann. Tabulae Rudolphinae

Music SCHUETZ, Heinrich. Daphne (first German

Opera; performed at Torgau)

LATIN EUROPE

Spain Literature VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. La Corona

QUEVEDO, Francisco Gómez de. Sueños TIRSO DE MOLINA; Fray Gabriel Téllez. Comedias

Theology ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio. Summula

Casuum Conscientiae

1628

BRITISH ISLES

England History THUCYDIDES. Eight Books of the Pelo-

ponnesian War . . . interpreted by Thomas

Hobbes

Medicine HARVEY, William. Exercitatio Anatomica de

Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Animalibus

LATIN EUROPE

Spain Literature RÍUZ DE ALARCÓN, Juan. La verdad

sospechosa

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Krasnovarsk fnd.

1629

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature FORD, John. The Lover's Melancholy

MASSINGER, Philip. The Picture

Theatre First public appearance of (French) actresses

in England

[ 118 ]

### THE ANNALS 1629-1631

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Church Edict of Restitution against German Pro-Germany

testants

SCHUETZ, Heinrich. Sinfoniae Sacrae Music

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Paris, Palais Royal bgn. (compl. 1636;

Jacques Lemercier)

Literature Corneille, Pierre. Mélite (first perform-

> ance; first pr. 1633) MAIRET, Jean de. Silvanire

MAIRET, Jean de. Sophonisbe

Architecture BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo. Portico of St. Italy

Peter's, Rome, bgn. (compl. 1667)

CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. El Principe Spain Literature

constante

CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. La Dama

duende

Painting Velázquez, Diego de Silva. The Drinkers

(Los Borrachos). (Prado, Madrid)

# 1630

### BRITISH ISLES

FORD, John. Love's Sacrifice (first acting; England Literature

pr. 1633)

First popular Welsh Bible Wales Theology

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

RUBENS, Peter Paul. The Blessings of Peace **Flanders** Painting

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Holland Painting

HALS, Frans. The Gipsy Girl (Louvre)
REMBRANDT. Portrait of his Mother (etch-

ings)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Malherbe, François. Œuvres

Poussin, Nicolas. Triumphs of Flora Painting

(Louvre)

FRESCOBALDI, Girolamo. Arie Musicale Italy Music Spain

Velázquez, Diego de Silva. Forge of Vulcan Painting

(Prado, Madrid)

### 1631

### BRITISH ISLES

Jones, Inigo. Architecture Covent Garden Piazza, England London, designed

[ 119 ]

### THE ANNALS 1631-1632

England Literature Chapman, George. Caesar and Pompey

(first pr.; acted earlier)

HEYWOOD, Thomas. The Fair Maid of the

West (first pr.; acted earlier)

SHIRLEY, James. The Traitor (first acting;

pr. 1635)

Mathematics Harriot, Thomas. Artis analyticae praxis ad aequationes Algebraicas nova methodo

resolvendas

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting VAN DYCK, Anthony. Elevation of the Cross

(Notre-Dame, Courtrai)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Holy Family (Munich)

REMBRANDT. Presentation in the Temple

(Hague)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Jurisprudence Spee, Friedrich von. Cautio Criminalis

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Politics BALZAC, Jean de. Le Prince

Press Gazette de France fnd.

Italy Architecture Longhena, Baldassare. S. Maria della

Salute, Venice, bgn.

Spain Literature LEÓN, Luis de. Poesías (posth.)

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. El Castigo

sin Venganza

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de. La Moza de

Cántaro bgn. (compl. 1632)

Painting Zurbarán, Francisco de. Apotheosis of St.

Thomas Aquinas (bgn. 1625; Seville)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Philology Comenius, Johan Amos. Janua Linguarum

reserata

### 1632

### BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Maryland fnd. by Lord Baltimore

Literature Massinger, Philip. The Maid of Honour

MILTON, John. L'Allegro and Il Penseroso SHAKESPEARE. The "Second Folio" (Thos.

Scotland Church Cotes for Robert Allot, London)
The Bishopric of Edinburgh fnd.

[ 120 ]

### THE ANNALS 1632-1633

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Rubens, Peter Paul. St. Ildefons Altarpiece

(Belvedere, Vienna)

VAN DYCK, Anthony. Portrait of Francisco

de Moncada (Louvre)

VAN DYCK, Anthony. Charles I and His Family ("The Great Piece"). (Windsor)

Astronomy Leyden Observatory estab.

Literature CATS, Jakobus. Spiegel van den ouden en

nieuwen Tydt

Painting REMBRANDT. Anatomy Class of Dr. Tulp

(Hague)

Universities Amsterdam fnd.

Holland

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Universities Swedish University of Dorpat (Tartu) fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Painting CALLOT, Jacques. Les petites Misères de la

Guerre (engravings)

Italy Architecture Rome, Il Gesù compl. (bgn. 1568 by Vignola)

Vignoia)

Astronomy Galilei, Galileo. Dialogo . . . sopra i due massimi Sistemi del Mondo . . .

massimi Distemi dei 1viondo . . .

Spain Literature CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. La Vida es

Sueño (compl. 1635)

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. La Dorotea Painting RIBERA, José Antonio de. Trinity (Escorial)

VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva. Portrait of King

Philip IV of Spain (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Yakutsk fnd.

1633

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Donne, John. Poems

FLETCHER, Phineas. The Purple Island

Ford, John. The Broken Heart

FORD, John. 'Tis Pity she's a Whore (first

pr.; acted earlier)

HERBERT, George. The Temple (Buck and

Daniel, Cambridge)

SHIRLEY, James. The Young Admiral (first

acting; pr. 1637)

Theatre PRYNNE, William. Histrio-mastix

[ 121 ]

# THE ANNALS 1633-1634

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders
Painting
VAN DYCK, Anthony. Charles I on a grey
Horse (Windsor Castle)

Holland
Architecture
CAMPEN, Jacob van, and Post, Pieter.
Mauritshuis, at the Hague, bgn.
Painting
REMBRANDT. Portrait of Saskia (Cassel)
REMBRANDT. Saskia in a Hat (Dresden)
REMBRANDT. Descent from the Cross
(etchings)

### LATIN EUROPE

France	Painting	CALLOT, Jacques. Les Grandes Misères de la Guerre (engravings)
Italy	Physics	Torricelli, Evangelista, and Viviani, Vincenzo. Invention of barometer
	Politics	CAMPANELLA, Tommaso. Monarchia Messiae
	Sculpture	Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Tabernacle of St. Peter's, Rome
Spain	Literature	Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. La Devoción de la Cruz (before 1633)
	Painting	RIBERA, José Antonio de. Jacob's Dream (Prado, Madrid)

# 1634

#### **BRITISH ISLES**

England	Literature	CAREW, Thomas. Coelum Britannicum Ford, John. Perkin Warbeck			
		, •			
		Milton, John. Comus (first acting; pr. 1637)			
		Shakespeare-Apocrypha. The two noble			
		Kinsmen (ascribed to Shakespeare and			
		John Fletcher; first pr.)			
		SHIRLEY, James. The Gamester (first acting;			
		pr. 1637)			

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland	Painting	REMBRANDT. Descent from the Cross (Leningrad)
		REMBRANDT. Incredulity of St. Thomas (Berlin)
		REMBRANDT. Portrait of the Painter as an Officer (Hague)
		REMBRANDT. The Jewish Bride (Leningrad)
		REMBRANDT. Portrait of the Painter in a Casque (Cassel)
	TT!!4!	
	Universities	Utrecht fnd.
		[ 122 ]

# THE ANNALS 1634-1635

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Kepler, Johann. Somnium de Astronomia

Lunari

Poetics OPITZ, Martin. Prosodia Germanica
Theatre First Oberammergau Passion-Play

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Literature Basile, Giovanni Battista. Lo Cunto de li

Cunti, Pt. I

Spain Literature Góngora, Luis de. Delicias del Parnaso

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. Rimas

humanas y divinas (incl. La Gatomaquia)

1635

BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Boston Grammar School fnd. (first Latin

Grammar School in Brit. N. America)

Politics Selden, John. Mare Clausum

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting RUBENS, Peter Paul. Rape of the Sabines

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

VAN DYCK, Anthony. Children of Charles I

(Windsor Castle and Turin)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Rembrandt and Saskia at

Table (Dresden)

REMBRANDT. Samson threatening his Father-

in-law (Berlin)

REMBRANDT. The Sacrifice of Abraham

(Leningrad)

REMBRANDT. St. John in the Wilderness

(Berlin)

Philology Vossius, Gerard Jan. Aristarchus, sive de

Arte Grammatica

CENTRAL EUROPE

Switzerland History Merian, Matthaeus. Theatrum Europaeum

(compl. 1738)

LATIN EUROPE

France Academies Académie Française fnd.

Architecture Lemercier, Jacques. Church of the Sor-

bonne, Paris, bgn. (compl. 1659)

Colonization French Settlements in Guadeloupe and

Martinique fnd.

Literature CORNEILLE, Pierre. Médée (first perf.; first

pr. 1639)

[ 123 ]

# THE ANNALS 1635-1637

Spain Literature Tirso de Molina; Fray Gabriel Téllez.

Don Gil de las Calzas verdes

Vego Carpio, Lope Félix de. El mejor

Alcalde, el Rey (before 1635)

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de. El Caballero

de Olmedo (before 1635)

Painting RIBERA, José Antonio de. Immaculate Con-

ception (Salamanca)

Velázquez, Diego de Silva. Surrender of Breda (Las Lanzas; Prado, Madrid)

HUNGARY

Universities Budapest fnd.

# 1636

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Massinger, Philip. The Bashful Lover (first acting; pr. 1635)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Van Dyck, Anthony. Charles I on horseback

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

VAN DYCK, Anthony. Children of Charles I

(Dresden)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Danae (Leningrad)

Rembrandt. Samson overwhelmed by Philis-

tines (Frankfurt-on-Main)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Schuetz, Heinrich. Geistliche Concerte,

Pt. I

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Corneille, Pierre. Le Cid (first perf.; first

pr. 1637)

Mathematics FERMAT, Pierre de. Methodus ad disquiren-

dum Maximum et Minimum

Italy Architecture Borromini, Francesco. S. Giovanni in

Laterano, Rome, recons. bgn. (compl.

1649)

# 1637

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature King, Henry. Poems

MILTON, John. Lycidas

[ 124 ]

# THE ANNALS 1637-1638

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Van Dyck, Anthony. Children of Charles I

(Windsor Castle)

Holland Literature Vondel, Joost van den. Gijsbrecht van

Aemstel

Painting Rembrandt. Portrait of himself as a Polish

Nobleman (The "Sobieski"; Leningrad)

Theology Staatenbibel

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature DACH, Simon. Anke von Tharaw

GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Sonnete

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy Descartes, René. Les Météores

Mathematics Descartes, René. La Géométrie

FERMAT, Pierre de. Disc. "Last Theorem"
Philosophy DESCARTES, René. Discours de la Méthode

Physics Descartes, René. La Dioptrique

Italy Theatre First European Opera House opened at

S. Cassiano, Venice

Spain Literature CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. El Mágico

Prodigioso

Painting RIBERA, José Antonio de. Pietà (S. Martino,

Naples)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Education Comenius, Johan Amos. Porta Sapientiae

reserata

# 1638

# BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Jones, Inigo. New Lodge, Hyde Park, blt.

Astronomy Wilkins, John. The Discovery of a World

in the Moon

Scotland Church The Glasgow meeting of the General

Assembly of the Church of Scotland

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting Jordaens, Jacob. Twelfth Night (circa;

Leningrad)

RUBENS, Peter Paul. The Brazen Serpent

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Noli me tangere (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

REMBRANDT. Wedding of Samson (Dresden)

[ 125 ]

# THE ANNALS 1638-1640

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Colonization Swedish Colony on the Delaware River fnd. Sweden

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Logau, Friedrich von. Erstes Hundert Literature Germany Teutscher Reimensprueche

### LATIN EUROPE

Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de. History France

Mémoires, Pts. I and II

Bacchanalian Festival Painting Poussin, Nicolas.

(compl. 1639; Nat. Gal. Lond.)

GALILEI, Galileo. Dialoghi delle Nuove Physics Italy

> RIBERA, José Antonio de. Twelve Prophets, Moses and Elias bgn. (compl. 1643;

Naples)

# 1639

# BRITISH ISLES

Colonization Madras fnd. England

Painting

Spain

Fuller, Thomas. The Historie of the Holy History

Warre (Buck, Cambridge)

FORD, John. The Lady's Trial Literature

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

RUBENS, Peter Paul. Judgment of Paris Flanders Painting

(Prado, Madrid)

REMBRANDT. Portrait of Jan Six (Cassel) Holland Painting

#### LATIN EUROPE

CLAUDE LORRAIN: Claude Gelée. Ancient France Painting

Port of Messina (Louvre)

CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. La Danse

au Village (Louvre)

# 1640

#### BRITISH ISLES

Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay. Bay Psalm England Colonization Book pr. (first surviving book pr. in Brit.

North America)

Jurisprudence Selden, John. De Jure Naturali et Gentium juxta Disciplinam Hebraeorum

HOBBES, Thomas. De Corpore Politico **Politics** 

[ 126 ]

# THE ANNALS 1640-1641

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting VAN DYCK, Anthony. Cupid and Psyche

(Hampton Court)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Portrait of himself (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

Theology JANSEN, Cornelius. Augustinus

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Moscherosch, Johann Michael. Wunder-

> bahre Satyrische Gesichte verteutscht durch Philander von Sittewalt (first dated ed.,

1642)

## LATIN EUROPE

Literature CORNEILLE, Pierre. Cinna (first perf.; first France

pr. 1643)

CORNEILLE, Pierre. Horace (first perf.; first

pr. 1641)

MARINO, Giovanni Battista. Calloandro Italy Literature

Fidele

BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo. Fontana del Sculpture

Tritone, Rome, blt.

CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. Comedias Spain Literature Painting Velázquez, Diego de Silva. Portrait of

Pope Innocent X (Palazzo Doria, Rome)

**Politics** GRACIÁN, Baltasar. El Político

> SAAVEDRA FATARDO, Diego. Idea de un

Principe político Cristiano

## 1641

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature SHIRLEY, James. The Cardinal (first acting;

pr. 1652)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting VAN DYCK, Anthony. Portrait of Prince

William of Orange (Amsterdam)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Saskia (Dresden) REMBRANDT. Descent from the Cross (etch-

ings)

### LATIN EUROPE

DESCARTES, René. Meditationes de prima France Philosophy

Philosophia

BORROMINI, Francesco. San Carlo alle Architecture Italy

Quattro Fontane, Rome, bgn. (compl.

VÉLEZ DE GUEVARA, Luis. El Diablo Cojuelo Literature Spain

[ 127 ]

# THE ANNALS 1641-1643

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

COMENIUS, Johan Amos. Via Lucis Czechoslovakia Education

# 1642

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Browne, Thomas. Religio Medici Fuller, Thomas. The Holy State Politics

Hobbes, Thomas. De Cive

THE LOW COUNTRIES

New Zealand and Tasmania disc. by Abel Holland Discoveries

Tasman

Rembrandt. The Night Watch (Amster-Painting

dam)

REMBRANDT. The Three Trees (etchings)

CENTRAL EUROPE

FLEMMING, Paul. Teutsche Poemata Germany Literature

MERIAN, Matthaeus. Topographia (compl. Switzerland Geography

1688)

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Mansart, François. Château at Maisons-

Laffitte bgn. (compl. 1650)

GASSENDI, Pierre. De apparente Magni-Astronomy

tudine Solis . . .

CORNEILLE, Pierre. Polyeucte (first perf.; Literature

first pr. 1643)

LE NAIN, Louis. The Forge (Louvre) . Painting BORROMINI, Francesco. St. Ivo, Rome, bgn.

Architecture

Italy

(compl. 1660)

Spain Philosophy Gracián, Baltasar. Agudeza y Arte de

Ingenio (compl. 1648)

1643

BRITISH ISLES

England Mercurius Civicus (first illus. London period-Press

ical)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland History Acta Sanctorum bgn. (compl. 1867)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Literature The Edda discovered by Bishop Sveinson Norway Sweden Press

Ordinarie Post Tidende bgn., Stockholm

[ 128 ]

# THE ANNALS 1643-1644

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature Moscherosch, Johann Michael. Epi-Germany grammata

#### LATIN EUROPE

" Petites Ecoles" estab. Port-Royal Education France

Literature CORNEILLE, Pierre. La Mort de Pompée

(first perf.; first pr. 1644)

GASSENDI, Pierre. Disquisitiones Anticar-Philosophy

tesianae

Theology ARNAULD, Antoine. De la fréquente Com-

munion

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Physics Comenius, Johan Amos. Physicae . . . Synopsis

### EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Orthodox Confession of the Catholic and Apostolic Eastern Church

# 1644

#### BRITISH ISLES

Education England

MILTON, John. Of Education
MILTON, John. Areopagitica. A Speech to Politics

the Parliament of England for the Liberty of unlicensed Printing

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Literature Vondel, Joost van den. Verscheide Ge-Holland dichten

> Painting REMBRANDT. The Woman taken in Adultery

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Nuremberg, "Gesellschaft der Schaefer an Societies Germany der Pegnitz" fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

Literature CORNEILLE, Pierre. Rodogune (first perf.; France

first pr. 1647)

Painting CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. Echo and

Narcissus (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. Seaport at Sunset (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

DESCARTES, René. Principia Philosophiae Philosophy

Pottery Rouen Pottery Factory fnd.

[ 129 ]

# THE ANNALS 1644-1645

Italy	Mathematics Sculpture	TORRICELLI, Evangelista. Opera Geometrica BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo. Statue of St. Teresa (S. Maria della Vittoria, Rome; compl. 1646)
Spain	Literature Painting	CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. El Alcalde de Zalamea VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva. The Lady with the Fan (compl. 1649; Wallace Coll.)
	Politics	Quevedo, Francisco Gómez de. Vida de Marco Bruto
	Theology	ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio de. Liber Theologiae Moralis

# 1645

# BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Wales Theology	Milton, John. Poems Herbert, Edward; Lord Herbert of Cher- bury. De Religione Gentilium
-----------------------------------	---

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland	Philology	Vossius, Gerard Jan.	De Vitiis Sermonis

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany	Literature ZESEN, Philipp			Die A	driatische	Rosa-
	Music		Heinrich. am Kreuz	Die	Sieben	Worte

	LA	TIN EUROPE
France	Architecture	Mansart, François. Church of Val-de- Grâce at Paris bgn. (compl. 1650; dome painted by Pierre Mignard)
	Astronomy	GASSENDI, Pierre. Institutio Astronomica
	Literature	AUBIGNAC, François-Hédelin d'. Zénobie
		CORNEILLE, Pierre. Théodore (first perf.; first pr. 1646)
		ROTROU, Jean. La Sœur
		Scarron, Paul. Jodelet
,	Painting	LE SUEUR, Eustache. La Vie de Saint Bruno (compl. 1648; Louvre)
	Politics	SALMASIUS; Claude de Saumaize. De Primatu Papae
Italy	Zoology	Severino, Marco Aurelio. Zootomia Democritea
Spain	History	Melo, Francisco Manuel de. Historia de los Movimientos y Separación de Cataluña
	Literature	CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. El gran Teatro del Mundo (circa)
		[ 120 ]

[ 130 ]

# THE ANNALS 1646-1647

# 1646

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature

Crashaw, Richard. Steps to the Temple Suckling, Sir John. Fragmenta aurea

(posth.)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting POTTER, Paul. The Farm (Munich)

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Levau and others. Church of Saint-Sulpice,

Paris, fnd. (built from 1655-1777)

Literature Rotrou, Jean. Saint Genest

Mathematics VIETA; François Viète. Opera Mathematica Painting CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. Seaport at

Sunset (Louvre)

Theatre Supposed perf. of the first French opera (Akébar, Roi du Mogol) at Carpentras;

text and score lost; first verified French opera, Pomone, by Robert Cambert (see

1671)

# 1647

# BRITISH ISLES

England Religion Society of Friends (Quakers) fnd. by George

Fox

Theology Taylor, Jeremy. Liberty of Prophesying

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting POTTER, Paul. The Bull (Hague)

REMBRANDT. Holy Family (Cassel)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Colonization Swedish African Company fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature ROTROU, Jean. Venceslas

Italy

Painting Claude Lorrain; Claude Gelée. The Flight

into Egypt (Leningrad)

MIGNARD, Pierre. Portrait of Molière (circa;

Chantilly)

Mathematics CAVALIERI, Bonaventura. Exercitationes

Geometricae

Spain Philosophy Gracián, Baltasar. Oráculo manual

[ 131 ]

# THE ANNALS 1648-1649

# 1648

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Donne, John. Biathanatos (posth.)
HERRICK, Robert. Hesperides

Theology Westminster Catechism

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Architecture CAMPEN, Jacob van. Palace at Amsterdam

bgn. (compl. 1655)

Medicine Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Ortus Medicinae

Painting Rembrandt. The Samaritan (Louvre)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Academies Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculp-

ture, Paris, fnd.

Literature Scarron, Paul. Le Virgile Travesti

Scudéry, Madeleine de. Artamène (compl.

1653)

Painting Claude Lorrain; Claude Gelée. The Oueen of Sheba visiting Solomon (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

Poussin, Nicolas. Rebecca at the Fountain

(Louvre)

# 1649

#### BRITISH ISLES

England History HERBERT, Edward; Lord Herbert of Cher-

**Politics** 

bury. Life of Henry VIII

Literature LOVELACE, Richard. Lucasta

Eikon Basilike (ascribed to Charles I but claimed by John Gauden, Bishop of

Worcester)

MILTON, John. Eikonoklastes

Societies Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in

New England (first British Missionary

Society) fnd.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Architecture Hague, Nieuwekerk bgn. (compl. 1656)

Painting REMBRANDT. The Hundred-Guilder Piece

(etchings)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Spee, Friedrich von. Trutznachtigall

[ 132 ]

## THE ANNALS 1649-1650

### LATIN EUROPE

France Painting Poussin, Nicolas. Judgment of Solomon (Louvre) DESCARTES, René. Les Passions de l'Ame Philosophy Politics Salmasius; Claude de Saumaize. Defensio Regia pro Carolo I Spain MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban. St. Anthony Painting of Padua (Berlin)

## 1650

## BRITISH ISLES

Fuller, Thomas.

History

England

A Pisgah - Sight of Palestine **Politics** MILTON, John. Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio Theology BAXTER, Richard. The Saints' Everlasting Rest TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy Living Harvard University, Cambridge (Mass.), fnd. Universities Wales Literature VAUGHAN, Henry. Silex Scintillans, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1656)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

**Flanders** Architecture Hesius, Paul. Church of St. Michael, Louvain, bgn. (compl. 1666) Holland HALS, Frans. Hille Bobbe (The Witch) Painting (Kais. Fried. Mus., Berlin)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GRYPHIUS. Andreas. Teutsche Reim-Gedichte **Physics** GUERICKE, Otto von. Inv. air-pump VONDEL, Joost van den. Aanleidinge ter Poetics Nederduitsche dichtkunste

#### LATIN EUROPE

Literature CORNEILLE, Pierre. Don Sancho d'Aragon France CORNEILLE, Pierre. Andromède (first perf.; first pr. 1651) VOITURE, Vincent. Œuvres. Music DESCARTES, René. Compendium Musicae Palace of Isola Bella in Lago Maggiore bgn. Italy Architecture Longhena, Baldassare. Palazzo Rezzonico, Venice, bgn. (compl. 1680) Spain Literature Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de. abajo, ninguno

[ 133 ]

# THE ANNALS 1650-1652

Spain CARREÑO DE MIRANDA, Juan. Portrait of Painting

Alessandro del Borro (Berlin)

RIBERA, José Antonio de. Adoration of the

Shepherds (Louvre)

Velázquez, Diego de Silva. Portrait of Juan de Pareja (Earl of Radnor's Coll.)

# 1651

### BRITISH ISLES

England Biology HARVEY, William. Exercitatio de Genera-

tione Animalium

Politics Hobbes, Thomas. Leviathan

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Sermons (compl. 1655) Theology

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy Dying

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Noli me tangere (Brunswick)

LATIN EUROPE

France CORNEILLE, Pierre, Nicomède Literature

SCARRON, Paul. Le Roman Comique (compl.

Painting Poussin, Nicolas. The Holy Family (Louvre) Spain Painting

RIBERA, José Antonio. Communion of the

Apostles (Naples)

# 1652

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature DAVENANT, Sir William. Gondibert

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Painting TENIERS, David. Fair (Brussels)

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Portrait of Hendrickje Stoffels

(Louvre)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Medicine BARTHOLIN, Barthel. De Lacteis Thoracicis

RUDBECK, Olaf. De Circulatione Sanguinis

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Balzac, Jean de. Socrate Chrétien

ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio. Spain Theology Universae

Theologiae Moralis Problemata

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Irkutsk fnd.

[ 134 ]

# THE ANNALS 1653-1654

# 1653

### BRITISH ISLES

England Libraries Manchester Endowed Library fnd.

Literature Shirley, James. The Court Secret (first pr.;

acted later)

Walton, Izaak. The Compleat Angler (Part

II by Charles Cotton)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting Metsu, Gabriel. Woman taken in Adultery

(Louvre)

REMBRANDT. The Three Crosses (etchings)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Medicine Rudbeck, Olaf. Nova Exercitatio Anatomica

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Lemercier, Jacques. Church of Saint-Roch,

Paris, bgn. (compl. 1736)

Literature Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien. La Mort

d'Agrippina

Italy Architecture Borromini, Francesco. Church of S.

Agnese, Rome, bgn. (compl. 1657)

Spain Philosophy Gracián, Baltasar. El Criticón

# 1654

# BRITISH ISLES

England Medicine GLISSON, Francis. Anatomia hepatis

Politics MILTON, John. Pro Populo Anglicano De-

fensio Secunda

Theology Walton, Bryan. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta

(compl. 1657)

## THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature Vondel, Joost van den. Lucifer

Painting REMBRANDT. Hendrickje Stoffels as Bath-

sheba (Louvre)

REMBRANDT. Descent from the Cross by

Torchlight (etchings)

RUISDAEL, Jacob van. Castle of Bentheim

(Amsterdam)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature LOGAU, Friedrich von. Teutsche Sinngedichte Drei Tausend

Pharmacology GLAUBER, Johann Rudolph. Pharmacopeia

Spagyrica (compl. 1668)

[ 135 ]

# THE ANNALS 1654-1656

### LATIN EUROPE

Scudéry, Madeleine de. Clélie (compl. France Literature

1660)

Mathematics PASCAL, Blaise. Traité du Triangle arith-

métique (publ. 1665)

Correspondence between Blaise Pascal and

Pierre de Fermat on Probability

Moreto, Agustín. El Desdén con el Desdén Moreto, Agustín. El lindo Don Diego Spain Literature

MORETO, Agustín. El valiente Justiciero

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Education COMENIUS, Johan Amos. Orbis Sensualium

Pictus (first pr. 1658)

## 1655

### BRITISH ISLES

England History Fuller, Thomas. The Church History of

Britain .

Mathematics Wallis, John. Tractatus de Sectionibus

Conicis

Politics Hobbes, Thomas. Letters upon Liberty and

Necessity

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Maes, Nicolas. The Idle Servant (Nat. Painting

Gal. Lond.)

REMBRANDT. Man in Armour (Glasgow) REMBRANDT. The "large" Ecce Homo

(etchings)

The Sacrifice of Abraham REMBRANDT.

(etchings)

TERBORCH, Gerard. The Consultation

(Berlin)

#### LATIN EUROPE

GASSENDI, Pierre. De Rebus Coelestibus France Astronomy Architecture CORTONA, Pietro da. S. Maria della Pace, Italy

Rome, bgn. (compl. 1657)

Spain Painting MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban. St. Isidor

(Seville)

# 1656

# BRITISH ISLES

COWLEY, Abraham. Poems England Literature

Mathematics Wallis, John. Arithmetica Infinitorum

[ 136 ]

# THE ANNALS 1656-1657

	THE A	NNALS 1050-1057
England	Medicine Politics	WHARTON, Thomas. Adenographia sive Glandularum totius Corporis Descriptio HARRINGTON, James. The Commonwealth of
	. 0111100	Oceana Oceana
	Theatre	London, first English opera perf. at Sir William Davenant's Theatre (Siege of Rhodes, Sir William Davenant)
	THE L	OW COUNTRIES
Holland	Painting	REMBRANDT. Blessing of Abraham (Cassel) REMBRANDT. St. John the Baptist preaching in the Wilderness (Berlin) VERMEER VAN DELFT, Jan. Conversation (Dresden)
	Physics	HUYGENS, Christian. Inv. pendulum-clock
	NORT	HERN EUROPE
Denmark	Astronomy	Copenhagen, Astronomical Tower blt.
	CEN'	TRAL EUROPE
Germany	Chemistry	GLAUBER, Johann Rudolph. Miraculum Mundi
	LA	TIN EUROPE
France	Architecture	Bruant, Liberal. Hôpital de la Salpêtrière, Paris, bgn. (compl. 1668)
	Literature	CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien. Le Pédant Joué.  MOLIÈRE. Le Dépit amoureux (first perf.;
T4-1	Academies	first pr. 1663)
Italy Spain	Painting	Accademia degli Arcadi, Rome, fnd.  MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban. St. Anthony of Padua (Seville)
		VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva. The Minions (Las Meninas). (Madrid)
		1657
	BR	ITISH ISLES
England	Universities	Durham (re-fnd. 1832)
	CEN	TRAL EUROPE
Germany	Literature	Angelus Silesius, Johann Scheffler. Cheru- binischer Wandersmann
	LA	TIN EUROPE
France	Philosophy	PASCAL, Blaise. Lettres Provinciales (Lettres de Louis Montalte à un Provincial de ses amis)
	Theatre	AUBIGNAC, François-Hédelin d'. Pratique du Théâtre
		[ 707 ]

[ 137 ]

# THE ANNALS 1657-1659

Academies Italy Painting Spain

Accademia del Cimento fnd.

VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva. Las Hilanderas

(Prado, Madrid)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Education

COMENIUS, Johan Amos. Opera Didactica Omnia (cont. Didactica Magna, written in

Czech, 1628-1632)

# 1658

### BRITISH ISLES

Church England Literature The Savoy Synod

Browne, Thomas. Hydriotaphia

Browne, Thomas. The Garden of Cyrus

DRYDEN, John. Heroic Stanzas HOBBES, Thomas. De Homine

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Medicine SWAMMERDAM, Jan. Discovery of red blood corpuscles

DE HOOCH, Pieter. Dutch Courtyard (Nat.

Painting

Gal. Lond.)

REMBRANDT. Portrait of Nicolas Bruyning

(Cassel)

REMBRANDT. Jesus and the Samaritan Woman (etchings)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany

Literature

Medicine

GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Absurda Comica oder

Herr Peter Squentz

GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Cardenio und Celinde

KIRCHER, Athanasius. Scrutinium Pestis

### LATIN EUROPE

France

Painting

CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. David in the Cave of Adullam (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Philosophy

GASSENDI, Pierre. Syntagma Philosophorum

Societies

Société des Missions Etrangères fnd.

Spain Aesthetics VELÁZQUEZ, Diego de Silva. Memoria de las

Pinturas

Painting

Velázquez, Diego de Silva. Venus and

Cupid (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

# 1659

### BRITISH ISLES

England

Theology

Pearson, John. Exposition of the Creed

[ 138 ]

# THE ANNALS 1659-1661

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature Vondel, Joost van den. Jephta

Painting REMBRANDT. Portrait of Jan Six (Amster-

dam)

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Corneille, Pierre. Oedipe

Molière. Les Précieuses ridicules (first perf.;

first pr. 1660)

Music CAMBERT, Robert. La Pastorale en Musique

(L'opéra d'Issy)

# 1660

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature DRYDEN, John. Astraea Redux

Philosophy Taylor, Jeremy. Ductor Dubitantium

Physics Boyle, Robert. New Experiments

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. Portrait of Himself (in old

age.) (Louvre)

REMBRANDT. Portrait of Himself (in old

age) (Nat. Gal. Lond.) (circa)

Philosophy Spinoza, Baruch. De Deo et Homine eiusque

Felicitate

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Verlibtes Gespenste

GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Die gelibte Dornrose

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Discoveries Lake Superior and Lake Huron, by

Megnard

Literature Molière. Sganarelle

Painting Mignard, Pierre. Portrait of Maria Man-

cini (circa; Berlin)

Spain Academies Academy of Arts, Seville, fnd. by Murillo

Literature CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro. El José de

las Mujeres

# 1661

### BRITISH ISLES

England Physics BOYLE, Robert. Physiological Essays
BOYLE, Robert. The Sceptical Chymist
Scotland Physics Gregory, James. Reflecting telescope inv.

F [ 139 ]

## THE ANNALS 1661-1662

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting METSU, Gabriel. Sportsman (Hague)

OSTADE, Adriaen van. The Alchymist (Nat.

Gal. Lond.)

REMBRANDT. Hendrickje at the Window

(Berlin)

REMBRANDT. Syndics of the Cloth Hall

(Amsterdam)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Zuccali, Enrico. Theatine Church,

Munich, bgn. (compl. 1675)

Libraries Electoral Library, Berlin, fnd.

Literature LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar von. Cleopatra

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture LE VAU. Palace at Versailles bgn. (compl.

1756)

Literature Molière. L'Ecole des Maris (first perf.;

first pr. 1660)

Italy Architecture Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Scala Regia

in the Vatican blt.

Medicine Malpighi, Marcello. De Pulmonibus

Spain Painting VALDÉS LEAL, Juan de. Immaculate Con-

ception (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

# 1662

### BRITISH ISLES

England Church Act of Uniformity

History Fuller, Thomas. History of the Worthies

of England

Physics Boyle, Robert. Discovery of Boyle's Law

Societies Royal Society fnd.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Geography Blaeuv, Jan. Geographia

Painting Metsu, Gabriel. Game Dealer's Shop

(Dresden)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Medicine Stenonis; Nicolaus Stensen. Observationes

Anatomicae

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Academies Academia Leopoldina, Vienna, fnd.

[ 140 ]

# THE ANNALS 1662-1664

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Lenôtre, André. Park of Versailles planned Literature Molière. L'Ecole des Femmes (first perf.;

first pr. 1663)

Philosophy Arnauld, Antoine. L'Art de penser (with

Pierre Nicole)

DESCARTES, René. De Homine (posth.)

# 1663

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. Pembroke College

Library, Cambridge, bgn. (compl. 1664)

Literature Butler, Samuel. Hudibras, Pt. I

SHAKESPEARE. The Third Folio (Chetwinde,

London)

Mathematics Newton, Isaac. Discovery of the Binomial

Theorem

Theatre Opening of Drury Lane Theatre

Physics Gregory, James. Optica Promota

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Scotland

Holland Painting REMBRANDT. The Jewish Bride (Amsterdam)
Philosophy Spinoza, Baruch. R. Des Cartes Princi-

piorum Philosophiae pars I et II more

geometrico demonstratae

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GRYPHIUS, Andreas. Horribilicribrifax

Teutsch

### LATIN EUROPE

France Academies Academie des Inscriptions fnd.
Literature Corneille, Pierre. Sophonisbe

QUINAULT, Philippe. Astrate

Music Lully, Giovanni Battista. Le Ballet des

Arts

#### HUNGARY

History Bethlen, Jan. Rerum Transsilvanicarum

Libri IV

## 1664

## BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. Designs Sheldonian

Theatre, Oxford

[ 141 ]

# THE ANNALS 1664-1665

England Literature BUTLER, Samuel. Hudibras, Pt. II

ETHEREDGE, George. The Comical Revenge

or Love in a Tub EVELYN, John. Sylva

SHAKESPEARE. Reprint of the Third Folio

(Chetwinde, London)

Medicine WILLIS, Thomas. Cerebri Anatome Nervo-

rumque Descriptio et Usus

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark **Physics** WALGENSTEIN, Thomas. Inv. Magic

Lantern

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Colonization French East India Company estab.

> French West India Company estab. French Company of the West estab.

Literature MOLIÈRE. Le Tartufe (first perf.; first pr.

as Le Tartuffe, 1669)

RACINE, Jean. La Thébaide

Ed. Prin. of Petronius' Cena Trimalchionis Italy Philology

Zoology REDI, Francisco. Osservazioni intorno alle

Vipere

# 1665

#### BRITISH ISLES

HOOKE, Robert. Micrographia England Chemistry

> Medicine Lower, Richard. First transfusion of blood

> > from dog to dog.

Poetics DRYDEN, John. Essay of Dramatic Poesy

Press London Gazette fnd.

Philosophical Transactions iss. Science

Theatre Début of Nell Gwyn

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

REMBRANDT. Boaz and Ruth (Amsterdam) Holland Painting

GEULINCX, Arnold. De Virtute et primis eius Philosophy

Proprietatibus (ed. as Ethica, 1675)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature HOFMANN VON HOFMANNSWALDAU, Chris-Germany

tian. Heldengedichte

LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar von. Epicharis

LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar von. Agrippina Universities

Kiel fnd.

[ 142 ]

# THE ANNALS 1665-1667

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur

de. Mémoires contenant les Vies des Dames

galantes de son temps (posth.)

LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Contes et Nouvelles LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François, Duc de. Maximes

Molière. Le Festin de Pierre (first perf.;

first pr. 1682)

RACINE, Jean. Alexandre le Grand (first perf.; first pr. 1666)

Mathematics DESCARTES, René. Ars Analytica Mathe-

matum

Periodicals Fournal des Scavans iss.

# 1666

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Bunyan, John. Grace Abounding

> Medicine SYDENHAM, Thomas. Methodus curandi

> > Febres

BOYLE, Robert. Hydrostatical Paradoxes Physics

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Press Danske Mercurius fnd.

Sweden Universities Lund fnd.

# LATIN EUROPE

France Academies Académie Royale des Sciences, Paris, fnd.

Architecture Perrault, Claude. East Front of Louvre, Paris, blt.

Crafts Royal Gobelin Factory, Paris, fnd.

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas. Satires, Pt. I Literature

Molière. Le Médecin malgré lui (first perf.;

first pr. 1667)

MOLIÈRE. Le Misantrope

Technics Canal du Midi bgn.

# 1667

## BRITISH ISLES

England Literature DRYDEN, John. Annus Mirabilis

DRYDEN, John. The Indian Emperor

MILTON, John. Paradise Lost

Medicine NEEDHAM, Walter. Disquisitio anatomica de

formato Foetu

Lower, Richard, assisted by Christopher Wren. First transfusion in England of

blood to man

Scotland Botany Botanical Garden, Edinburgh, fnd.

[ 143 ]

# THE ANNALS 1667-1668

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting Hobbema, Meindert. Ruins of Brederode

Castle (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Universities College of Antiquities, Upsala, fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GERHARDT, Paul. Geistliche Andachten

LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy Observatory of Paris estab.

Literature RACINE, Jean. Andromaque (first perf.; first

pr. 1668)

Medicine DENIS, Jean-Baptiste. First transfusion of

blood from lamb to man

Painting CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. Europa (Buckingham Palace)

CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée. The Ford

(Munich)

Italy Music Cesti, Marc Antonio. Il Pomo d'Oro

# 1668

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. Emmanuel College,

Cambridge, bgn. (compl. 1677)

Literature Etheredge, George. She Wou'd, if She

Cou'd

Medicine Mayow, John. Tractatus de Respiratione et

de Rachitide

Philosophy GLANVILL, Joseph. Plus ultra; or, the

Progress and Advancement of Knowledge

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting Lely, Peter. Portrait of Simon Patrick (Nat.

Gal. Lond.)

REMBRANDT. The Flagellation (Darmstadt)

Steen, Jan. Twelfth Night (Brussels)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Grimmelshausen, Christoph von. Der

Abentheurliche Simplicissimus Teutsch

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables Choisies

Molière. Amphitryon

[ 144 ]

# THE ANNALS 1668-1669

Literature MOLIÈRE. George Dandin (first perf.; first France

pr. 1669)

MOLIÈRE. L'Avare (first perf.; first pr.

1669)

RACINE, Jean. Les Plaideurs (first perf.; first pr. 1669)

SAINT-EVREMOND, Charles, Seigneur de.

Œuvres meslées

Medicine Mauriceau, François. Traité des Maladies

des Femmes grosses et de celles qui sont

nouvellement accouchées

CASSINI, Gian-Domenico. Effemeridi dei Italy Astronomy

Satelliti Gioviali

Press Giornale de' Litterati iss.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Architecture Vilna, SS. Peter and Paul bgn. (compl. 1684)

# 1669

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature DRYDEN, John. Tyrannic Love (first acting;

first pr. 1670)

DRYDEN, John. The wild Gallant Mathematics NEWTON, Isaac. De analysi per Aequationes

Numero Terminorum infinitas

Medicine Lower, Richard. Tractatus de Corde Penn, William. No Cross, no Crown Theology

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

VERMEER VAN DELFT, Jan. The Geographer Holland Painting

(Frankfurt-on-Main)

Physics HUYGENS, Christian. De Motu Corporum et

Percussione

Zoology SWAMMERDAM, Jan. Bybel der Natuur

SWAMMERDAM, Jan. Historia Insectorum

generalis

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark STENONIS: Nicolaus Stensen. De Solido **Physics** 

intra Solidum naturaliter contento

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Chemistry Brand discovers phosphorus Germany

> LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. Philosophy Defensio

Trinitatis. . . .

BECHER, Johann Joachim. Acta Laboratorii **Physics** Chymici Monacensis seu Physica Subter-

ranea (germ of the phlogiston theory)

[ 145 ]

# THE ANNALS 1669-1670

LATIN EUROPE				
France	Academies Architecture	Académie de Musique, Paris, fnd. Lenôtre, André. Great Terrace, Saint- Germain-en-Laye, bgn. (compl. 1670)		
	Discoveries	Niagara Falls and Ohio River discovered by Robert Cavelier, Sieur de La Salle		
	Literature	BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas. Epîtres, Pt. I BOSSUET, Jacques-Bénigne. Oraisons Funè- bres (-1687) Lettres Portugaises (attributed to Marianna Alcaforado) MOLIÈRE. Monsieur de Pourceaugnac RACINE, Jean. Britannicus (first perf; first		
	Theatre	pr. 1670) First French Opera House and at Paris		
Italy	Medicine	First French Opera House opnd. at Paris Malpighi, Marcello. De Viscerum Structura		
		1750		
		1670		
	BR	ITISH ISLES		
England	History	MILTON, John. History of Britain to the Conquest		
	Literature Philosophy	BEHN, Mrs. Aphra. The forced Marriage GLANVILL, Joseph. Scepsis scientifica; or, confessed Ignorance the Way to Science		
	THE L	OW COUNTRIES		
Holland	Painting	LELY, Peter. Jane Kellaway as Diana (Hampton Court)  LELY, Peter. Frans van Helmont (compl. 1671; Nat. Gal. Lond.)  VERMEER VAN DELFT, Jan. The Pearl Necklace (circa; Berlin)		
	Philosophy	SPINOZA, Baruch. Tractatus Theologico- Politicus		
	CEN	TRAL EUROPE		
Germany	Literature	GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Christoph von. Trutz Simplex		
	LA	FIN EUROPE		
France	Literature	Molière. Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme (first perf.; first pr. 1671) RACINE, Jean. Bérénice (first perf.; first pr. 1671)		
	Philosophy Theology	PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées sur la Religion (posth.) BOSSUET, Jacques-Bénigne. Exposition de la Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique		

[ 146 ]

# THE ANNALS 1670-1671

Italy Zoology REDI, Francisco. Experimenta circa Genera-

tionem Insectorum

Spain Painting Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. Virgin of

Seville (Louvre)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Architecture Caratti, Francesco. Czernin Palace, Prague, bgn. (compl. 1682)

# 1671

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. St. Lawrence Jewry,

London, bgn. (compl. 1680)

WREN, Christopher. St. Mary-le-Bow,

London, bgn. (compl. 1680)

WREN, Christopher. The Monument,

London, blt.

Literature MILTON, John. Paradise Regain'd

MILTON, John. Samson Agonistes

BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of.

The Rehearsal

Mathematics NEWTON, Isaac. Methodus Fluxionum

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Weise, Christian. Die Drey Hauptverderber

in Deutschland

Physics Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Hypothesis

Physica Nova

#### LATIN EUROPE

France
Academies Académie d'Architecture, Paris, fnd.
Colonization
Geography
Literature
Music
Philosophy
Académie d'Architecture, Paris, fnd.
French Senegal Company fnd.
Picard, Jean. La Mesure de la Terre
Molière. Les Fourberies de Scapin
CAMBERT, Robert. Pomone (Opera)
NICOLE, Pierre. Essais de Morale, Pt. I

QUESNEL, Pasquier. Réflexions morales sur

le Nouveau Testament

Italy Gardens Gardens of Isola Bella, Lake Maggiore,

compl. (bgn. 1632; design by Carlo Fon-

tana and others)

Universities Urbino fnd.

Zoology Redi, Francisco. Esperienze intorno a

diverse cose naturali

Spain Painting Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. Paintings in

La Caridad, Seville (compl. 1674)

F\* [ 147 ]

# THE ANNALS 1672-1673

## 1672

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Wren, Christopher. St. Stephen Wal-

brook, London (compl. 1679)

Literature DRYDEN, John. The Conquest of Granada
Medicine WILLIS, John. De Anima Brutorum

Medicine WILLIS, John. De Anima Brutorum Physics NEWTON, Isaac. Inv. sextant

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Jurisprudence Pufendorf, Samuel von. De Jure Naturae

et Gentium

Physics Guericke, Otto von. Experimenta Nova

Magdeburgica de vacuo Spatio

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Bruant, Liberal. Hôtel des Invalides,

Paris, bgn.

Literature Corneille, Pierre. Bérénice (first perf.;

first pr. 1671)

Molière. Les Femmes Savantes

RACINE, Jean. Bajazet

Music Lully, Giovanni Battista. Cadmus et

Hermione

Press Mercure Galant bgn. (after 1728 Le Mercure

de France)

Spain Painting Valdés Leal, Juan de. Frescoes in La

Caridad, Seville (bgn. c. 1670)

1673

BRITISH ISLES

England Botany Chelsea Physick Gardens fnd.

Literature DRYDEN, John. Marriage à la Mode

Lock, Matthew. Psyche

Traherne, Thomas. Roman Forgeries

Music Purcell, Henry. Cadmus and Hermione

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Physics Huygens, Christian. Horologium Oscilla-

torium

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Jurisprudence Pufendorf, Samuel von. De Officio Hominis

et Civis juxta legem naturalem

[ 148 ]

# THE ANNALS 1673-1675

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture BLONDEL, François. Porte Saint-Denis,

Paris, blt.

Literature Molière. Le Malade Imaginaire (first perf.; first pr. 1674)

RACINE, Jean. Mithridate

Mathematics LA HIRE, Philippe de. Nouvelle Méthode en

Géométrie

Painting Claude Lorrain; Claude Gelée. Aeneas

at Delos (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Theatre First recorded mention of "Pierrot" in La

Suite du Festin de Pierre

# 1674

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Chemistry Mayow, John. De Sal-nitro et Spiritu nitro-

aereo

Literature Milton, John. Paradise Lost. Second

LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Bullet, Pierre. Porte Saint-Martin, Paris, blt.

DIT.

Colonization Pondicherry fnd.

Literature Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas. Le Lutrin

CORNEILLE, Pierre. Suréna

RACINE, Jean. Iphigénie en Aulide (first

perf.; first pr. 1675)

Music Lully, Giovanni Battista. Alceste

Philosophy Malebranche, Nicolas. De la Recherche de

la Vérité

Poetics Boileau - Despréaux, Nicolas. L'Art

Poétique

## 1675

### **BRITISH ISLES**

England Chemistry BOYLE, Robert. The Imperfection of the

Chymist's Doctrine of Qualitie

Literature DRYDEN, John. Aureng Zebe

LEE, Nathaniel. Nero

WYCHERLEY, William. The Country Wife

(first pr.; acted in 1672 or 1673)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Physics ROEMER, Olaf. Discovery of velocity of light

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Spener, Philipp Jacob. Pia Desideria

[ 140 ]

# THE ANNALS 1675-1677

### LATIN EUROPE

France
Architecture
BLONDEL, François. Cours d'Architecture
HARDOUIN-MANSART, Jules. Saint-Louisdes-Invalides (compl. 1710)
Chemistry
Music
LULLY, Giovanni Battista. Thésée
Italy
Sculpture
BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo. La Beata

Albertone (Rome)

Spain Theology Molinos, Miguel de. Guía espiritual

# 1676

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. St. Magnus, London Bridge, bgn. (compl. 1705)

Astronomy Greenwich Observatory opened (blt. by Christopher Wren)

Literature ETHEREDGE, Thomas. The Man of the Mode OTWAY, Thomas. Don Carlos

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Bacteriology Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van. Discovery of infusoria

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Benoni, Giuseppe. Dogana di Mare, Venice, bgn. (compl. 1682)

# 1677

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. Trinity College Library, Cambridge, bgn. (compl. 1692)

Literature Lee, Nathaniel. The Rival Queens
Wycherley, William. The Plain Dealer

(first pr.; acted in 1674)

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Philosophy Spinoza, Baruch. Ethica

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Universities Innsbruck fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature LA FAYETTE, Marie-Madeleine de. La Princesse de Clèves

RACINE, Jean. Phèdre

Philosophy Descartes, René. Le Monde (posth.)

[ 150 ]

# THE ANNALS 1677-1679

ItalyAcademiesAccademia Fisico-Matematica, Rome, fnd.SpainArchitectureZaragoza. Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar bgn. (compl. 1681)

## 1678

### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress

(Ponder, London)

DRYDEN, John. All for Love

DRYDEN, John, and LEE, Nathaniel. Oedipus LEE, Nathaniel. Mithridates, King of

Ponthus

Universities Quebec fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Theatre Hamburg. Opening of the first opera

house in Germany

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture LE Brun, Charles. Hall of Mirrors, Ver-

sailles, bgn. (compl. 1684)

Spain Painting Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. Immaculate

Conception (Louvre)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Architecture Warsaw. Vilanov Palace bgn. (compl. 1700)

# 1679

## BRITISH ISLES

England Astronomy HALLEY, Edmund. Catalogus Stellarum

Australium

History Burnet, Gilbert. The History of the Refor-

mation of the Church of England (compl.

, 171*5)* 

Hobbes, Thomas. Behemoth

Literature DRYDEN, John. Troilus and Cressida

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature Abraham a Santa Clara; Ulrich Megerle.

Merck's Wien

Germany Literature Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Christian.

Deutsche Uebersetzungen und Gedichte

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Mathematics FERMAT, Pierre de. Varia Opera Mathe-

matica

[ 151 ]

# THE ANNALS 1679-1680

ItalyArchitecturePalazzo Pesaro, Venice, bgn. (compl. 1710;<br/>plan by Longhena, Baldassare)ZoologyBORELLI, Giovanni Alfonso. De Motu<br/>AnimaliumPortugalLiteratureVIEIRA, Antonio. Sermões (compl. 1748)

# 1680

### BRITISH ISLES

England

Botany

MORISON, Robert. Plantarum Historia universalis

Literature

BUNYAN, John. The Life and Death of Mr. Badman

OTWAY, Thomas. The Orphan

Politics

Temple, Sir William. Miscellanea, Pt. I

(Pt. II: 1690; Pt. III: 1701)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Rosenhane, Gustaf. Venerid (Swedish sonnets)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany

Literature

LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar von. Trauerund Lustgedichte

Medicine

KIRCHER, Athanasius. Physiologia Kircheriana

Theology

SPENER, Philipp Jacob. Allgemeine Gottesgelehrsamkeit

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Tuileries, Paris (compl. by Le Vau and D'Orbay; bgn. in 1564 by Philibert de FOrme) Philosophy Malebranche, Nicolas. Traité de la Nature et de la Grâce Theatre Comédie Française fnd. Italy Architecture Palazzo Rezzonico, Venice, compl. (plan by Baldassare Longhena) Medicine RAMAZZINI, Bernardino. De Morbis Artificum Diatriba (first treatise on industrial diseases) Spain Painting CARREÑO DE MIRANDA, Juan. Portrait of

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Eugenia Martinez Vallejo (Madrid)

Czechoslovakia Architecture Martinelli, Domenico. Convent of Hradic (compl. 1730)

[ 152 ]

### THE ANNALS 1681-1682

## 1681

### BRITISH ISLES

England

Literature

DRYDEN, John. Absalom and Achitophel

(Pt. I; Pt. II in 1682)

MARVELL, Andrew. Miscellaneous Poems

(posth.)

LATIN EUROPE

France

Diplomatics History Mabillon, Jean. De Re Diplomatica

Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Discours sur

l'Histoire Universelle

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia

Academies

Astronomy

Botany

Academy of Sciences, Moscow, fnd.

1682

BRITISH ISLES

England

Architecture WREN, Christopher. Chelsea Hospital bgn.

(compl. 1694)

HALLEY, Edmund. Disc. Halley's Comet

GREW, Nehemiah. The Anatomy of Plants

RAY, John. Methodus Plantarum

Colonization Pennsylvania fnd. by William Penn

Literature Bunyan, John. The Holy War

DRYDEN, John. Religio Laici
OTWAY, Thomas. Venice preserved

DRYDEN, John, and LEE, Nathaniel. The

DRYDEN, John, and LEE, Inathaniel. In Duke of Guise

Medicine Sydenham, Thomas. Dissertatio epistolaris

ad Gulielmum Cole
Physics Newton, Isaac. Discovery of Laws of

Gravitation

Science Boyle, Robert. De ipsa Natura

Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Libraries

Germany

Scotland

Literature

Weise, Christian. Masaniello

Periodicals Acta Eruditorum Lipsiensium bgn. (compl.

1745)

LATIN EUROPE

France

Colonization Louisiana fnd. by Robert Cavelier, Sieur de

La Salle BAYLE, Pierre. Pensées diverses à l'occasion

Philosophy BAYLE, Pierre. Pensées diverses à l'occasion de la Comète qui parut . . . Décembre 1680

[ 153 ]

## THE ANNALS 1683-1684

# 1683

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Medicine Sydenham, Thomas. Tractatus de Podagra

et Hydrope

Music Purcell, Henry. Twelve Sonatas of Three

Parts

Politics Petty, William. Political Arithmetic

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Bacteriology Bacteria discovered by Leeuwenhoek

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de. Dia-

logues des Morts

Medicine Duverney, Guichard-Joseph. Traité de

l'Organe de l'Ouie . . .

1684

BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture WREN, Christopher. St. Clement Danes,

London, bgn.

Literature Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress, Pt. II

Medicine Boyle, Robert. Memoirs for the Natural

History of humane Blood

Ireland Societies Dublin Philosophical Society fnd.

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Periodicals Amsterdam, Le Mercure Savant fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Mathematics Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Nova Metho-

dus pro Maximis et Minimis

LATIN EUROPE

France Periodicals Nouvelles de la République des Lettres bgn.

(ed. Bayle)

Philosophy Malebranche, Nicolas. Traité de la Morale

Societies Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne find. by Jean-Baptiste de La Salle

Spain History Solis, Antonio de. Historia de la Conquista

de México

[ 154 ]

## THE ANNALS 1685-1686

# 1685

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Shakespeare. The Fourth Folio (Herringman, Brewster and Bentley, London)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Hardouin-Mansart, Jules. Orangerie,

Versailles, bgn.

Church Revocation of the Edict of Nantes
Mathematics LA HIRE, Philippe. Sectiones Conicae
Medicine VIEUSSENS, Raymond de. Neurographia uni-

versalis

Spain

Music Lully, Giovanni Battista. Le Temple de la

Painting Coello, Claudio. Sagrada Forma (Adoration

of the Host; Escorial) (circa)

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Academies Slavo-Greco-Latin Academy, Moscow, fnd.

# 1686

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Botany RAY, John. Historia Plantarum (compl.

\_ 1704)

Medicine Sydenham, Thomas. Schedula monitoria de

novae Febris Ingressu

Meteorology Halley, Edmund. First meteorological

map

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Periodicals Bibliothèque Universelle at Amsterdam bgn.

(ed. Le Clerc)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature Abraham a Santa Clara; Ulrich Megerle.

Judas der Ertzschelm (compl. 1695)

Germany Mathematics Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. De Geometria recondita

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature QUINAULT, PHILIPPE. Armide

Music Lully, Giovanni Battista. Armide et

Renaud

Philosophy Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de. Entre-

tiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes

Schools Collège de Saint-Cyr fnd. by Madame de

Maintenon

[ I55 ]

## THE ANNALS 1687-1688

# 1687

### BRITISH ISLES

DRYDEN, John. The Hind and the Panther England Literature Mathematics NEWTON, Isaac. Philosophiae Naturalis Prin-

cipia Mathematica Painting KNELLER, Godfrey. A Chinese Convert

(Kens. Palace)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

TSCHIRNHAUS, Ehrenfried Walter von. Medi-Germany Philosophy cina Mentis

## LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture HARDOUIN-MANSART, Jules. Grand Trianon,

Versailles, blt. Education

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe. L'Education des Filles

LENÔTRE, André. Gardens of Versailles Gardens compl.

Philosophy Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de. His-

toire des Oracles

Amontons, Guillaume. Inv. hygroscope Physics

Papin, Denis. Inv. steam-cylinder

# 1688

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Bombay fnd. Literature

Behn, Mrs. Aphra. Oroonoko **Politics** HALIFAX, George Savile, Marquis of.

Character of a Trimmer (written in 1684)

## THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland **Physics** GEULINCK, Arnold. Physica Vera

### LATIN EUROPE

Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de. Di-France Aesthetics gression sur les Anciens et les Modernes

Literature La Bruyère, Jean de. Les Caractères de

Théophraste, traduits du Grec

Painting LE BRUN, Charles. Adoration of the Shepherds (Louvre)

Theology Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Histoire des Variations des Eglises Protestantes

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Architecture Bellotti, Giuseppe, and Tyllmans. Krasinski Palace, Warsaw, bgn. (compl. 1694) [ 156 ]

## THE ANNALS 1689-1690

## 1689

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Church Toleration Act

Literature LEE, Nathaniel. The Princess of Cleve Medicine Morton, Richard. Phthisiologia seu Exer-

citatio de Phthisi

Music Purcell, Henry. Dido and Aeneas

Philosophy Locke, John. A Letter concerning Toleration

(Epistola de Tolerantia)

Politics Collier, Jeremy. The History of Passive

Obedience

SELDEN, John. Table-Talk (posth.)

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Painting Hobbema, Meindert. The Avenue, Middel-

harnis, Holland (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar von. Arminius und Thusnelda

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature RACINE, Jean. Esther

Spain Literature Juana Inés de la Cruz. Inundación cas-

tálida de la única poetisa, Musa décima

1690

BRITISH ISLES

England Colonization Calcutta. English factory estab.

Literature DRYDEN, John. Amphitryon (music by

Purcell)

DRYDEN, John. Don Sebastian Lee, Nathaniel. Massacre of Paris

Music Purcell, Henry. Amphitryon (text by

Dryden)

Purcell, Henry. Dioclesian

Philosophy Locke, John. An Essay concerning Humane

Understanding

Politics Locke, John. Two Treatises of Government

Press Worcester Postman bgn.

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Physics Huygens, Christian. Traité de la Lumière

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Academies Accademia degli Arcadi, Rome, re-fnd.

[ 157 ]

# THE ANNALS 1691-1693

# 1691

#### BRITISH ISLES

HAVERS, Clopton. Osteologia Nova Medicine England PURCELL, Henry. King Arthur Music

BENTLEY, Richard. Epistola ad Joannem Philology

Millium

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Flanders Architecture Brussels, Guild Houses blt.

GEULINCX, Arnold. Metaphysica Vera Holland Philosophy

LATIN EUROPE

RACINE, Jean. Athalie France Literature

1692

BRITISH ISLES

SYDENHAM, Thomas. Processus Integri in Medicine England

Morbis fere omnibus curandis

Purcell, Henry. The Fairy Queen Music Purcell, Henry. The Libertine

BURNET, Thomas. Archaeologia Philosophica Theology

LATIN EUROPE

PERRAULT, Charles. Parallèle des Anciens et Aesthetics France

des Modernes (compl. 1696)

1693

BRITISH ISLES

LOCKE, John. Some Thoughts concerning Education England

Education

Congreve, William. The Old Bachelor Literature

RAY, John. Synopsis methodica Animalium Zoology

quadrupedum et Serpentini Generis

CENTRAL EUROPE

HILDEBRANDT, Johann Lucas von. Vienna, Austria Architecture

Belvedere Palace planned (blt. 1714 and 1721-23)

Jurisprudence LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. Codex Juris Germany

Gentium Diplomaticus

Halle fnd. Universities

LATIN EUROPE

SCARLATTI, Alessandro. Teodora Music Italy

T 158 ]

# THE ANNALS 1694-1695

# 1694

### BRITISH ISLES

**England** Biography Fox, George. Journal Literature Congreve, William. The Double-Dealer

DRYDEN, John. Love Triumphant Purcell, Henry. Te Deum Purcell, Henry. Timon of Athens Music

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Philosophy LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. De Primae Philosophiae Emendatione

### LATIN EUROPE

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas. France Aesthetics Les Ré-

flexions sur Longin (compl. 1710)

Philology Dictionnaire de l'Académie

Theatre Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Maximes sur la

Comédie

# 1695

## BRITISH ISLES

England Literature. Congreve, William. Love for Love

Music PURCELL, Henry. The Tempest

LOCKE, John. The Reasonableness of Chris-Philosophy tianity

Press The Lincoln, Rutland and Stamford Mercury bgn.

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony van. Bacteriology Arcana

Naturae Detecta

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Architecture FISCHER VON ERLACH, Johann Bernhard. Palace at Schoenbrunn (compl. c. 1744)

NEHRING, Johann Arnold, and Schlueter. Architecture

Germany Johann Andreas. Arsenal (Zeughaus),

Berlin (compl. 1707)

Education Francke, August Hermann. Estab. Orphan

Asylum, Halle

Philosophy LEIBNIZ. Gottfried Wilhelm. Nouveau

Système de la Nature

# LATIN EUROPE

France BAYLE, Pierre. Dictionnaire Historique et Philology Critique (compl. 1697)

**Physics** LA HIRE, Philippe de. Traité de Mécanique

[ 159 ]

# THE ANNALS 1696-1698

# 1696

# BRITISH ISLES

England WREN, Christopher. Architecture Greenwich Hospital

bgn. (compl. 1705)

Fort William (Calcutta) fnd. Colonization

TOLAND, John. Christianity not mysterious Theology

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Architecture FISCHER VON ERLACH, Johann Bernhard.

Collegiate Church (Collegienkirche), Salz-

burg (compl. 1707)

Germany Academies Academy of Arts, Berlin, fnd.

> Literature REUTER, Christian. Schelmuffsky

> > LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture HARDOUIN-MANSART, Jules. Palace Chapel,

Versailles, bgn. (compl. 1710)

Literature REGNARD, Jean François. Le Joueur

1697

BRITISH ISLES

CONGREVE, William. The Mourning Bride England Literature

DRYDEN, John. Alexander's Feast DRYDEN, John. The Works of Virgil VANBRUGH, John. The Provok'd Wife VANBRUGH, John. The Relapse

Travels DAMPIER, William. A New Voyage round the

World

CENTRAL EUROPE

Chemistry Germany STAHL, Georg Ernst. Zymotechnia Funda-

(development of phlogiston mentalis

theory)

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Perrault, Charles. Contes de ma Mère de

l'Oye

Theology FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe.

Explication des Maximes des Saints

1698

BRITISH ISLES

England Medicine HARRIS, Walter. De Morbis acutis Infantum Physics Newton, Isaac. Discovery of velocity of

sound

[ 160 ]

# THE ANNALS 1608-1700

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Theology Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Relation sur le Ouiétisme

# 1699

### BRITISH ISLES

England Medicine Tyson, Edward. Orang-Outang, sive Homo Silvestris

Philology Bentley, Richard. A Dissertation upon the

Epistles of Phalaris

Philosophy Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, Earl of. An

Enquiry concerning Virtue

Societies Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge

fnd.

Theatre Collier, Jeremy. A Short View of the

Immorality and Profaneness of the English

Stage

Scotland Press Edinburgh Gazette fnd.

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Goethe, Johann Friedrich Eosander, Freiherr von, and Schlueter, Andreas.
S. Front of Palace, Berlin, bgn. (compl. 1706)

LATIN EUROPE

LATIN EUROFI

France

Architecture Hardouin-Mansart, Jules. Place Vendôme,

Paris, planned

Literature FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe.

Les Aventures de Télémaque

## 1700

#### BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Congreve, William. The Way of the World DRYDEN, John. Fables, ancient and modern

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Academies Academy of Sciences, Berlin, fnd.

Sculpture Schlueter, Andreas. Statue of Elector

Frederick William of Brandenburg (Berlin)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature REGNARD, Jean-François. Le Retour Imprévu Italy Music CORELLI, Arcangelo. XII Suonate a violino

e violone o cembalo

[ 161 ]

## THE ANNALS 1701-1702

# 1701

### BRITISH ISLES

England Politics Defoe, Daniel. The True-born English-man

Societies Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in

Foreign Parts fnd.

Universities Yale University at New Haven (Conn.) fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Jurisprudence Thomasius, Christian. De Crimine Magiae

LATIN EUROPE

France Colonization La Ville d'Etroit (Detroit, Mich.) fnd.

Painting RIGAUD, Hyacinthe. Portrait of King Louis

XIV (Louvre)

Periodicals Journal de Trévoux bgn. (compl. 1767)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Architecture Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard.

Clam-Gallas Palace, Prague, bgn. (compl.

1712)

# 1702

### BRITISH ISLES

England Architecture Hawksmoor, Nicholas, and Vanbrugh, John.

Howard Castle bgn. (compl. 1714)

History Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of. The

History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in

England (posth., bgn. 1641)

Literature Steele, Richard. The Funeral or Grief à la

Mode

VANBRUGH, John. The False Friend

DEFOE, Daniel. The Shortest Way with the

Dissenters

Press Daily Courant fnd. (first daily newspaper in

Great Britain)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Architecture Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard.

Peterskirche, Vienna, bgn. (compl. 1713)

PRANDAUER, Jakob. Church at Melk bgn.

(compl. 1726)

Germany Universities Breslau fnd.

**Politics** 

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Fontana, Carlo. Church of SS. Apostoli,

Rome, bgn. (compl. 1724)

[ 162 ]

# THE ANNALS 1703-1705

# 1703

## BRITISH ISLES

England Literature STEELE, Richard. The Lying Lover

Travels Dampier, William. A Voyage to New

Holland in . . . 1699

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Warfare Montecuccoli, Raimondo, Prince. Memorie

sull'arte della Guerra

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization St. Petersburg (Leningrad) fnd.

Press Vyedomosti (News) fnd. (first Russian

newspaper)

1704

BRITISH ISLES

England Literature Swift, Jonathan. A Tale of a Tub

Physics Newton, Isaac. Opticks
Philosophy Toland, John. Letters to Serena

Press The Review bgn. (weekly, compl. 1713);

ed. Daniel Defoe

The Boston News Letter bgn. (first Anglo-

American newspaper)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Philosophy Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Nouveaux
Essais sur l'Entendement Humain (first pr.

1765)

Switzerland Architecture Convent at Maria Einsiedeln bgn. (compl.

1718)

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature REGNARD, Jean-François. Les Folies amou-

reuses

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture Admiralty at St. Petersburg (Leningrad) bgn.

1705

BRITISH ISLES

England Astronomy HALLEY, Edmund. Synopsis of the Astron-

omy of Comets

Literature STEELE, Richard. The Tender Husband

[ 163 ]

## THE ANNALS 1705-1707

HANDEL, George Frideric. Almira England Music SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley, Earl of. The Philosophy Sociable Enthusiast

Thomas. Inv. atmospheric **Physics** NEWCOMEN.

engine

London. His Majesty's Theatre opened Theatre

CENTRAL EUROPE

FISCHER VON ERLACH, Johann Bernhard. Architecture Austria Schwarzenberg Palace, Vienna, bgn.

(compl. 1714)

Germany Astronomy Berlin Observatory estab.

LATIN EUROPE

père, Prosper-Jolyot Literature Crébillon. France

Idoménée

1706

GREAT BRITAIN

England Literature FARQUHAR, George. The Recruiting Officer

LATIN EUROPE

Poetics MURATORI, Antonio. Della perfetta Poesia Italy

1707

GREAT BRITAIN

FARQUHAR, George. The Beaux Stratagem NEWTON, Isaac. Universal Arithmetic (publ. Mathematics

William Whiston)

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Rodrigo

CENTRAL EUROPE

Jurisprudence Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Methodi novae Germany discendae docendaeque Jurisprudentiae

BACH, Johann Sebastian. "Ratswahl"

Music

Cantata ("Gott ist mein Koenig")

LATIN EUROPE

CRÉBILLON, père, Prosper-Jolyot de. Atrée Literature France

> et Thveste LE SAGE, Alain-René. Le Diable Boiteux

PAPIN, Denis. Ars nova ad Aquam Ignis **Physics** 

adminiculo efficacissime elevandam

Papin, Denis, constr. first steamboat Bourdaloue, Louis. Avent et Carême

Theology Italy Music SCARLATTI, Alessandro. Mitridate Eupatore

T 164 7

# THE ANNALS 1708-1709

# 1708

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Bacteriology Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van. Arcana

Naturae ope . . . Microscopiorum detecta . . .

Medicine Boerhaave, Herman. Institutiones Medicae

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Medicine STAHL, Georg Ernst. Theoria Medica Vera

### LATIN EUROPE

France Archaeology Montfaucon, Bernard de. Palaeographia

Graeca

Literature REGNARD, Jean-François. Le Légataire

Universel

Theatre Début of Adrienne Lecouvreur

# 1709

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Philips, Ambrose. Pastorals

POPE, Alexander. Pastorals

Physics Berkeley, George. Essays towards a New

Theory of Vision

Press The Tatler bgn. (ed. Steele)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Medicine Boerhaave, Herman. Aphorismi

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Porcelain BOETTGER, Johann Gottfried. Inv. Porcelain

### LATIN EUROPE

France Church Destruction of Port-Royal-des-Champs

(end of Jansenism)

Literature Crébillon, père, Prosper-Jolyot de. Electre

Le Sage, Alain-René. Turcaret

Theology Bourdaloue, Louis. Mystères

Italy Music Cristofori, Bartolommeo. Inv. the piano-

forte

Portugal Aeronautics Gusmão, Bartholomeu Lourenço. Makes

first balloon ascent, Lisbon

[ 165 ]

## THE ANNALS 1710-1711

# 1710

### GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture Wren, Christopher. Compl. St. Paul's, London

Colonization English South Sea Company fnd.

Music Hannel, George Frideric, Rinaldo

Music Handel, George Frideric. Rinaldo
Philosophy Berkeley, George. Treatise concerning the

Principles of Human Knowledge

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Philosophy Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Essai de

Théodicée

Porcelain Meissen. Porcelain factory fnd.

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture St. Petersburg (Leningrad) Summer Palace

bgn. (compl. 1712)

Colonization Kronstadt fnd.

# 1711

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature POPE, Alexander. Essay on Criticism

Philosophy Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, Earl of.

Characteristicks

Press The Spectator bgn. (ed. by Addison and

Steele)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Welsch, Maximilian von. Palace, Biebrich,

bgn. (compl. 1721)

POEPPELMANN, Matthäus Daniel. Zwinger,

Dresden, bgn. (compl. 1722)

NEUMANN, Johann Balthasar. Neumuenster Church, Wuerzburg, bgn. (compl. 1719)

DIENTZENHOFER, Johann, and WELSCH, Maximilian von. Palace at Pommersfelden bgn.

(compl. 1718)

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Crébillon, père, Prosper-Jolyot de. Rhadamiste et Zénobie

Italy Archaeology Excavations at Herculaneum bgn.

[ 166 ]

## THE ANNALS 1712-1713

# 1712

### GREAT BRITAIN

Astronomy
Literature
Pope, Alexander.
Arbuthnot, John.
Historia Coelestis
The Rape of the Lock
Arbuthnot, John.
The History of John Bull

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Dientzenhofer, Johann. Cathedral, Fulda,

bgn.

Philosophy Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von. Ver-

nuenftige Gedanken von den Kraeften des

menschlichen Verstandes

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe.

Dialogues des Morts

ROUSSEAU, Jean-Baptiste. Œuvres

Italy Music Corelli, Arcangelo. Concerti Grossi

# 1713

# GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture HAWKSMOOR, Nicholas. Oxford. Queen's

College bgn. (compl. 1719)

Literature Addison, Joseph. Cato

Music Handel, George Frideric. "Utrecht" Te

Philosophy Berkeley, George. Three Dialogues

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Switzerland Mathematics Bernoulli, Jacob. Ars Conjectandi

### LATIN EUROPE

France Music Couperin, François. Pièces de Clavecin.

Livre I

Politics Saint-Pierre, Charles-Irénée Castel de.

Projet de Paix Perpétuelle

Printing Didot, François, estab. as master-printer at

Paris

Theology FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe.

Traité de l'Existence de Dieu. Part I

Italy Literature MAFFEI, Francisco-Scipione. Merope

# ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Bull: Unigenitus

# THE ANNALS 1714-1716

# 1714

## GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture GIBBS, James. St. Mary-le-Strand, Lon-

don, bgn. (compl. 1723)

Literature Arbuthnot, John, Pope, Alexander, and Swift, Jonathan. Memoirs of Martinus

Scriblerus

GAY, John. The Shepherd's Week

Philosophy Mandeville, Bernard de. The Fable of the

Bees; or, private Vices publick Benefits

Universities Worcester College, Oxford, fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

**Germany** Periodicals *Der Vernuenftler* bgn. (first German periodical)

LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. La Mona-

Philosophy Leibniz, Gottfried Wildelberg (first pr. 1720)

## LATIN EUROPE

Spain Academies Spanish Academy (Academia Española) fnd.

# 1715

### GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture Vanbrugh, John. Blenheim Palace compl. Literature Pope, Alexander. The Iliad of Homer

(compl. 1720)

Music Handel, George Frideric. Water Music

(first compl. perf. 1717)

Periodicals The Freeholder bgn. (ed. by Addison)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Le Sage, Alain-René. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane

# 1716

### GREAT BRITAIN

Education Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, Earl of.

Letters to a Student

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Architecture FISCHER VON ERLACH, Johann Bernhard Karlskirche, Vienna, bgn. (compl. 1737)

Germany Chemistry Music Telemann, Georg Philipp. Passionsmusik

[ 168 ]

# THE ANNALS 1716-1719

## LATIN EUROPE

France Music Couperin, François. L'Art de toucher le

Clavecin

Painting Watteau, Antoine. Music Lesson (Wallace

Coll.)

Italy Press Diario di Roma bgn.

# 1717

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature CIBBER, Colley. The Non-Juror

Universities Downing College, Cambridge, fnd. (charter

in 1800)

# LATIN EUROPE

France Colonization John Law's Mississippi Company fnd.

History Retz, Jean-François de Gondi, Cardinal de.

Mémoires (posth.)

Painting Watteau, Antoine. L'Embarquement pour

Cythère (Louvre)

Italy Architecture Juvara, Filippo. La Superga, near Turin,

bgn. (compl. 1731)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Libraries Imperial Library, St. Petersburg (Lenin-

grad), fnd.

# 1718

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Porcelain Vienna. Porcelain factory fnd.

Germany Medicine HOFFMANN, Friedrich. Medicina Rationalis

Systematica (compl. 1740)

Porcelain Ansbach. Porcelain factory fnd.

## LATIN EUROPE

France Colonization New Orleans fnd.

Literature Voltaire. Edipe (first perf.; first pr. 1719)

Painting Watteau, Antoine. Jugement de Paris

(Louvre)

Rhetoric Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe.

Dialogues sur l'Eloquence (written 1681-86)

Italy Architecture Juvara, Filippo. Palazzo Madama, Turin,

bgn. (compl. 1720)

### 1719

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature DEFOE, Daniel. The Life and strange surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe

[ 16g ]

### THE ANNALS 1719-1720

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark HOLBERG, Ludvig. Peder Paars (compl. 1720) Literature

### CENTRAL EUROPE

DIENTZENHOFER, Johann. Church of Banz Germany Architecture

bgn.

Philosophy LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. Principes de la

Nature et de la Grâce

### LATIN EUROPE

France Archaeology Marivaux, Pierre-Carlet de Chamblain de.

L'Antiquité expliquée

LANCRET, Nicolas. Une Conversation galante Painting

(Wall. Coll. Lond.)

WATTEAU, Antoine. Gilles (Louvre)

# 1720

### GREAT BRITAIN

Libraries Cambridge University Library fnd.

Literature Defoe, Daniel. Adventures of Captain

Singleton

Maclaurin, Colin. Mathematics De Linearum Geo-

metricarum Proprietatibus

MACLAURIN, Colin. Geometria Organica

HANDEL, George Frideric. Suite de Pièces Music

pour le Clavecin

Theatre Old Haymarket Theatre opened

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Architecture Welsch, Maximilian von, and Neumann, Germany

Johann Balthasar. Palace at Bruchsal bgn. (compl. c. 1755)

FREIMONT, Clément, and d'HAUBERAT, Guillaume. Palace, Mannheim (compl.

1729 and 1749-60)

Porcelain Bayreuth. Porcelain factory fnd.

## LATIN EUROPE

France Painting WATTEAU, Antoine. Bal sous la Colonnade

(circa; Dulwich)

WATTEAU, Antoine. Enseigne de M. Ger-

saint (Berlin) VICO, Giovanni Battista. De uno universi Italy Philosophy

Juris Principio

[ 170 ]

## THE ANNALS 1721-1722

# 1721

### GREAT BRITAIN

GIBBS, James. Architecture St. Martin-in-the-Fields,

London, bgn.

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Acis and Galatea

## THE LOW COUNTRIES

PALFIJN, Jan. First exhibition of obstetric Holland Medicine

forceps (in the French Academy of

Surgery)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria	Architecture	HILDEBRANDT,	Johann Lukas	von.	Mirabell

Palace, Salzburg, bgn. (compl. 1727) BROCKES, Berthold Heinrich. Germany Literature Irdisches

Vergnuegen in Gott

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Concerts avec Music plusieurs Instruments (The Brandenburg

Concertos, bgn. c. 1716)

BODMER, Johann Jakob, and Breitinger, Switzerland Aesthetics

Johann Jakob. Discourse der Mahlern Architecture BEER, Franz, and Moosbrugger, Kaspar.

Church of Maria Einsiedeln Monastery

bgn. (compl. 1725)

# LATIN EUROPE

France	Politics	Montesquieu, Charles de. Lettres Persanes
Italy	Literature	METASTASIO. Gli Orti Esperidi
	Music	Scarlatti, Alessandro. Griselda
Spain	Universities	Caracas (Venezuela) fnd.

### EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

Establishment of the Holy Governing Synod

## 1722

## GREAT BRITAIN

GIBBS, James. Cambridge Senate House Architecture

bgn. (compl. 1730)

Literature Defoe, Daniel. A Journal of the Plague Year

Defoe, Daniel. Moll Flanders STEELE, Richard. The Conscious Lovers

(first perf.; first pr. 1756)

[ 171 ]

G

## THE ANNALS 1722-1724

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Holberg, Ludvig. De politiske Kandestøber

HOLBERG, Ludvig. Jeppe paa Bjerget HOLBERG, Ludvig. Jean de France

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture NEUMANN, Johann Balthasar. Bishop's

Palace, Wuerzburg, bgn. (compl. 1744)

Music Bach, Johann Sebastian. Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Magdalena Bach

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Das wohl-

temperierte Clavier, Pt. I (The "Forty-

eight")

Press Vossische Zeitung bgn.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Music RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe. Traité de l'Har-

monie
Universities Dijon fnd.

# 1723

## GREAT BRITAIN

Politics Swift, Jonathan. Letters by M. B. Drapier

at Dublin

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Bach, Johann Sebastian. Magnificat

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature La Motte, Antoine-Houdart de. Inès de

Castro

VOLTAIRE. La Henriade (clandestine Rouen

ed. under the title La Ligue)

Italy History Muratori, Antonio. Rerum Italicarum

Scriptores (compl. 1751)

# 1724

# GREAT BRITAIN

History Burnet, Gilbert. The History of my Own

Time (posth.; compl. 1735)

Literature Defoe, Daniel. Memoirs of a Cavalier

[ 172 ]

## THE ANNALS 1724-1725

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Holberg, Ludvig. Ulysses von Ithacia

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GUENTHER, Johann Christian. Gedichte

(posth.)

Music BACH, Johann Sebastian. The St. John Passion

TELEMANN, Georg Philipp. Die ungleiche

Hevrath

FAHRENHEIT, Gabriel Dominik. Therm-**Physics** 

ometer scale inv.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Music Italy Astronomy

RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe. Pièces de Clavecin

Bologna Observatory estab.

Literature METASTASIO. Didone abbandonata.

# 1725

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature POPE, Alexander. The Odyssey of Homer

(compl. 1726)
SHAKESPEARE. The Works of Shakespear

. . . ed. by Pope

Young, Edward. The Universal Passion

(compl. 1727)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

NEUMANN, Johann Balthasar. Germany Architecture Palace at

Bruehl (compl. 1728)

Music Fux, Johann Joseph. Gradus ad Parnassum

# LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Montesquieu, Charles de. Le Temple de

Gnide

Sévigné, Marie, Marquise de. Lettres

(posth.; compl. 1734)

Music Concerts Spirituels estab. at Paris

Italy Philosophy VICO, Giovanni Battista. Principii di una

Scienza Nuova

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia St. Petersburg (Leningrad) Observatory Astronomy

estab.

[ 173 ]

# THE ANNALS 1726-1728

# 1726

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Swift, Jonathan. Travels into several

remote Nations of the World. In Four

Parts. By Lemuel Gulliver

THOMSON, James. The Seasons (compl.

1730)

Medicine Hales, Stephen. First measurement of

blood-pressure

CENTRAL EUROPE

Frauenkirche, Dresden, Germany Architecture BAEHR, Georg.

bgn. (compl. 1742)

LATIN EUROPE

Spain Philology Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana (Diccio-

nario de Autoridades; compl. 1739)

Gaceta de Madrid fnd. Press

1727

GREAT BRITAIN

GAY, John. Fables Literature

Pope, Alexander, and Swift, Jonathan.

Memoirs of a Parish Clerk

CENTRAL EUROPE

Music BACH, Johann Sebastian. Trauermusik Germany

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Universities Camerino fnd. Spain

Architecture CAYÓN, Torquato. Palace and Gardens of

La Granja bgn. (compl. 1743)

FEIJOO, Benito Jerónimo. Teatro crítico Literature

universal (compl. 1739)

1728

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature POPE, Alexander. The Dunciad (compl. 1742) Music

PEPUSCH, John Christopher. The Beggar's

Opera (text by John Gay)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Behring Strait discovered by Vitus Behring Denmark Discoveries

[ 174 ]

# THE ANNALS 1728-1730

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Faustbuch des Christlich Meinenden

Rhetoric Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Redekuns

LATIN EUROPE

France Medicine FAUCHARD, Pierre. Le Chirurgien Dentis

ou Traité des Dents

Painting COYPEL, Nicolas. Judgment of Paris (Stock

holm)

Italy Literature CELLINI, Benvenuto. Vita di Benvenun

Cellini (posth.; written between 1558 an

1566)

Spain Universities Habana (Cuba) fnd.

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Academies St. Petersburg (Leningrad) Academy c

Sciences fnd.

1729

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature GAY, John. Polly

Physics Bradley, James. Aberration of light dis

covered

Theology Law, William. A serious Call to a devou

and Holy Life

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Bach, Johann Sebastian. The St. Matther

Passion
Switzerland Literature HALLER, Albrecht von. Die Alben

LATIN EUROPE

Italy Architecture Fuga, Ferdinando. Rome, Palazzo Corsin

(della Consulta) recons. (compl. 1732)

Juvara, Filippo. Palace at Stupinigi bgn

(compl. 1773)

1730

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature. FIELDING, Henry. The Tragedy of Tragedies or the Life and Death of Tom Thumb th.

Great

LILLO, George, The London Merchant

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Astronomy Observatory at Upsala fnd.

[ 175 ]

## THE ANNALS 1730-1732

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Schwaebisch-Hall Town Hall bgn. (compl.

1735)

Music Hasse, Johann Adolph. Artaserse

Poetics Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Critische

Dichtkunst

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature VOLTAIRE. Brutus

Physics Réaumur, René-Antoine-Ferchault de. Inv.

thermometer scale

Italy Music VIVALDI, Antonio. Twelve Violin Concerti

(circa)

# 1731

## GREAT BRITAIN

Painting HOGARTH, William. A Harlot's Progress

(engravings)

Press The Gentleman's Magazine bgn.

Societies The Philosophical Society of Edinburgh fnd.

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Holberg, Ludvig. Erasmus Montanus

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Neumann, Johann Balthasar. Palace at

Werneck bgn. (compl. 1747)

Literature SCHNABEL, Johann Gottfried. Die Insel

Felsenburg (compl. 1743)

Music Bach, Johann Sebastian. Clavieruebung,

Pt. I

MATTHESON, Johann. Grosse Generalbass-

schule

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Marivaux, Pierre-Carlet de Chamblain de.

La Vie de Marianne (compl. 1745)

Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine-François. Manon Lescaut (in "Mémoires d'un Homme de

Qualité ")

VOLTAIRE. Histoire de Charles XII

# 1732

# GREAT BRITAIN

Colonization Georgia fnd.

Music Handel, George Frideric. Esther Philosophy Berkeley, George. Alciphron

Theatre New Covent Garden Theatre opnd.

Début of Susannah Maria Cibber, née Arne

[ 176 ]

# THE ANNALS 1732-1733

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Chemistry BOERHAAVE, Herman. Elementa Chemiae

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Periodicals Svenska Argus ed. by Olof Dalin (compl.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GOTTSCHED, Johann Christoph. Sterbender

Cato

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature DESTOUCHES, Philippe. Le Glorieux

VOLTAIRE. Zaïre

Italy **Physics** ALGAROTTI, Francesco, Conte. Newtonia-

nismo per le Dame

1733

GREAT BRITAIN

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Athalia

HANDEL, George Frideric. Deborah

POPE, Alexander. Essay on Man Philosophy

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture ASAM, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin.

Church of St. John Nepomucene, Munich,

bgn. (compl. 1746)

Music BACH, Johann Sebastian. Mass in B minor

(compl. 1738)

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature LA CHAUSSÉE, Pierre-Claude Nivelle de. Fausse Antipathie (first "Comédie lar-

moyante'')
VOLTAIRE. La Mort de César

Painting CHARDIN, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon. Ladv

sealing a Letter (Potsdam)

**Politics** VOLTAIRE. Letters concerning the English

Nation (English edition of the "Lettres Philosophiques" excluding "Sur les

pensées de M. Pascal.")

METASTASIO. Olimpiade Literature

Music Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista. La Serva

Padrona

SCARLATTI, Giuseppe Domenico.

pour le Clavecin

[ 177 ]

## THE ANNALS 1734-1735

# 1734

## GREAT BRITAIN

Printing Caslon, William. First specimen-sheet

Societies Society of Dilettanti fnd.

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Science Swedenborg, Emanuel. Opera Philosophica

et Mineralia

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music BACH, Johann Sebastian. Christmas Ora-

torio

Universities Goettingen fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France History Montesquieu, Charles de. Considérations

sur les Causes de la Grandeur des Romains

et de leur Décadence

Literature Gresset, Jean-Baptiste Louis. Vert-Vert

VOLTAIRE. Adelaïde du Guesclin

Painting Boucher, François. Rinaldo et Armide

(Louvre)

Philosophy Voltaire. Lettres philosophiques (Rouen

edition)

VOLTAIRE. Lettres écrites de Londres sur les Anglois et autres sujets ("Lettres philosophiques" including "Sur les pensées

de M. Pascal." London edition)

Literature Metastasio. La Clemenza di Tito

taly

Museums Museo Capitolino, Rome, fnd.

Painting Longhi, Pietro. Fall of the Giants (Palazzo

Sagredo, Venice)

# 1735

### GREAT BRITAIN

Painting Hogarth, William. A Rake's Progress (Soane Mus., London, and engravings)

Theology Wesley, John. The Christian's Pattern

(transl. of Thomas à Kempis, Imitatio

Christi)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

enmark Astronomy ROEMER, Olaf. Basis Astronomiae weden Science LINNAEUS, Carl. Systema Naturae

## THE ANNALS 1735-1737

### CENTRAL EUROPE

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Clavieruebung, Germany Music

Pt. II

### LATIN EUROPE

FAVART, Charles-Simon. Les deux Jumelles Literature France

RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe. Les Indes Galantes Music

Universities Rennes fnd.

Fuga, Ferdinando. Rome, Fontana di Italy Architecture

Trevi bgn. (compl. 1762)

# 1736

## GREAT BRITAIN

HANDEL, George Frideric. Alexander's Music

Feast

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Botany LINNAEUS, Carl. Fundamenta Botanica

## CENTRAL EUROPE

NEUMANN, Johann Balthasar. Schoenborn Germany Architecture

Chapel, Wuerzburg, bgn.

Music BACH, Johann Sebastian. Easter Oratorio HALLER, Albrecht von. Dissertatio de Vasis Switzerland Medicine

Cordis propriis

### LATIN EUROPE

CONDAMINE, Charles-Marie de la. Traverse France Discoveries

of South America

VOLTAIRE. Alzire Literature

PETIT, Jean-Louis. First opening of mastoid Medicine

for abscess in middle ear

LA Tour, Maurice. Voltaire (Louvre) Painting Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista. Stabat Mater Music

Porcelain factory, Capo di Monte, fnd. Porcelain

## 1737

### GREAT BRITAIN

GIBBS, James. Oxford, Radcliffe Library Libraries

bgn. (compl. 1747)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

LINNAEUS, Carl. Genera Plantarum Sweden Botany

 $G^*$ [ 179 ]

Italy

# THE ANNALS 1737-1739

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Libraries Germany Goettingen Library opnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Geography Anville, Jean-Baptiste-Bourguignon d'.

Atlas Général (compl. 1780)

ARGENS, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis d'. Philosophy

Philosophie du bon sens

Italy Music VIVALDI, Antonio, Twelve Trios Theatre Naples, San Carlo Theatre opnd. Spain

Philology Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio. Orígenes de la

Lengua Castellana

Poetics Luzán, Ignacio de. Poética

# 1738

### GREAT BRITAIN

History BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount.

Letters on the Study and the Use of History

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Israel in Egypt

HANDEL, George Frideric. Saul

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture CHIAVERI, Gaetano. Dresden, Hofkirche

bgn. (compl. 1755)

Philosophy Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von. Philosophia

practica universalis (compl. 1739)

Switzerland **Physics** Bernoulli, Daniel. Hydrodynamica

#### LATIN EUROPE

France ' Painting BOUCHER, François. The Breakfast (Louvre) Porcelain

Porcelain factory at Vincennes fnd. (transferred to Sèvres in 1756)

Italy History MURATORI, Antonio. Antiquitates Italicae

Medii Aevi (compl. 1743)

Music JOMMELLI, Niccolò. Odoardo

# 1739

### GREAT BRITAIN

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Twelve Concerti

Grossi, op. 6

Painting Hogarth, William. Portrait of Captain

Coram (Foundling Hospital, London)

Theology Wesley, John. Journal, Pt. I

Whitefield, George. Sermons on various

Subjects

Wesleyan Methodist Society fnd.

[ 180 ]

# THE ANNALS 1739-1741

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Mattheson, Johann. Der vollkommene

Capellmeister

Periodicals Issue of Goettingische Anzeigen von Gelehrten

Sachen

# LATIN EUROPE

France Painting Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon. La Pour-

voyeuse (Louvre)

LANCRET, Nicolas. Fête Champêtre (Berlin)
Philosophy Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis d'.

Lettres Chinoises

Italy Painting Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista. Institution of

the Rosary (Venice)

# 1740

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature RICHARDSON, Samuel. Pamela

Music Arne, Thomas Augustine. Alfred (contain.

" Rule Britannia")

Philosophy Hume, David. A Treatise of Human Nature

Porcelain Porcelain factory, Chelsea, fnd. Universities Hertford College, Oxford, fnd.

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Zoology Swedenborg, Emanuel. Oeconomia Regni

Animalis (compl. 1741)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Politics FRIEDRICH II, King of Prussia (Frederick

the Great). Antimachiavell

Theatre Début of Konrad Ekhof

Switzerland Aesthetics Bodmer, Johann Jakob. Kritische Abhand-

lung von dem Wunderbaren in der Poesie

Poetics Breitinger, Johann Jakob. Kritische Dicht-

kunst

## LATIN EUROPE

France Medicine ASTRUC, Jean. De Morbis venereis Libri

novem

Italy Literature Metastasio. Attilio Regolo

# 1741

### GREAT BRITAIN

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Samson
Printing Robert Foulis's press est. at Glasgow
Theatre GARRICK, David. Début as Richard III

T 181 7

## THE ANNALS 1741-1742

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Holberg, Ludvig. Nicolai Klimii Iter

Subterraneum

Sweden Academies Swedish Academy of Sciences, Stockholm,

fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Theatre Vienna. Burgtheater opnd.

Germany Music Gluck, Christoph Willibald. Artaserse

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature VOLTAIRE. Mahomet

Painting NATTIER, Jean-Marc. Mlle de Beaujolais

(Chantilly)
Philosophy Argens, Jean-Baptiste Le Boyer, Mar-

quis d'. Lettres Cabbalistiques

Italy Music Jommelli, Niccolò. Merope

1742

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Collins, William. Persian Eclogues (publ.

as Oriental Eclogues in 1759)

FIELDING, Henry. The History of the Ad-

ř,

ventures of Joseph Andrews

Young, Edward. Night Thoughts on Life,

Death and Immortality

Mathematics Maclaurin, Colin. A Treatise of Fluxions
Music Handel George Frideric. The Messiah

HANDEL, George Frideric. The Messiah

(first perf.)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Physics Celsius, Anders. Inv. thermometer scale

Societies Danish Royal Society fnd.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Leipzig, first "Gewandhaus" concert

Universities Erlangen fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Crébillon, fils, Claude-Prosper-Jolyot de.

Le Sopha \*

Painting Boucher, François. Diana leaving the bath (Louvre)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture Rastrelli, Bartolomeo. St. Petersburg (Lenin-

grad) Anchikov Palace bgn. (compl. 1753)

T 182 7

# 1743

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature FIELDING, Henry. Miscellanies (cont. History of the Life of the late Mr. Jonathan

Wild the Great)

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. "Dettingen"

Te Deum

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Neumann, Johann Balthasar. Church at

Vierzehnheiligen (compl. 1772)

Switzerland Medicine HALLER, Albrecht von. Icones Anatomicae

(compl. 1782)

# LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Voltaire. Mérope

Physics Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Traité de

Dynamique

Spain Universities Santiago de Chile fnd.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture Rastrelli, Bartolomeo. Palace at Tsarskoie

Selo bgn. (compl. 1756)

# 1744

# GREAT BRITAIN

Painting Hogarth, William. Marriage à la Mode

(engravings)

Philosophy Berkeley, George. Siris

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Bamberg. Town Hall bgn. (compl. 1750)

Music Bach, Johann Sebastian. Das wohl-

temperierte Clavier, Pt. II

Periodicals Bremer Beitraege bgn.

Switzerland Astronomy Euler, Leonhard. Theoria Motuum Plane-

tarum

Mathematics Euler, Leonhard. Methodus inveniendi

Lineas curvas maximi minimive Proprietate

gaudentes (Calculus of Variations)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Physics Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Traité de

l'Equilibre

Italy History Muratori, Antonio. Annali d'Italia (compl.

1749)

[ 183 ]

# THE ANNALS 1744-1746

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture RASTRELLI, Bartolomeo. Kiev. St. Andrew's

Cathedral bgn. (compl. 1753)

RASTRELLI, Bartolomeo. Smolny Monastery, near St. Petersburg, bgn. (compl. 1751) Porcelain factory, St. Petersburg (Lenin-Porcelain

grad), fnd.

# 1745

## GREAT BRITAIN

Hogarth, William. Portrait of Himself Painting (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Botany LINNAEUS, Carl. Flora Svecica

> Theology SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. De Cultura et

Amore Dei

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture KNOBELSDORFF, Georg Wenceslaus von. Palace (Stadtschloss), Potsdam,

(compl. 1751)

KNOBELSDORFF, Georg Wenceslaus von. "Sanssouci" near Potsdam bgn. (compl.

Physics Kleist, Ewald Juergen von. Inv. of Leyden iar

# LATIN EUROPE

France Painting LIOTARD, Jean-Etienne. The Chocolate Girl

(Dresden)

Philosophy LA METTRIE, Julien-Offrey de.

Naturelle de l'Ame

Italy Music SCARLATTI, Giuseppe Domenico.

per Gravicembalo

# 1746

### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry ROEBUCK, John. First use of lead chambers in manufacturing sulphuric acid, at

Prestonpans"

Music HANDEL, George Frideric. Judas Macca-

baeus

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GELLERT, Christian Fuerchtegott. Fabeln und Erzaehlungen bgn. (compl. 1748) Porcelain

Porcelain factory, Fuerstenberg, fnd.

[ 184 ]

# THE ANNALS 1746-1748

### LATIN EUROPE

France Painting Liotard, Jean-Etienne. The Reading Girl

(Amsterdam)

Philosophy Condillac, Etienne-Bonnot de. Essai sur

l'Origine des Connaissances Humaines DIDEROT, Denis. Les Pensées Philosophiques VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de.

Réflexions et Maximes

Italy Architecture Marchionne, Carlo. Rome. Villa Albani

bgn. (compl. 1760)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture Rastrelli, Bartolomeo. Peterhof Palace,

near St. Petersburg, bgn. (compl. 1747)

1747

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Collins, William. Odes

Painting Hogarth, William. Industry and Idleness

(engravings)

Universities United College, St. Andrews, fnd.

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden History Dalin, Olof. Svea Rikets historia (History

of Sweden; compl. 1762)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music BACH, Johann Sebastian. Das Musikalische

Opjer

Schools Berlin. Oekonomisch-mathematische Real-

schule fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Gresser, Jean Baptiste Louis. Le Méchant

Spain History Flórez, Enrique. España Sagrada

1748

GREAT BRITAIN

Astronomy Bradley, James. Discovery of the nutation

of the earth's axis

Literature RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa

SMOLLETT, Tobias. The Adventures of

Roderick Random

Mathematics Maclaurin, Colin. Algebra

Philosophy Hume, David. An Inquiry concerning Human

Understanding

[ 185 ]

# THE ANNALS 1748-1749

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Astronomy Kremsmuenster, Observatory estab. Germany Literature KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb. Messias,

Pt. I

Switzerland Mathematics EULER, Leonhard. Introductio in Analysin Infinitorum

## LATIN EUROPE

France Jurisprudence Montesquieu, Charles de. De l'Esprit des

Lois

DIDEROT. Denis. Les Bijoux indiscrets Literature

VOLTAIRE. Semiramis

VOLTAIRE. Zadig

Philosophy LA METTRIE, Julien-Offrey de. L'Homme

Machine

GOLDONI, Carlo. La Putta onorata Italy Literature

Music JOMMELLI, Niccolò. Didone

Theology LIGUORI, Alfonso Maria de'. Theologia

Moralis

ULLOA, Antonio de. Relación de un Viaje a Spain Travels

la América Meridional

# 1749

### GREAT BRITAIN

Astronomy HALLEY, Edmund. Tabulae Astronomicae

(posth.)

Radcliffe Library, Oxford, opnd. Libraries Collins, William. Elegy on Thomson Literature

FIELDING, Henry. The History of Tom

Jones, a Foundling

Johnson, Samuel. Irene

Politics BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount.

The Idea of a Patriot King

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Press Berlingske Tidende fnd. Sweden

Philosophy SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Arcana Coelestia

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature KLEIST, Ewald von. Der Fruehling

> Music BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Magnificat

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Die Kunst der Fuge

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature VOLTAIRE. Nanine

> Medicine SENAC, Jean-Baptiste. Traité de la Structure

du Cœur

[ 186 ]

## THE ANNALS 1749-1751

France Natural Buffon, George-Louis Leclerc, Comte de. History Théorie de la Terre

Buffon, George-Louis Leclerc, Comte de.

Histoire Naturelle (compl. 1788)

Philosophy Condillac, Etienne-Bonnot de. Traité des

Systèmes
DIDEROT, Denis. Lettres sur les Aveugles à

l'Usance de ceux qui voient

# 1750

## GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry Watson, William. Describes platinum
Painting Hogarth, William. The March to Finchley
(engravings)

Periodicals The Rambler bgn. (compl. 1752; ed. Samuel

Johnson)

Politics Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of.

Moral and Miscellaneous Thoughts and

Moral and Miscellaneous Thoughts and Reflexions (posth.)

NORTHERN EUROPE

.

Sweden Astronomy Stockholm Observatory estab.

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Philosophy Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von. Philosophia

Moralis

Porcelain Wegely, Wilhelm Caspar. Porcelain fac-

tory, Berlin, fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature VOLTAIRE. Oreste

Painting LA Tour, Maurice. Self-Portrait (Amiens)

Philosophy Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis-Moreau de. Essai

sur la Philosophie Morale

Italy Painting PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista. Carceri (en-

gravings)

# 1751

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature FIELDING, Henry. Amelia

GRAY, Thomas. An Elegy wrote in a

Country Churchyard

SMOLLETT, Tobias. The Adventures of

Peregrine Pickle

Music Handel, George Frideric. Jephtha

Philosophy Hume, David. Inquiry concerning the

Principles of Morals

[ 187 ]

## THE ANNALS 1751-1752

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Botany Linnaeus, Carl. Philosophia Botanica

LATIN EUROPE

France History Voltaire. Siècle de Louis XIV

Philosophy Diderot, Denis, and Alembert, Jean Le

Rond d'. Dictionnaire Encyclopédique

(compl. 1772)

Italy Literature METASTASIO. Il Re Pastore

Music Jommelli, Niccolò. Iphigenie in Aulide

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Astronomy Prague. Observatory fnd.

1752

GREAT BRITAIN

Chronology Adoption of the Gregorian Calendar

Medicine Pringle, John. Observations on the Diseases

of the Army

SMELLIE, William. A Treatise on the Theory

and Practice of Midwifery

Politics Hume, David. Political Discourses

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Holberg, Ludvig. Don Ranudo de Coli-

brados

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Quantz, Johann Joachim. Méthode pour

apprendre à jouer de la Flûte traversière
Societies Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Goettingen,

fnd.

Switzerland Mathematics EULER, Leonhard. Principes de la Trigo-

nométrie Sphérique

Music Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Le Devin du

Village

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature VOLTAIRE. Le Micromégas

Schools Ecole Militaire estab.

Italy Architecture Vanvitelli, Luigi. Royal Palace, Caserta,

bgn. (compl. 1774)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture Rastrelli, Bartolomeo. St. Petersburg,

Stroganov Palace bgn. (compl. 1754)

T 188 ]

# THE ANNALS 1753-1754

# 1753

### GREAT BRITAIN

Aesthetics Hogarth, William. The Analysis of Beauty

Literature RICHARDSON, Samuel. The History of Sir

Charles Grandison

Museums Foundation Grant for British Museum by

Parliament

Painting Gainsborough, Thomas. Great Cornard

Wood (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Botany Linnaeus, Carl. Species Plantarum

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Versuch ueber

die wahre Art das Clavier zu spielen, Pt. I

(Pt. II, 1762)

Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm. Abhandlung von der Fuge

Switzerland Astronomy Euler, Leonhard. Theoria Motus Lunae

ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques. Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l'Inégalité

parmi les Hommes

### LATIN EUROPE

France Philosophy VOLTAIRE. Sur les Mœurs
Italy Literature GOLDONI, Carlo. La Locandiera

Politics

Painting Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista. Frescoes in the

Bishop's Palace, Wuerzburg, (bgn. 1751)

# 1754

### GREAT BRITAIN

Crafts Chippendale, Thomas. The Gentleman and

Cabinet-Maker's Director

History Hume, David. History of England, Pt. I

(compl. 1757)

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Academies Danish Academy of Arts, Copenhagen, fnd.

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Switzerland Literature Gessner, Salomon. Daphnis

### LATIN EUROPE

France Philosophy Condillac, Etienne-Bonnot de. Traité des

Sensations

[ 189 ]

# THE ANNALS 1754-1756

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia

Architecture RASTRELLI, Bartolomeo. St. Petersburg (Leningrad). Winter Palace bgn. (compl. 1762)

# 1755

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry BLACK, Joseph. Experiments upon Magnesia

> Alba, Quicklime, and some other Alcaline Substances (first desc. of carbon dioxide)

JOHNSON, Samuel. A Dictionary of the Dictionaries

English Language

Young, Edward. The Centaur not fabulous Literature

Philosophy HUTCHESON, Francis. A System of Moral

Philosophy

Philadelphia fnd. Universities

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany

Allgemeine Naturge-KANT, Immanuel. Astronomy

schichte und Theorie des Himmels

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Miss Sara Literature

Sampson

Music Hasse, Johann Adolph. Ezio

Switzerland **Mathematics**  EULER, Leonhard. Institutiones Calculi

Differentialis

BONNET, Charles. Essai de Psychologie Psychology

### LATIN EUROPE

France

Astronomy BAILLY, Jean Sylvain. Histoire de l'Astro-

nomie bgn. (compl. 1787)

VOLTAIRE. L'Orphelin de la Chine Literature

VOLTAIRE. La Pucelle d'Orléans (first

authorized ed.)

Painting

BOUCHER, François. Portrait of Mme de Pompadour (Nat. Gal. Edinburgh)

LA Tour, Maurice-Quentin de. Portrait of

Mme de Pompadour (Louvre)

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia

Universities Moscow fnd.

# 1756

### GREAT BRITAIN

Politics | Burke, Edmund. A Vindication of Natural Society

[ 190 ]

# THE ANNALS 1756-1757

## THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Periodicals Journal Encyclopédique, Liège, fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Astronomy Vienna Observatory fnd.

Germany Porcelain Porcelain factory, Frankenthal (Palatinate),

fnd.

Switzerland Literature Gessner, Salomon. Idyllen

## LATIN EUROPE

France Philosophy Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'. Le

Christianisme dévoilé

Politics Mirabeau, Victor-Riquetti, Marquis de.

L'Ami des Hommes, ou Traité de la Popula-

Italy Painting PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista. Le Antichità

Romane (engravings)

Portugal Societies Lisbon. Arcadia Ulysiponense fnd.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Theatre First permanent theatre in Russia fnd. by

Empress Elizabeth Petrovna

# 1757

### GREAT BRITAIN

Philosophy Hume, David. Four Dissertations (incl. The

Natural History of Religion)

Printing The "Baskerville Virgil": Publii Virgilii

Maronis Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis, pr.

John Baskerville

Technics Eddystone Lighthouse bgn. (compl. 1759)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Gellert, Christian Fuerchtegott. Geistliche

Oden und Lieder

Switzerland Medicine HALLER, Albrecht von. Elementa Physio-

logiae . . . (compl. 1765)

Philology Bodmer, Johann Jakob. Chriemhildens

Rache und die Klage

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Soufflot, Jacques-Louis. Panthéon, Paris,

bgn. (compl. 1780)

Philosophy DIDEROT, Denis. Pensées sur l'Interprétation

de la Nature

[ 191 ]

# THE ANNALS 1754-1756

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia

Architecture RASTRELLI, Bartolomeo. St. Petersburg (Leningrad). Winter Palace bgn. (compl. 1762)

# 1755

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry BLACK, Joseph. Experiments upon Magnesia

> Alba, Ouicklime, and some other Alcaline Substances (first desc. of carbon dioxide)

JOHNSON, Samuel. A Dictionary of the Dictionaries

English Language

Literature Young, Edward. The Centaur not fabulous Philosophy HUTCHESON, Francis. A System of Moral

Philosophy

Philadelphia fnd. Universities

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany

Astronomy KANT, Immanuel. Allgemeine Naturge-

schichte und Theorie des Himmels

Literature LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Miss Sara

Sampson

Switzerland

Music Hasse, Johann Adolph. Ezio Mathematics

Euler, Leonhard. Institutiones

Differentialis

BONNET, Charles. Essai de Psychologie Psychology

### LATIN EUROPE

France

BAILLY, Jean Sylvain. Histoire de l'Astro-Astronomy

nomie bgn. (compl. 1787)

Literature VOLTAIRE. L'Orphelin de la Chine

> La Pucelle d'Orléans (first VOLTAIRE.

authorized ed.)

Painting BOUCHER, François. Portrait of Mme de

Pompadour (Nat. Gal. Edinburgh)

LA Tour, Maurice-Quentin de. Portrait of

Mme de Pompadour (Louvre)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia

Universities Moscow fnd.

## 1756

### GREAT BRITAIN

**Politics** BURKE, Edmund. A Vindication of Natural Society

[ Igo ]

# THE ANNALS 1756-1757

## THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Periodicals Journal Encyclopédique, Liège, fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Astronomy Vienna Observatory fnd.

Germany Porcelain Porcelain factory, Frankenthal (Palatinate),

fnd.

Switzerland Literature Gessner, Salomon. Idyllen

# LATIN EUROPE

France Philosophy Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'. Le

Christianisme dévoilé

Politics Mirabeau, Victor-Riquetti, Marquis de.

L'Ami des Hommes, ou Traité de la Popula-

Italy Painting Piranesi, Giovanni Battista. Le Antichità

Romane (engravings)

Portugal Societies Lisbon. Arcadia Ulysiponense fnd.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Theatre First permanent theatre in Russia fnd. by

Empress Elizabeth Petrovna

# 1757

### GREAT BRITAIN

Philosophy Hume, David. Four Dissertations (incl. The

Natural History of Religion)

Printing The "Baskerville Virgil": Publii Virgilii

Maronis Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis, pr.

John Baskerville

Technics Eddystone Lighthouse bgn. (compl. 1759)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GELLERT, Christian Fuerchtegott. Geistliche

Oden und Lieder

Switzerland Medicine HALLER, Albrecht von. Elementa Physio-

logiae . . . (compl. 1765)

Philology Bodmer, Johann Jakob. Chriemhildens

Rache und die Klage

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Soufflot, Jacques-Louis. Panthéon, Paris,

bgn. (compl. 1780)

Philosophy DIDEROT, Denis. Pensées sur l'Interprétation

de la Nature

[ 191 ]

# THE ANNALS 1758-1759

# 1758

# GREAT BRITAIN

Literature WALPOLE, Horace. A Catalogue of the Royal

and Noble Authors of England

Painting Hogarth, William. Hogarth painting the

Comic Muse (Nat. Port. Gal. Lond.)

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Medicine Van Swieten, Geerard. Ratio medendi (compl. 1779)

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Theology Swedenborg, Emanuel. De Coelo . . . et de

Inferno

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. De Novo Hierosolvma

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GLEIM, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig. Kriegsund Siegeslieder der Preussen von einem

Preussischen Grenadier

Porcelain Porcelain factory, Ludwigsburg (Wuerttem-

berg), estab.

Porcelain factory at Nymphenburg, near

Munich, fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Economics QUESNAY, François. Tableau Economique
Philosophy Helvétius, Claude-Adrien. De l'Esprit

Spain Literature Isla, José Francisco de. Fray Gerundio

# 1759

## GREAT BRITAIN

History ROBERTSON, William. History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen Mary and

James VI

Literature Johnson, Samuel. Rasselas

Sterne, Laurence. The Life and Opinions

of Tristram Shandy, Pts. I and II

Young, Edward. Conjectures on Original

Composition

Museums British Museum opnd.

Philosophy Smith, Adam. The Theory of Moral

Sentiments

[ 192 ]

## THE ANNALS 1759-1760

CENTRAL EUROPE HAYDN, Joseph. Symphony No. 1 Austria Music Academies Germany Akademie der Wissenschaften, Munich, fnd. Biology Wolff, Caspar Friedrich. Theoria Generationis Literature LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Fabeln Periodicals Briefe, die neueste Litteratur betreffend (comp. 1766; ed. Lessing, Mendelssohn and Nicolai) Philosophy Hamann, Johann Georg. Sokratische Denkwuerdigkeiten LATIN EUROPE France Literature VOLTAIRE. Candide Philosophy ALEMBERT, Jean Le Rond d'. Eléments de Spain Porcelain Porcelain factory, Buen Retiro (circa) SLAVONIC EUROPE

Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe. Philo-sophiae Naturalis Theoria reducta ad **Jugoslavia** Philosophy unicam Legem Virium in Natura existentium

## 1760

Literature

Italy

### GREAT BRITAIN

Poetry, collected in the Highlands Painting REYNOLDS. Joshua. Portrait of Nelly O'Brien (Wall. Coll. Lond.)

WILSON, Richard. Niobe (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Macpherson, James. Fragments of Ancient

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Societies Norwegian Royal Society of Sciences fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature FRIEDRICH II, King of Prussia; Frederick the Great. Poésies diverses Music

BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Sonaten fuer Clavier (compl. 1763)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature DIDEROT, Denis. Jacques le Fataliste (publ. DIDEROT, Denis. Le Neveu de Rameau

(publ. 1805)

DIDEROT, Denis. La Religieuse (publ. 1797) VOLTAIRE. Tancrède

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista. Madonna della Painting Verità (Venice)

[ 193 ]

## THE ANNALS 1761-1762

## 1761

### GREAT BRITAIN

ADAM, Robert. Syon House bgn. (compl. Architecture

1762)

ADAM, Robert. Kedleston Hall, Derby-

shire, bgn. (compl. 1765)

Literature STERNE, Laurence. The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Pts. III and IV

### CENTRAL EUROPE

AUENBRUGGER, Leopold. Inventum Novum Austria Medicine ex Percussione Thoracis Humani . . . GLUCK, Christoph Willibald. Don Juan Music Germany Switzerland Literature ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques. Julie; ou, La Nouvelle Héloïse

## LATIN EUROPE

Jean-Baptiste. L'Accordée France Painting GREUZE, đи

Village (Louvre)

Literature GOLDONI, Carlo. I Rusteghi

Gozzi, Carlo. Il Corvo

Morgagni, Giovanni Battista. De Sedibus Italy Medicine et Causis Morborum . . .

## 1762

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Macpherson, James. Fingal

WALPOLE, Horace. Anecdotes of Painting

(compl. 1771)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Archaeology WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim. Anmerkungen ueber die Baukunst der Alten

> GLUCK, Christoph Wilfibald. Orfeo ed Music

Euridice (first version)

Switzerland Education Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Emile;

l'Education

**Politics** Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Du Contrat

Social; ou, Principes du Droit Politique

### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture GABRIEL, Ange-Jacques. Petit Trianon.

Versailles, bgn. (compl. 1764)

Libraries Paris. Bibliothèque de l'Université de France opnd.

BOURGELAT, Claude. First European Vet-Veterinary

erinary School, Lyons, fnd. Medicine

Italy Literature Gozzi, Carlo. Turandotte

[ 194 ]

## THE ANNALS 1763-1764

## 1763

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature

Macpherson, James. Temora

**Physics** 

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell. First modern Optic Telegraph constr. between London

and Newmarket.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany

Architecture BUERING, Johann Gottfried, and MANGER,

Heinrich Ludwig. Neues Palais, Pots-

dam, bgn. (compl. 1766)

Literature

WIELAND, Christoph Martin. Shakespeares Theatralische Werke bgn. (compl. 1766)

Music

BACH, Johann Christian. Six Concerts pour

Philosophy

le Clavecin, deux Violons et un Violoncelle KANT, Immanuel. Der einzig moegliche

Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des

Daseyns Gottes

### LATIN EUROPE

France Italv

VOLTAIRE. Traité sur la Tolérance

Philosophy Archaeology Literature

Pompeii excavations bgn. PARINI, Giuseppe. Il Mattino

## 1764

### GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture

ADAM, Robert. Kenwood Lodge, Hamp-

stead Heath, blt.

Literature Philosophy WALPOLE, Horace. The Castle of Otranto REID, Thomas. An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense

WATT, James. Inv. first steam-engine

Physics Universities

Providence, Rhode Island, fnd.

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria

Music

HAYDN, Joseph. String Quartet, op. 1

(comp. 1755)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Sonates pour

le Clavecin, Œuvre Première

Germany

Music

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald. La Rencontre

*Imprévue* 

Philosophy

KANT, Immanuel. Beobachtungen ueber das

Switzerland

Natural History

Gefuehl des Schoenen und Erhabenen BONNET, Charles. Contemplation de la

Nature bgn. (compl. 1765)

[ 195 ]

## THE ANNALS 1764-1766

### LATIN EUROPE

Colonization St. Louis, Missouri, fnd. France

ų.

Philosophy VOLTAIRE. Dictionnaire Philosophique

Italy Jurisprudence Beccaria, Cesare, Marchese. Dei Delitti

e delle Pene

Societies Milan. Società del Caffè fnd.

> Universities Cagliari (Sardinia) fnd.

### 1765

### GREAT BRITAIN

Jurisprudence BLACKSTONE, William. Commentaries on the

Laws of England bgn. (compl. 1769)

PERCY, Thomas. Reliques of Ancient English Literature

Poetry

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Switzerland Physics EULER, Leonhard. Theoria Motus Corporum

Solidorum seu Rigidorum

### LATIN EUROPE

France GABRIEL, Ange-Jacques. Paris. Plan of the Architecture

Place de la Concorde

Literature MARMONTEL, Jean-François. Contes Moraux

Mathematics CONDORCET, Marie-Jean de Caritat, Marquis

de. Du Calcul Intégral

PARINI, Giuseppe. Il Mezzogiorno Italy Literature

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Theatre Warsaw National Theatre opnd.

### 1766

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry CAVENDISH, Henry. Three Papers containing

Experiments with factitious Airs (disc.

of hydrogen)

Literature GOLDSMITH, Oliver. The Vicar of Wakefield

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Aesthetics LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Laokoon Literature WIELAND, Christoph Martin. Agathon Philosophy KANT, Immanuel. Traeume eines Geistersehers

[ 196 ]

## THE ANNALS 1766-1768

### LATIN EUROPE

Aesthetics France DIDEROT, Denis. Essai sur la Peinture

Fragonard, Jean-Honoré. (Wall. Coll. Lond.) Painting The Swing

## 1767

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature STERNE, Laurence. The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Part IX and end

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Archaeology WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim. Anmer-

kungen ueber die Geschichte der Kunst des

Altertums

Literature LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Hamburgische

Dramaturgie

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Minna von Barnhelm

Music GLUCK, Christoph Willibald. Alceste

MENDELSSOHN, Moses. Phaedon, oder ueber Philosophy

die Unsterblichkeit der Seele

### LATIN EUROPE

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre-Augustin Caron de. France Literature

Eugénie

VOLTAIRE. L'Ingénu

Societies Société des Economistes fnd.

### 1768

### GREAT BRITAIN

Academies Royal Academy of Arts fnd.

Education PRIESTLEY, Joseph. An Essay on the First

Principles of Government . . .

Encyclopaedia Encyclopaedia Britannica publ.

Libraries First circulating library in England

STERNE, Laurence. A Sentimental Journey Literature

through France and Italy. By Mr. Yorick WALPOLE, Horace. The Mysterious Mother

Porcelain Porcelain factory, Plymouth, fnd.

Travels Cook's first voyage bgn. (compl. 1771)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Delitiae Sapientiae Philosophy

[ 197 ]

## THE ANNALS 1768-1769

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Bastien und

Bastienne

Germany Education Basedow, Johann Bernhard. Vorstellung an

Menschenfreunde

Literature Wieland, Christoph Martin. Musarion oder

die Philosophie der Grazien

### LATIN EUROPE

France Economics QUESNAY, François. La Physiocratie

Theology Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'.

Théologie Portative

Italy Printing Giovanni Battista Bodoni's press at Parma

estab. (First "Bodoni": I Voti. Canto per la felicemente restituta Salute di sua Eccellenza il Signor D. Guglielmo Du Tillot,

Marchese di Felino . . .)

## 1769

### GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture Adam, Robert, John, and James. Adelphi,

London, bgn.

History ROBERTSON, William. History of the Reign

of the Emperor Charles V

Physics Watt, James. Steam engine patented

Politics Francis, Sir Philip. Letters of Junius bgn.

(compl. 1772)

Press The Morning Chronicle bgn.

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature EWALD, Johann. Adam og Eva

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Iurisprudence Constitutio Criminalis Theresiana

Germany Literature HERDER, Johann Gottfried. Kritische Waelder

Music BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Passions-

Cantate

BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Die Israeliten

in der Wueste

Switzerland Natural Bonnet, Charles. Palingénésie philosophique

History bgn. (compl. 1770)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Economics Turgor, Anne-Robert-Jacques. Réflexions

sur la Formation et la Distribution des

Richesses

Literature Voltaire. Les Guèbres

Italy

Museums Museo Pio-Clementiano, Rome, fnd.

Philology Forcellini, Egidio. Totius Latinitatis

Lexicon

[ 198 ]

### THE ANNALS 1770-1771

## 1770

### GREAT BRITAIN

Bruce, James. Re-discovery of the Sources Discoveries

of the Blue Nile

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. The Deserted Village Literature GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. Painting The Blue Boy

(Huntington Coll., California)

Porcelain Porcelain factory, Bristol, fnd.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

EWALD, Johann. Rolf Krage Literature Denmark

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Mathematics EULER, Leonhard. witzerland Institutiones Calculi Integralis (bgn. 1768)

### LATIN EUROPE

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre-Augustin Caron de. ?rance Literature

Les deux Amis

DORAT, Claude-Joseph. Les Baisers

Natural HOLBACH, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'. History Système de la Nature

VOLTAIRE. Questions sur l'Encyclopédie bgn. Philosophy

(compl. 1772)

GALIANI, Ferdinando. Dialogues sur le **Economics** italy

Commerce des Blés

Medicine Cotugno, Domenico. First demonstration

of albumen in the urine

### 1771

### GREAT BRITAIN

REYNOLDS, Joshua. Discourses Aesthetics

HEARNE, Samuel. Discovery of the Great Discoveries

Slave Lake

SMOLLETT, Tobias. The Expedition of Literature

Humphrey Clinker

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Theology SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Vera Christiana Religio

### CENTRAL EUROPE

KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb. Oden Germany Literature WIELAND, Christoph Martin.

Der neue

Amadis

[ 199 ]

### THE ANNALS 1771-1773

### LATIN EUROPE

Fragonard, Jean-Honoré. Souvenirs (circa; France Painting

Wallace Coll.)

HOUDON, Jean-Antoine. Bust of Diderot Sculpture

Cugnot, Nicolas-Joseph. Inv. of steam-Technics

automobile

Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de. Voyage Travels

autour du Monde . . .

## 1772

### GREAT BRITAIN

The Botanical Magazine bgn. Botany

PRIESTLEY, Joseph. History of Discoveries Physics

relating to Light . . . Press Morning Post bgn.

Travels Cook's second voyage bgn. (compl. 1775)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Societies Copenhagen. Norske Selskab (Norwegian

Society) fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

HAYDN, Joseph. The "Farewell" Symphony Music Austria LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Emilia Galotti Literature Germany

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature CHODERLOS DE LACLOS, Pierre-Ambroise-François. Les Liaisons dangereuses

> MIRABEAU, Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de. **Politics**

Essai sur le Despotisme

#### HUNGARY

Literature Bessenyei, György. Agis tragédiája (The

Tragedy of Agis)

## 1773

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature GOLDSMITH, Oliver. She Stoops to Conquer

Painting REYNOLDS, Joshua. The Strawberry Girl (Wall. Coll. Lond.)

REYNOLDS, Joshua. The Graces decorating

Hymen (Wall. Coll. Lond.)

Technics First iron bridge, near Coalbrookdale, bgn.

(compl. 1779)

[ 200 ]

### THE ANNALS 1773-1774

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Literature EWALD, Johann. Pebersvendene Denmark Stockholm National Theatre fnd. Sweden Theatre

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

HERDER, Johann Gottfried. Von Deutscher Aesthetics Germany

Art und Kunst

Literature Buerger, Gottfried August. Lenore

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Goetz von

Berlichingen

Periodicals Der Teutsche Mercur bgn. (ed. by Wieland;

compl. 1810)

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Societies Societas Scientiarum Bohemica fnd.

### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Bull: Dominus et Redemptor (Suppression of the Society of Jesus)

## 1774

### GREAT BRITAIN

PRIESTLEY, Joseph. Discovery of ammonia Chemistry

gas and oxygen

Education CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope,

Earl of. Letters written to his son, Philip Stanhope

Medicine HUNTER, William. Anatomia humani Uteri

gravidi

BURKE, Edmund. A Speech on American Politics

Taxation

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. Sweden Chemistry Discovery of chlorine

## CENTRAL EUROPE

HAYDN, Joseph. "L'Impériale" Symphony Austria Music

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus. La finta

Giardiniera

Education BASEDOW, Johann Bernhard. Elementarwerk Germany

bgn. (compl. 1793)

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Clavige Literature

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Die Leiden des

jungen Werthers

LENZ, Jacob Michael Reinhold. Der Hofmeister

201

## THE ANNALS 1774-1775

Germany Music Gluck, Christoph Willibald. Iphigénie en Aulide
Schools Basedow, Johann Bernhard. Dessau Philanthropinum fnd.

anumopinum ma.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent. Opuscules

Physiques et Chymiques (theory of combustion)

Italy Music Jommelli, Niccolò. Miserere

## 1775

GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry

PRIESTLEY, Joseph. Experiments and Observations on different Kinds of Air bgn.
(compl. 1777)

Literature

JOHNSON, Samuel. A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. The Rivals

Painting

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. The Watering Place (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

REYNOLDS, Joshua. Miss Bowles (" Love mo love my dog") (Wall. Coll. Lond.)

Theatre Début of Sarah Siddons

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Porcelain First Copenhagen porcelain factory estab.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Il Re Pastore
Germany Literature CLAUDIUS, Matthias. Asmus omnia Secum
portans oder saemmtliche Werke des Wandsbecker Boten bgn. (compl. 1812)

Schools Hohe Karlsschule, near Stuttgart, fnd.
LAVATER, Johann Kaspar. Physiognomische
Fragmente bgn. (compl. 1778)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France

Economics Necker, Jacques. Sur la Législation et le Commerce des Grains

Literature Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin-Caron de. Le Barbier de Seville

Italy Literature Alfieri, Vittorio. Filippo II

Alfieri, Vittorio. Polinice

Physics Volta, Alessandro. Inv. of electrophorus

[ 202 ]

## THE ANNALS 1776-1777

## 1776

### GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture William. Somerset House, CHAMBERS.

London, bgn. (compl. 1786)

WITHERING, William. A Botanical Arrange-Botany

ment of all the Vegetables naturally growing

in Great Britain

SMITH, Adam. An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations **Economics** 

History GIBBON, Edward. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Vol. I

Politics PAINE, Thomas. Common Sense Theatre Début of John Philip Kemble

Travels Cook's third voyage bgn. (compl. 1779)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. "Haffner" Austria

Serenade in D

Literature GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Stella Germany

KLINGER, Friedrich Maximilian. Sturm und

Drang (first pr.; first perf. 1777)

Leisewitz, Johann Anton. Fulius von

Tarent

LENZ, Jacob Michael Reinhold. Die Sol-

Wagner, Heinrich Leopold. Die Kinder-

moerderin

WIELAND, Christoph Martin. Die Abderiten

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature CAZOTTE, Jacques. Le Diable amoureux

RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE, Nicolas-Edme. Le

Paysan perverti

Italy Literature Alfieri, Vittorio. Antigone

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Yugoslavia Universities Zagreb fnd.

### 1777

### GREAT BRITAIN

ROBERTSON. William. History The History of

America

CHATTERTON, Thomas. Poems supposed to have been written at Bristol by Thomas Literature

Rowley and others in the 15th Century (posth.)

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. The School for

Scandal (first perf.; pr. 1778)

[ 203 ]

н

## THE ANNALS 1777-1778

Medicine Cullen, William. First Lines of the Practice

of Physic

Technics Grand Trunk Canal opnd.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Chemistry Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. Chemische Abhandlungen von der Luft und dem Feuer (written

in German)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Die Aufer-

stehung und Himmelfahrt Christi

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald. Armide
Theatre Début of August Wilhelm Iffland

### LATIN EUROPE

France Painting GREUZE, Jean-Baptiste. La Cruche cassée

(Louvre)

Moreau, le Jeune, Jean-Michel. Monument

du Costume (engravings)

Italy Politics Alpieri, Vittorio. Della Tirannide

## 1778

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Burney, Fanny; Mme. Frances D'Arblay.

Evelina

Painting Gainsborough, Thomas. Portrait of the

Duchess of Devonshire (Earl Spencer's

Coll.)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Symphony

in D (" Paris")

Germany Literature Buerger, Gottfried August. Gedichte

HERDER, Johann Gottfried. Volkslieder bgn.

(compl. 1779)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Botany Jussieu, Bernard de. Genera Plantarum

bgn. (compl. 1789)

LAMARCK, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine de Monnel,

Chevalier de. Flore Française

Natural Buffon, George-Louis Leclerc, Comte de.

History Les Epoques de la Nature

Sculpture HOUDON, Jean-Antoine. Voltaire assis Music PICCINNI, Nicola. Roland

Theatre Scala Theatre, Milan, opnd.

[ 204 ]

Italy

## THE ANNALS 1779-1780

## 1779

### GREAT BRITAIN

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. The Critic Literature REYNOLDS, Joshua. Portrait of Admiral Painting

Keppel (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

EWALD, Johann. Fiskerne Denmark Literature

Porcelain Copenhagen. Royal porcelain factory fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan der Germany

Medicine FRANK, Johann Peter. System einer vollstaendigen medicinischen Polizei

(compl. 1819)

BACH, Johann Christian. Amadis de Gaule Music

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald. Iphigénie en

Tauride

### LATIN EUROPE

France Sculpture HOUDON, Jean-Antoine. Bust of Molière Academies Royal Academy of Sciences, Lisbon, fnd. Portugal Spain

Literature IRIARTE, Tomás de. La Musica

Sánchez, Tomás Antonio. Ed. Prin. Poema

del Cid

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Krasicki, Ignacy. Poland Literature Bajki i Przypowieści (Fables and Parables)

## 1780

### GREAT BRITAIN

Jurisprudence Bentham, Jeremy. An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. Portrait of Mrs. Painting

Robinson as Perdita (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Technics Birmingham. First metal pens made by

Harrison

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Aesthetics FRIEDRICH II, King of Prussia; Frederick the Great. De la Littérature Allemande

Literature WIELAND, Christoph Martin. Oberon Philosophy LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Die Erziehung

des Menschengeschlechts Universities Münster fnd.

[ 205 ]

## THE ANNALS 1780-1782

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Biology Spallanzani, Lazaro. Dissertazioni di Fisica

animale e vegetale

Jurisprudence Filangieri, Gaetano. La Scienza della

Legislazione bgn. (compl. 1785)

Literature Alfieri, Vittorio. Maria Stuarda

## 1781

### GREAT BRITAIN

Biographies Johnson, Samuel. The Lives of the most

eminent English Poets

Chemistry CAVENDISH, Henry. Demonstration of the

compound Nature of Water

History Gibbon, Edward. History of the Decline and

Fall of the Roman Empire, Vols. II and III

ROMNEY, George. Mrs. Robinson (Perdita)

(Wallace Coll.)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozar Germany Astronomy Hersch

Painting

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus. *Idomeneo* HERSCHEL, Friedrich Wilhelm. Discovery

of the planet Uranus.

Literature Sc

SCHILLER, Friedrich. Die Raeuber

Voss, Johann Heinrich. Odyssee

Music Leipzig, Gewandhaus opnd.

Philosophy Kant, Immanuel. Critik der reinen Ver-

nunft

Switzerland Education PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich. Lienhard und

Gertrud

### LATIN EUROPE

France Italy Sculpture Music HOUDON, Jean-Antoine. Bust of Voltaire Piccinni, Nicola. Iphigénie en Tauride

## 1782

### GREAT BRITAIN

Academies Dublin. Royal Irish Academy fnd.

Literature Burney, Fanny; Mme. Frances D'Arblay.

Cecilia
Cowper, William. Table-Talk

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Die Entfuehrung aus dem Serail (Il Seraglio) Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Symphony in

D (" Haffner ")

[ 206 ]

## THE ANNALS 1782-1783

Germany Literature Musaeus, Karl August. Volksmaerchen der Deutschen
Switzerland Literature Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Confessions

LATIN EUROPE

France History Mercier, Sébastien. Tableau de Paris bgn.

(compl. 1788)

Painting Fragonard, Jean-Honoré. Fête à Ram-

bouillet (Nat. Gal. Lond.) (circa)

Sculpture FALCONET, Etienne-Maurice. Monument of

Peter the Great (Leningrad) Paris. Théâtre Français fnd.

Theatre Paris. Théâtre Français fnd.

Italy Literature Alfieri, Vittorio. Merope

Music Paisiello, Giovanni. Il Barbiere di Seviglia Painting Guardi, Francesco. The Concert (Munich)

1783

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Crabbe, George. The Village Societies Royal Society of Edinburgh fnd.

NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Bellman, Carl Michael. Bacchi tempel

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Mass in

C minor

Germany Literature Hoelty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph.

Gedichte (posth.)

Schiller, Friedrich. Die Verschwoerung des

Fiesco

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Drei Sonaten

fuer Clavier

Philosophy Kant, Immanuel. Prolegomena zu einer

jeden kuenftigen Metaphysik . . .

Mendelssohn, Moses. Jerusalem, oder

ueber religioese Macht und Judentum

LATIN EUROPE

France Aeronautics Montgolfier, Jacques-Etienne. First

balloon constr.

LENORMAND, Sébastien. First parachute

constr.

Sculpture HOUDON, Jean-Antoine. Diane chasseresse

Italy Physics VOLTA, Alessandro. Inv. of condenser

History

Spain

Masdeu, Juan Francisco de. Historia crítica

de España y de la Cultura española bgn.

(compl. 1805)

[ 207 ]

## THE ANNALS 1784-1785

## 1784

### GREAT BRITAIN

HERSCHEL, Sir William; previously Fried-Astronomy rich Wilhelm. Account of some observations tending to investigate the construction

of the heavens

CAVENDISH, Henry. Experiments on Air Chemistry

bgn. (compl. 1785)

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. Portrait of Mrs. Painting

Siddons (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

WATT, James. First modern steam-heating Physics.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Music Grétry, André-Ernest-Modeste. La Cara-

vane du Caire

Grétry, André-Ernest-Modeste.

Cœur de Lion

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany History HERDER, Johann Gottfried. Ideen zu einer

Philosophie der Geschichte

Kant, Immanuel. Idee zu einer allgemeinen

Geschichte in weltbürgerlicher Absicht

Literature SCHILLER, Friedrich. Kabale und Liebe

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre-Augustin Caron de.

La folle Journée; ou, Le Mariage de Figaro

Painting DAVID, Jacques-Louis. Le Serment des

Horaces (Louvre)

Italy Music Paisiello, Giovanni. Il Re Teodoro

Salieri, Antonio. Les Danaides

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Universities Lwow fnd.

### 1785

### GREAT BRITAIN

Botany WITHERING, William. An Account of the Foxglove and some of its medical Uses

Education Sunday Schools Union fnd.

Geology HUTTON, James. A Theory of the Earth

(paper read; first pr. as a book 1795) Literature

COWPER, William. The Task
REYNOLDS, Joshua. Venus ("The Snake in Painting

the Grass"; Nat. Gal. Lond.)

[ 208 ]

## THE ANNALS 1785-1786

Philosophy REID, Thomas. Essays on the intellectual

Powers of Man

Technics CARTWRIGHT, Edmund. Inv. of power-

loom

Theology PALEY, William. Principles of moral and

political Philosophy

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Piano Con-

certo in D minor

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Six String

Quartets, dedicated to Haydn

Germany Literature IFFLAND, August Wilhelm. Die Jaeger

MORITZ, Karl Philipp. Anton Reiser bgn.

(compl. 1790)

Periodicals Allgemeine Literaturzeitung bgn.

Philosophy KANT, Immanuel. Grundlegung zur Meta-

physik der Sitten

## LATIN EUROPE

France Début of François-Joseph Talma Theatre

## 1786

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Burns, Robert. Poems, chiefly in the Scottish

dialect

Painting HOPPNER, John. Portrait of a Lady (Wall.

Coll. Lond.)

REYNOLDS, Joshua. Lady Ann Bingham

(Althorpe, England)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature BILDERDIJK, Willem. Elias

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Academies Swedish Academy fnd.

12

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music DITTERS VON DITTERSDORF, Karl. Doctor und Apotheker

HAYDN, Joseph. Six "Paris" Symphonies MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus. Le Nozze di

Figaro (The Marriage of Figaro)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Der Schauspieldirektor (The Impresario).

[ 209 ]

## THE ANNALS 1786-1788

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Politics Alfieri, Vittorio. Del Principe e delle
Lettere

Spain Literature CRUZ, Ramón de la. Teatro o Colección de los Sainetes

## 1787

### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics Bentham, Jeremy. Defence of Usury Libraries King's Inn Library, Dublin, fnd.

Painting REYNOLDS, Joshua. Angels' Heads (Wall.

Coll. Lond.)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Eine kleine

Nachtmusik

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Il Dissoluto

punito ossia il Don Giovanni

Germany Literature Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Iphigenie

Heinse, Wilhelm. Ardinghello und die

glueckseligen Inseln

SCHILLER, Friedrich. Don Carlos

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre-Augustin Caron de.

Tarare

Louvet de Couvray, Jean-Baptiste. *Une année de la vie du Chevalier de Faublas*SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques-Henri Bernardin de.

Paul et Virginie

Painting Vigée-Lebrun, Elisabeth-Louise. Portrait

of herself with her daughter (Louvre)

Italy Literature Monti, Vincenzo. Versi

Spain

Music Salieri, Antonio. Tarare

Politics Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez. Cartas

político-económicas bgn. (compl. 1790)

Universities Quito (Ecuador) fnd.

## 1788

### GREAT BRITAIN

History GIBBON, Edward. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (last three vols.)

Painting REYNOLDS, Joshua. The Age of Innocence

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

[ 210 ]

## THE ANNALS 1788-1789

Philosophy REID, Thomas. Essays on the Active Powers

of Man

Press The Times bgn.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Haydn, Joseph. "Oxford" Symphony

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Symphony in

C (" Jupiter ")

Germany History FRIEDRICH II, King of Prussia; Frederick

the Great. Œuvres Posthumes (cont.

Histoire de mon Temps)

Literature GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Egmont

Philosophy Kant, Immanuel. Critik der praktischen

Vernunft

### LATIN EUROPE

France Education Barthélémy, Jean Jacques. Voyage du jeune

Anacharsis en Grèce

Physics Lagrange, Joseph-Louis, Comte de. Mé-

canique analytique

Politics Sievès, Emmanuel-Joseph. Qu'est-ce que le

MIRABEAU, Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de. De la Monarchie Prussienne sous Frédéric

le Grand

Tiers-état?

Italy Biography Casanova, Giacomo. Histoire de ma Fuite

(written in French)

Typography Bodoni, Giovanni Battista. Manuale Tipo-

grafico (partial ed.; compl. ed. 1818)

## 1789

### GREAT BRITAIN

Jurisprudence Bentham, Jeremy. International Law Literature Blake, William. Songs of Innocence

Natural White, Gilbert. The Natural History and

History Antiquities of Selborne

Painting Romney, George. Portrait of Mrs. Mark

Currie (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Travels Mackenzie; Alexander. First Canadian

iourney

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Music Grétry, André-Ernest-Modeste. Raoul

Barbe-Bleue

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Torquato Tasso

Kotzebue, August. Menschenhass und Reue

H\* [211]

## THE ANNALS 1789-1791

### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent. Traité élémentaire de Chimie

Press

Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph. Déclaration des Politics

Droits de l'Homme Journal des Débats bgn.

Le Moniteur bgn.

### 1790

## GREAT BRITAIN

BLAKE, William. Marriage of Heaven and Literature Hell

RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Anne. The Sicilian Rom-

**Politics** Burke, Edmund. Reflections on the Revolu-

tion in France

Travels Travels to discover the Bruce, James.

Source of the Nile in ... 1768-1773

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature BELLMAN, Carl Michael. Fredmans Epistlar

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Germany Music Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Così fan tutte Architecture LANGHANS, Karl Gotthard. Berlin, Bran-

denburger Tor

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Biology Versuch die

Metamorphose der Pflanze zu erklaeren GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Faust.

Literature Fragment

KANT, Immanuel. Critik der Urteilskraft Philosophy

### HUNGARY

Literature GVADÁNYI, Joszef, Count. Peleskei nótariús

## 1791

### GREAT BRITAIN

Biographies Boswell, James. The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.

PAINE, Thomas. Rights of Man bgn. (compl.

**Politics** 1792)

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. A Vindication of the Rights of Woman

Sociology BENTHAM, Jeremy. The Panopticon or the

Inspection House

[ 212 ]

### THE ANNALS 1791-1792

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature Bellman, Carl Michael. Fredmans Sånger

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music HAYDN, Joseph. London Symphony No. 3

("The Surprise"; Symphonie mit den

Paukenschlag)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Ave Verun

Corpus Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Die Zauber

floete (The Magic Flute)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. La Clemenze

di Tito

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Requiem

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Saint-Pierre, Jacques-Henri Bernardin de

La Chaumière Indienne

Volney, Constantin-François, Comte de

Les Ruines

Italy Music Cherubini, Luigi. Lodoīska

Physics Galvani, Aloisio. De Viribus Electricitati

in Motu musculari commentarius

## 1792

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Societies Baptist Missionary Society fnd.

Technics Murdoch, William. First gas light used in

Boulton and Watt's factory, Soho

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Philosophy Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Versuch eine, Kritik aller Offenbarung

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature FLORIAN, Jean-Pierre-Claris de. Fables

Music Rouget de Lisle, Claude-Joseph. La

Marseillaise

Politics Mirabeau, Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de

Lettres écrites du Donjon de Vincenne

(posth.)

Italy Music Cimarosa, Domenico. Il Matrimonio se

greto

Spain Literature Fernández de Moratín, Leandro. La

Comedia nueva

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Colonization Odessa fnd.

[ 213 ]

é

## 1793

## GREAT BRITAIN

Medicine BAILLIE, Matthew. The morbid Anatomy

of some of the most important Parts of the

human Body

Painting FLAXMAN, John. Illustrations to Homer's Iliad and Odyssey bgn. (compl. 1795)

STUBBS, George. Two Royal Saddle Horses

and Anderson, their Groom (Windsor) Mackenzie, Alexander. Second Canadian

iourney

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Voss, Johann Heinrich. Ilias

Travels

Philosophy HERDER, Johann Gottfried. Briefe zur Befoerderung der Humanitaet bgn. (compl.

1707)

KANT, Immanuel. Die Religion innerhalb der

Grenzen der blossen Vernunft

### LATIN EUROPE

France Museums Paris. Museum Central des Arts (Louvre

Museum) fnd.

Physics First public Optic Telegraph (between Paris

and Lille) estab.

Literature Monti, Vincenzo. La Bassvilliana Italy

Music Paganini, Niccolò. First concert

Sculpture Canova, Antonio. Cupid and Psyche Spain Literature CADALSO, José. Cartas marruecas

## 1794

### GREAT BRITAIN

DARWIN, Erasmus. Zoonomia, or, the Laws Biology

of Organic Life, bgn. (compl. 1796)

Literature BLAKE, William. Songs of Experience

BLAKE, William. The Book of Urizen RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Anne. The Mysteries of

Udolpho

HUNTER, John. On the Blood, Inflammation Medicine

and Gunshot Wounds

PAINE, Thomas. The Age of Reason bgn. Politics

(compl. 1795)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music HAYDN, Joseph. London Symphony No. 11

(" The Clock ")

HAYDN, Joseph. London Symphony No. 12

(" Military ")

[ 214 ]

### THE ANNALS 1794-1795

Jurisprudence Allgemeines Landrecht fuer die Preussischen Germany

Staaten

Literature GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Reinecke Fuchs

Philosophy FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Grundlage der

gesamten Wissenschaftslehre

### LATIN EUROPE

Maistre, Xavier de. Voyage autour de ma France Literature

Chambre

Mathematics LEGENDRE, Adrien-Marie. Eléments de

Géométrie

**Politics** CONDORCET, Marie-Jean de Caritat, Marquis

de. Esquisse d'un Tableau historique des

Progrès de l'Esprit humain

Universities Paris. Ecole Polytechnique fnd.

## 1795

### GREAT BRITAIN

Architecture SOANE, Sir John. Bank of England, London,

bgn. (compl. 1827)

BLAKE, William. The Book of Los Literature

Blake, William. Nebuchadnezzar (circa)

Blake, William. Newton

Burney, Fanny; Mme Frances D'Arblay.

Camilla.

Southey, Robert. Poems

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Wilhelm Meisters Germany

Lehriahre

JEAN PAUL; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter.

Hesperus

Voss, Johann Heinrich. Luise

Wolf, Friedrich August. Prolegomena zu Philology

Homer

Philosophy KANT, Immanuel. Zum ewigen Frieden.

Ein philosophischer Entwurf

### LATIN EUROPE

Academies Paris. Conservatoire de Musique fnd. France

Paris. Institut National fnd.

Spain Painting GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Portrait

of the Duchess of Alba (Palacio de Liria,

Madrid)

JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de. Informe Politics sobre la Ley agraria

[ 215 ]

## THE ANNALS 1796-1797

## 1796

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Poems on

various Subjects

Southey, Robert. Joan of Arc

Medicine Jenner, Edward. Performs first small-pox

vaccination

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Adelaide (song)

Philosophy Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Grundlage des

Naturrechts nach den Principien der

Wissenschaftslehre

Technics Senefelder, Alois. Inv. of lithography

### LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy Laplace, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de. Ex-.

position du Système du Monde

Literature RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE, Nicolas-Edme.

Monsieur Nicolas, ou le Cœur humain

dévoilé

Portugal Libraries National Library, Lisbon, fnd.

Spain Painting GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Caprichos

(etchings; compl. c. 1803)

## 1797

### GREAT BRITAIN

Painting Turner, William. Moonlight, Millbank

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Haydn, Joseph. "Gott erhalte Franz den

Kaiser" (Austrian National Anthem)

Germany Aesthetics Wackenroder, Wilhelm, and Tieck, Ludwig. Herzensergiessungen eines kunst-

wig. Herzensergiessungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders

Astronomy Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias. Ueber

die leichteste und bequemste Methode die Bahn eines Cometen zu berechnen

Literature Hoelderlin, Friedrich. Hyperion

Schlegel, August Wilhelm, and Tieck,

Ludwig. Transl. of Shakespeare's Works bgn. (compl. 1810)

Tieck, Ludwig. Der gestiefelte Kater

Medicine Huffland, Christoph Wilhelm. Makrobiotik: Die Kunst, das menschliche Leben

zu verlängern

[ 216 ]

### THE ANNALS 1797-1799

Philosophy SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Germany Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph.

Neue Deduction des Naturrechts

### LATIN EUROPE

Literature DIDEROT, Denis. Jacques le Fataliste France

(posth.)

DIDEROT, Denis. La Réligieuse (posth.)

Mathematics Joseph-Louis, Comte LAGRANGE,

Théorie des Fonctions analytiques

Italy Theatre Début of Angelica Catalani

## 1798

### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics Malthus, Thomas Robert. An Essay on the

Principle of Population

Literature

Landor, Walter Savage. Gebir Wordsworth, William, and Coleridge,

Samuel Taylor. Lyrical Ballads

Medicine JENNER, Edward. Inquiry into the Causes and

Effects of the Variolae Vaccinae

WILLAN, Robert. The Description and Treatment of Cutaneous Diseases bgn. (compl. 1808)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music HAYDN, Joseph. The Creation

Germany

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Hermann und Literature

Dorothea

KANT, Immanuel. Anthropologie in prag-Philosophy

matischer Hinsicht

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Von

der Weltseele

Press Cotta's Allgemeine Zeitung bgn.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Mathematics LEGENDRE, Adrien-Marie. Essai sur la

Théorie des Nombres

Monge, Gaspard. Géométrie déscriptive

Italy Literature Foscolo, Ugo. Ultime Lettere di Jacopo

Ortis

## 1799

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature CAMPBELL, Thomas. The Pleasures of Hope Travels PARK, Mungo. Travels in the Interior dis-

tricts of Africa

[ 217 ]

## THE ANNALS 1799-1800

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature SCHILLER, Friedrich. Wallenstein

SCHLEGEL, Friedrich. Lucinde

Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Sonata in C minor

(" Pathétique ")

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Philosophy

Erster Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie

SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Theology

Ueber die Religion. Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Veraechtern

Switzerland Schools Burgdorf. Pestalozzi's school estab.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy LAPLACE, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de. Traité

de Mécanique Céleste bgn. (compl. 1825) Literature PARNY, Evariste, Vicomte de. La Guerre

des Dieux

## 1800

### GREAT BRITAIN

Colonization Ottawa. First permanent settlement

Literature Moore, Thomas. Anacreon

**Physics** NICHOLSON, William, and CARLISLE, Anthony,

discovery of electrolysis

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature Germany JEAN PAUL; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter.

Titan bgn. (compl. 1803)

Novalis; Friedrich von Hardenberg. Hym-

nen an die Nacht

SCHILLER, Friedrich. Maria Stuart

Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 1

in C major

Philosophy FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Die Bestimmung

des Menschen

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph.

System des transcendentalen Idealismus

**Politics** FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Der geschlossene

Handelsstaat

Theology SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel.

Monologen

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature CHATEAUBRIAND, René, Vicomte de. Atala STAËL, Anne-Louise-Germaine de. De la

Littérature

[218]

### THE ANNALS 1800-1802

France

Music

BOIELDIEU, François-Adrien. Le Calife de
Bagdad

Painting

DAVID, Jacques-Louis. Portrait of Mme
Récamier (Louvre)

Italy

Music

CHERUBINI, Luigi. Les deux Journées

Spain

Painting

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Portrait
of the Family of King Charles IV (Prado,

Madrid)

## 1801

### GREAT BRITAIN

Press The Observer iss.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music HAYDN, Joseph. The Seasons Literature SCHILLER, Friedrich. Die Jungfrau von Germany Orleans Mathematics Gauss, Karl Friedrich. Disquisitiones Arithmeticae Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Six String Quartets, op. 18 PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich. Wie Gertrud Switzerland Education ihre Kinder lehrt

### LATIN EUROPE

France

Medicine

BICHAT, Marie-François-Xavier. Anatomie

Générale

Painting

DAVID, Jacques-Louis. Napoléon au Grand

Saint-Bernard (Louvre)

Italy

Astronomy

Discovery of the planet Ceres by Giuseppe

Piazzi

## 1802

## GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry DALTON, John. Experimental Essays in the Constitution of Gases Scott, Walter. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Literature Border, Vols. I and II (Vol. III, 1803) Periodicals The Edinburgh Review iss. William Cobbett's Weekly Political Register iss. (ended 1835) **Technics** WEDGWOOD, Thomas. Acc. of a method of copying painting upon glass (origin of photography) PALEY, William. Natural Theology Theology 219

## THE ANNALS 1802-1804

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Novalis; Friedrich von Hardenberg.

Schriften (posth.)

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 2

in D major

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Sonata quasi una Fantasia, op. 27, no. 2 (The "Moon-

light ")

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature STAËL, Anne-Louise-Germaine de. Delphine

Theology Chateaubriand, René, Vicomte de. Génie

du Christianisme

Italy Literature Casti, Giovanni Battista. Gli Animali

Parlanti

Spain Painting GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. La maja

desnuda (circa; Prado, Madrid)

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. La maja

vestida (circa; Prado, Madrid)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Universities Dorpat (Tartu), fnd.

## 1803

### GREAT BRITAIN

Education Lancaster, Joseph. Improvements in Education as it respects the industrious Classes

Technics First iron rail used, Wallbottle Mine nr.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Schiller, Friedrich. Die Braut von Messina

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Sonata in E

major (The Kreutzer)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry Berthollet, Claude-Louis. Essai de Sta-

tique Chimique

Jurisprudence Code Napoléon

Italy Biography Alfieri, Vittorio. Vita

### 1804

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature BLAKE, William. Jerusalem

BLAKE, William. Milton
Societies British and Foreign Bible Society fnd.

[ 220 ]

## THE ANNALS 1804-1805

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Hoelderlin, Friedrich. Antigone (trans.

Sophocles)

HOELDERLIN, Friedrich. Oedipus Rex (trans.

Sophocles)

SCHILLER, Friedrich. Wilhelm Tell

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 3

in E flat major (Eroica)

Periodicals Jenaische Allgemeine Literaturzeitung iss.

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Universities Kazan fnd.

Kharkov fnd.

1805

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Scott, Walter. The Lay of the last Minstrel

Southey, Robert. Madoc . . . and other Poems

Painting Turner, William. Shipwreck (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob. Aladdin's

Lampe

OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam Gottlob. Hakon

Farl

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Herder, Johann Gottfried. Der Cid

Nachtwachen von Bonaventura (ascr. to

Friedrich Gottlob Wetzel)

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Fidelio

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Leonore Over-

ture No. 2

Painting Runge, Philipp Otto. The Morning (Ham-

burg)

Switzerland Education Pestalozzi's School, Yverdun, fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

France Botany CANDOLLE, Augustin de. Flore Française

Literature Chateaubriand, René, Vicomte de. René Painting Ingres, Jean-Dominique. Portrait of Mme

Rivière (Louvre)

Italy Music Paganini, Niccolò. First professional tour

in Italy

Sculpture Canova, Antonio. Paolina Borghese as

Venus (Villa Borghese, Rome)

[ 221 ]

## THE ANNALS 1805-1807

Spain FERNÁNDEZ DE MORATÍN, Leandro. El Si Literature

de las Niñas

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Portrait Painting

of Doña Isabel Cobos de Porcel (circa;

Nat. Gal. Lond.)

## 1806

### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry DAVY, Humphry. On some Chemical Agencies of Electricity

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Philosophy Steffens, Henrik. Grundzuege der philosophischen Naturwissenschaft

### .CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature ARNIM, Achim von, and Brentano, Clemens. Germany

Des Knaben Wunderhorn

Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Leonore Overture No. 3

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 4

in B flat major

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Violin Concerto,

op. 61

Pedagogy HERBART, Johann Friedrich. Allgemeine

Paedagogik

Philology ADELUNG, Johann Christoph. Mithridates

bgn. (compl. 1817)

### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Museums Brera Museum, Milan, opnd.

## 1807

### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry DAVY, Humphry. On some new Phenomena of Chemical Changes produced by Electricity

DAVY, Humphry. On . . . the general

Nature of Alkaline Bodies

Literature Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Hours of

Idleness

CRABBE, George. The Parish Register

Moore, Thomas. Irish Melodies bgn. (compl. 1834)

WORDSWORTH, William. Poems in two

Volumes [ 222 ]

## THE ANNALS 1807-1808

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Archaeology Wolf, Friedrich August. Darstellung der Germany Altertumswissenschaft JEAN PAUL; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. Literature Levana Music BEETHOVEN. Ludwig van. Coriolanus Overture BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Sonata in F minor (" Appassionata")

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Three String Quartets, op. 59 (first perf.; first pr. 1808) HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Ideen zu einer

Plant-Geography Geographie der Pflanze

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Phaeno-Philosophy

menologie des Geistes

SISMONDI, Jean-Charles-Léonard-Simonde Switzerland History de. Histoire des Républiques Italiennes au

Moyen âge bgn. (compl. 1817)

### LATIN EUROPE

STAËL, Anne-Louise-Germaine de. Corinne France Literature Music MÉHUL, Etienne-Nicolas. Joseph Politics SAINT-SIMON, Claude-Henri, Comte de. Introduction aux Travaux Scientifiques du xixe Siècle Italy Literature Foscolo, Ugo. I Sepolcri Music Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico. LaVestaleSpain Literature QUINTANA, Manuel José. Vidas de Españoles célebres bgn. (compl. 1833)

## 1808

### GREAT BRITAIN

DALTON, John. A New System of Chemical Chemistry

Philosophy bgn. (compl. 1827)

SCOTT, Walter. Marmion Literature Periodicals Quarterly Review iss.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Laerebok i Kemien Sweden Chemistry bgn. (compl. 1818)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Ansichten der Germany Geography Natur

EICHHORN, Karl Friedrich. Deutsche Staats-

History und Rechtsgeschichte bgn. (compl. 1823)

[ 223 ]

# THE ANNALS 1808-1809

THE ANNALS 1000-1009		
Germany	Literature	ARNIM, Achim von. Troesteinsamkeit GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Faust. Der Tragoedie erster Teil
	Music	KLEIST, Heinrich von. Penthesilea BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 5 in C minor
		BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 6 in F major (Pastoral)
	Painting	FRIEDRICH, Kaspar David. Das Kreuz auf dem Felsen (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
	Philology	Schlegel, Friedrich. Ueber Sprache und Weisheit der Inder
	Philosophy	HERBART, Johann Friedrich. Hauptpunkte der Logik
	Politics	Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Reden an die Deutsche Nation
LATIN EUROPE		
France	Literature	Chateaubriand, René, Vicomte de. Les Aventures du dernier Abencérage
	Painting	DAVID, Jacques-Louis. Le Sacre de Napoléon (Louvre)
		INGRES, Jean-Dominique. La Grande Bai- gneuse (Louvre)
	Universities	Lyons fnd.
Spain	Painting	Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de. El Dos de Mayo (Prado, Madrid)
		GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Execution of Citizens of Madrid (Prado, Madrid)
1809		
GREAT BRITAIN		
	Literature	BYRON, George Gordon, Lord. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers
CENTRAL EUROPE		
Germany	Astronomy	GAUSS, Karl Friedrich. Theoria Motus Corporum Coelestium
	Encyclopaedia	a Brockhaus' Conversations Lexicon iss. (compl. 1811)
	Literature	GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Die Wahlverwandtschaften
		JEAN PAUL; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter.  Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flaetz
	Medicine	GALL, Franz Joseph. Anatomie et Physiologie du Système nerveux
	Music	BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Piano Concerto in E flat major
		Weigl, Joseph. Die Schweizerfamilie
		[ 224 ]

[ 224 ]

## THE ANNALS 1809-1811

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Chateaubriand, René, Vicomte de. Les

Martyrs

Zoology Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine de Mon-

nel. Philosophie Zoologique

Italy Music Spontini, Gasparo. Fernando Cortez

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Krylov, Alexander. Fables bgn. (compl.

(1181

## 1810

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Crabbe, George. The Borough

SCOTT, Walter. The Lady of the Lake SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe and Elisabeth. Original poetry by Victor and Cazire

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Kleist, Heinrich von. Das Kaethchen von

Heilbronn

Kleist, Heinrich von. Michael Kohlhaas

Medicine HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich.

Organon der rationellen Heilkunde

Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Egmont Overture

Physics Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. Farbenlehre

Universities Berlin fnd.

## LATIN EUROPE

France Jurisprudence Code Pénal

Literature STAËL, Anne-Louise-Germaine de. De

l'Allemagne

Music Isouard, Nicolas. Cendrillon

Spain Painting Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de. Los

Desastres de la Guerra bgn. (engravings;

compl. 1813)

Politics JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de. Memoria

en la Defensa de la Junta Central

### 1811

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Austen, Jane. Sense and Sensibility

Painting Lawrence, Thomas. Portrait of Benjamin

West (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

[ 225 ]

### THE ANNALS 1811-1812

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Oehlenschläger, Adam. Correggio THORWALDSEN, Bertel. Alexander the Greui Sculpture

Christiania (Oslo) fnd. Norway Universities

CENTRAL EUROPE

NIEBUHR, Berthold Georg. Roemische Germany History

Geschichte

Fououé, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr de la

Motte. Undine

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Aus meinem Literature

Leben, Pt. I HEBEL, Johann Peter. Schatzkaestlein des

Rheinischen Hausfreunds

Kleist, Heinrich von. Der zerbrochene Krug

LATIN EUROPE

GAY-LUSSAC, Joseph-Louis, and THENARD, France Chemistry Louis-Jacques. Recherches Physiques et

Chimiques

**Physics** Poisson, Siméon-Denis. Traité de Mécani-

que, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1833)

Avogadro, Amadeo, Conte di Quaregna. Chemistry Italy

Essai d'une Manière de déterminer les Masses relatives des Molécules élémentaires des Corps . . . (Avogadro's Hypothesis)

1812

GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry DAVY, Humphry. Elements of Chemical

Philosophy

Literature BYRON, George Gordon, Lord. Childe

Harold's Pilgrimage, Pt. I

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Gedichte

GRIMM, Jakob and Wilhelm. Kinder- und

Hausmaerchen

TIECK, Ludwig. Phantasus

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 7

in A major

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 8

in F major

LATIN EUROPE

France Medicine LEGALLOIS, Julien-Jules-César. Expériences sur le Principe de la Vie

Music Boieldieu, François-Adrien. Jean de Paris

Universities [taly Genoa fnd.

「226 ]

## THE ANNALS 1813-1814

## 1813

## GREAT BRITAIN

Economics OWEN, Robert. A New View of Society Austen, Jane. Pride and Prejudice Literature

Byron, George Gordon, Lord. The Bride

of Abydos Byron, George Gordon, Lord. The Giaour

SCOTT, Walter. Rokeby

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Queen Mab

TURNER, William. Frosty Morning (Nat. Painting

Gal. Lond.)

Societies Royal Philharmonic Society fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Medicine Germany Mesmer, Franz Anton. Allgemeine Erlaeu-

terungen ueber den Magnetismus

Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Die Schlacht bei

Vittoria (The "Battle Symphony")

Politics ARNDT, Ernst Moritz. Der Rhein, Deutsch-

lands Strom, nicht Deutschlands Grenze

### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry THENARD, Louis-Jacques. Traité de Chimie

Elémentaire bgn. (compl. 1816) Italy Literature

Manzoni, Alessandro. *Inni Sacri* Rossini, Gioachino. *Tancredi* Music

Politics MARTÍNEZ MARINA, Francisco. Teoria de Spain

las Cortes

## 1814

### GREAT BRITAIN

Austen, Jane. Mansfield Park Literature

> Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Lara BYRON, George Gordon, Lord. The Corsair

SCOTT, Walter. Waverley

WORDSWORTH, William. The Excursion

The British and Foreign School Society fnd. Societies Technics

STEPHENSON, George. First steam locomotive engine constr.

First public gas-lighting, London

Début of Edmund Kean Theatre

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam. Helge

[ 227 ]

## THE ANNALS 1814-1816

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Schubert, Franz. Gretchen am Spinnrad (song)

Germany Literature Chamisso, Adalbert von. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Phantasiestuecke in Callot's Manier

Koerner, Theodor. Leier und Schwert

(posth.)

## 1815

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Hebrew Melodies

SCOTT, Walter. Guy Mannering
SCOTT, Walter. The Lord of the Isles

Painting Turner, William. Dido building Carthage (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Schubert, Franz. Erlkoenig (song)
Schubert, Franz. Heidenroeslein (song)
Germany Jurisprudence Savigny, Friedrich Karl. Geschichte des
Roemischen Rechts im Mittelalter, Pt. I
Savigny, Friedrich Karl. Vom Beruf
unserer Zeit fuer Gesetzgebung und Rechts-

wissenschaft
Literature EICHENDORFF, Joseph, Freiherr von. Ahnung
und Gegenwart

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Elixiere des Teufels UHLAND, Ludwig. Gedichte

### LATIN EUROPE

France
Literature
Medicine
Medicine
LAENNEC, René-Théophile-Hyacinthe. Mediate auscultation discovered

Zoology
LAMARCK, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine de Monnel. De l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres

Spain
Painting
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Tauro-

## 1816

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Austen, Jane. Emma
Byron, George Gordon, Lord. The Prisoner
of Chillon
[ 228 ]

maquia (engravings)

## THE ANNALS 1816-1817

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord. The Siege Literature

of Corinth

HUNT, James Henry Leigh. The Story of

Rimini

Scott, Walter. The Antiquary

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Alastor Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The Revolt of Islam

Technics DAVY, Humphry. Safety lamp inv.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Universities Ghent fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

SCHUBERT, Franz. Symphony No. 5 in B flat Austria Music Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. An die ferne Germany Geliebte (song)

### LATIN EUROPE

CONSTANT, Benjamin. Adolphe France Literature Music ROSSINI, Gioachino. Il Barbiere di Seviglia Italy Spain Literature FERNÁNDEZ DE LIZARDÍ, José Joaquín. El periquillo Sarniento

Painting GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Portrait

of the Duke of Osuna (Bayonne)

## 1817

### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics RICARDO, David. Principles of Political

Economy and Taxation

Literature Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Manfred

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Biographia

Literaria

CRABBE, George. Tales of the Hall (compl.

(8181

KEATS, John. Poems

Moore, Thomas. Lalla Rookh

Scott, Walter. Old Mortality

Painting CONSTABLE, John. Cottage in a Cornfield

(Vict. and Alb. Mus.)

CONSTABLE, John. Flatford Mill (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

Periodicals Blackwood's Magazine iss.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Universities Liège fnd.

Louvain refnd.

[ 220 ]

## THE ANNALS 1817-1818

### CENTRAL EUROPE

GRILLPARZER, Franz. Die Ahnfrau Literature Austria BOECKH, August. Die Staatshaushaltung der Germany Archaeology Athener RITTER, Karl. Die Erdkunde im Verhaeltnis Geography zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen Brentano, Clemens. Geschichte vom braven Literature Kasperl und dem schoenen Annerl Ernst Theodor Amadeus. HOFFMANN. Nachtstuecke HEGEL, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm. Encyclo-Philosophy paedie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse LATIN EUROPE STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. Histoire de la France History of Peinture en Italie Art Zoology CUVIER, George-Chrétien. Le Règne Animal Rossini, Gioachino. La Gazza Ladra Italy Music LLORENTE, Juan Antonio. Histoire critique Spain History de l'Inquisition d'Espagne bgn. (compl.

# 1818) SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture St. Isaac's Cathedral, St. Petersburg (Leningrad), bgn. (compl. 1851)

## 1818

#### GREAT BRITAIN

History

EVELYN, John. Diary first pub. (written 1641-1706; compl. 1819; posth.)

Austen, Jane. Northanger Abbey (posth.)

Austen, Jane. Persuasion (posth.)

Hazlitt, William. Lectures on the English Poets

Keats, John. Endymion

Keats, John. Isabella

Scott, Walter. Rob Roy

Scott, Walter. The Heart of Midlothian

Theatre

The Royal Coburg Theatre, London ("Old Vic."), opnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria	Music	Schubert, Franz. Symphony No. 6 in C
		major
Germany	Architecture	SCHINKEL, Karl Friedrich. Royal Theatre
		(Schauspielhaus), Berlin, bgn. (compl.
		1821)
		[ 230 ]

## THE ANNALS 1818-1819

BESSEL, Friedrich Wilhelm. Fundamenta Germany Astronomy

Astronomiae

Music Weber, Karl Maria von. Jubelouvertuere Philosophy Schopenhauer, Arthur. Die Welt als Wille

und Vorstellung

Universities Bonn fnd.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature DELAVIGNE, Casimir. Les Messéniennes

Medicine GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne. Philo-

sophie Anatomique bgn. (compl. 1823)

Music BOIELDIEU, François-Adrien. Le petit

Chaperon Rouge

Italy Music Rossini, Gioachino. Mosè in Egitto

Museums Spain Prado Museum, Madrid, fnd.

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Philology Dobrovsky, Joseph. Geschichte der boeh-

mischen Sprache

Russia History KARAMSIN, Nicolai Michailovich. History

of the Russian State bgn. (compl. 1824) KARAJICH, Vuk Stefanovich. Lexicon Ser-Yugoslavia Philology

bico-Germanico-Latinum (Srpski Rvechnik)

## 1819

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Don Juan

bgn. (compl. 1824)

Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Mazeppa CAMPBELL, Thomas. Specimens of the British Poets

Scott, Walter. The Bride of Lammermoor SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. The Cenci

Wordsworth, William. Peter Bell

Technics Menai Strait Suspension Bridge bgn. (compl.

1821)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Press Morgenbladet iss.

Sweden Chemistry Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Electrochemical

Theory disc.

Mineralogy BERZELIUS, Jöns Jakob. Nouveau Système

de Minéralogie

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

GRILLPARZER, Franz. Sappho Austria Literature Music

SCHUBERT, Franz. Forellenquintett

[ 231 ]

## THE ANNALS 1819-1820

Germany Literature Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. West-oestlicher

Divan

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus.

Maerchen der Serapionsbrueder

Philology GRIMM, Jakob. Deutsche Grammatik

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Chénier, André. Poésies (posth.)

DESBORDES-VALMORE, Marceline. Elégies,

Marie et Romances

Painting GÉRICAULT, Jean-Louis. Le Radeau de la

Méduse (Louvre)

Politics Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri, Comte de.

La Politique

Italy Music Spontini, Gasparo. Olympia

Spain

Painting GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Portrait

of Doña Antonia Zárate (Louvre)

Politics Bolívar, Simón. Discurso pronunciado ante

el Congreso de Angostura

### HUNGARY

Literature Kisfaludy, Károly. A Tatárok Magyarorszagon (The Tartars in Hungary)

## 1820

### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics Malthus, Thomas Robert. Principles of

Political Economy

Literature Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Marino

Faliero

KEATS, John. Lamia KEATS, John. Odes

Scott, Walter. Ivanhoe

Scott, Walter. The Monastery

SCOTT, Walter. The Abbot

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Oedipus Tyrannus

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Prometheus Un-

oouna

Painting Constable, John. Harwich Lighthouse

(Tate Gal. Lond.)

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature BILDERDIJK, Willem. De Ondergang der eerste Wereld

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Physics Oersted, Hans Christian. Magnetic field

discovered

Sculpture Thorwaldsen, Bertel. The Lion of Lucerne

(Lucerne)

[ 232 ]

## THE ANNALS 1820-1821

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Germany Lebensansichten des Katers Murr

#### LATIN EUROPE

Literature LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. Méditations France

Poétiques 1 4 1

Manzoni, Alessandro. Conte di Carmagnola Italy Literature

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Pushkin, Alexander. Ruslan and Lyudmila Russia Literature

## 1821

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Cain

Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Sardan-

abalus

Byron, George Gordon, Lord. The Two

Foscari

HAZLITT, William. Table-Talk (compl. 1822)

SCOTT, Walter. Kenilworth

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Epipsychidion

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Adonais

Painting Constable, John. The Hay Wain (Nat.

Gal. Lond.)

FARADAY, Michael. Electro-magnetic rota-Physics

tion disc.

Press Manchester Guardian iss.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music SCHUBERT, Franz. Alfonso und Estrella

(first perf. by Liszt 1854)

Literature GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Wilhelm Germany

Meisters Wanderjahre

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus.

Prinzessin Brambilla

Kleist, Heinrich von. Die Hermannschlacht (posth.)

KLEIST, Heinrich von. Prinz Friedrich von

Homburg (posth.)

WEBER, Karl Maria von. Der Freischuetz Music

WEBER, Karl Maria von. Preciosa

HEGEL, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm. Grund-Philosophy

linien der Philosophie des Rechts

Début of Wilhelmine Schroeder-Devrient Theatre

Début of Henriette Sontag

SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Theology

Der christliche Glaube nach den Grundsaetzen der evangelischen Kirche bgn.

(compl. 1822)

[ 233 ]

#### THE ANNALS 1821-1822

#### LATIN EUROPE

Ecole Nationale des Chartes, Paris, fnd. Academies France Literature

MAISTRE, Joseph de. Soirées de Saint-

Pétersbourg

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Kollár, Jan. Básně (poems) Czechoslovakia Literature PUSHKIN, Alexander. The Robber Brothers Russia Literature

### HUNGARY

KATONA, Joszef. Bánk bán Literature

## 1822

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Academies Royal Academy of Music fnd. (chartered

1830)

BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell. The Bride's Literature

Tragedy

DE QUINCEY, Thomas. Confessions of an

English Opium-Eater

Scott, Walter. The Pirate Scott, Walter. The Fortunes of Nigel

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Hellas

WORDSWORTH, William. Memorials of a

Tour on the Continent

Technics BABBAGE, Charles. Calculating machine inv.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature GRILLPARZER, Franz. Das goldne Vliess Austria

> Music SCHUBERT, Franz. Symphony No. 8 in B

minor (The "Unfinished")

SCHUBERT, Franz. Fantasia in C minor

(" The Wanderer")

Architecture SCHINKEL, Karl Friedrich. Altes Museum, Germany

Berlin, bgn. (compl. 1828)

Literature Heine, Heinrich. Gedichte

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus.

Meister Floh

BAADER, Franz von. Fermenta Cognitionis Philosophy

### LATIN EUROPE

France History Las Cases, Emanuel, Marquis de. Mémorial

de Sainte-Hélène

Literature Hugo, Victor. Odes

STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. De l'Amour

VIGNY, Alfred de. Poèmes

[ 234 ]

## THE ANNALS 1822-1823

France Painting Delacroix, Ferdinand. La Barque de Dante (Louvre) Fourier, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph. Physics Théorie Analytique de la Chaleur

Italy Literature Manzoni, Alessandro. Adelchi

MANZONI, Alessandro. Il Cinque Maggio

Theatre Début of Giuditta Pasta

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Pushkin, Alexander. The Prisoner of the Caucasus

## 1823

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature LAMB. Charles. Essavs of Elia SCOTT, Walter. Quentin Durward SCOTT, Walter. Peveril of the Peak

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music SCHUBERT, Franz. Die schoene Muellerin

(songs)

SCHUBERT, Franz. Rosamunde

Germany Literature ECKERMANN, Johann Peter. Gespraeche mit Goethe, Pt. I

RUECKERT, Friedrich. Liebesfruehling

Mathematics GAUSS, Karl Friedrich. Theoria Combinationis Observationum Erroribus minimis

obnoxiae

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Missa Solemnis Music

Weber, Karl Maria von. Euryanthe

Painting FRIEDRICH, Kaspar David. Sunrise at the Beach (Nat. Gal. Berlin)

Philology SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm. Indische Biblio-

thek bgn. (compl. 1830)

#### LATIN EUROPE

Biography France STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. Vie de Rossini History THIERS, Adolphe. Histoire de la Révolution

Française

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. Nouvelles Médi-Literature

tations Poétiques

**Politics** SAINT-SIMON, Claude-Henri, Comte de. Catéchisme des Industriels bgn. (compl.

1824)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature GRIBOYEDOV, Alexander. Góre ot Umá (Woe from Wit; first pr.; first perf. 1829)

[ 235 ]

Ι

## THE ANNALS 1823-1824

KARAJICH, Vuk Stefanovich. Srpske Nar-Yugoslavia Folklore odne Pyesme (Serbian Songs of the

Common People; compl. 1833)

## 1824

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Education OWEN, Robert Dale. An Outline of the

System of Education at New Lanark

LANDOR, Walter Savage. Imaginary Con-Literature versations bgn. (compl. 1862)

SCOTT, Walter. St. Ronan's Well SCOTT, Walter. Redgauntlet

National Gallery, London, fnd. Museums

ASPDIN, Joseph. Portland cement first Technics

prod.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

STEFFENS, Henrik. Anthropologie Philosophy Norway ATTERBOM, Per Daniel Amadeus. Sweden Literature salighetens Oe bgn. (Isle of Happiness; compl. 1827)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

SCHUBERT, Franz. Divertissement à la Music Austria

Hongroise

Schubert, Franz. String Quartet in D

minor bgn. (Death and the Maiden;

compl. 1826)

RANKE, Leopold. Geschichte der Romani-Germany History schen und Germanischen Voelker von 1494-

1534, Vol. I

Music BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 9 in D minor (The Choral)

> Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Sym-

phony No. 1 in C minor

## LATIN EUROPE

France History MIGNET, François-Auguste-Marie. Histoire de la Révolution Française

DELACROIX, Ferdinand. Les Massacres de Painting

Scio (Louvre)

Philology CHAMPOLLION, Jean-François. Précis du

Système Hiéroglyphique

Physics CARNOT, Nicolas-Léonard-Sadi. Réflexions

sur la Puissance motrice du Feu

Press . Le Globe iss.

Literature LEOPARDI, Giacomo. Canzoni e Versi Italy Spain

Literature Bello, Andrés. Silva a la agricultura de la

zona tórrida bgn. (compl. 1826)

[ 236 ]

## THE ANNALS 1824-1825

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Kollár, Jan. Slávy Dcera (The Daughter Czechoslovakia Literature

of Slava)

KRUSENSTERN, Adam Johann von. Atlas de Geography Russia

l'Océan Pacifique bgn. (compl. 1827)

## 1825

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Biography Pepys, Samuel. Diary (written 1659-69) FARADAY, Michael. Benzene first isolated Chemistry HAZLITT, William. The Spirit of the Age Literature

Scott, Walter. The Talisman

Technics. First (Stockton-Darlington) railway opnd.

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature TEGNÉR, Esaias. Frithjofssaga

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

SCHUBERT, Franz. Ave Maria Music Austria

Spain

Literature PLATEN, August, Graf von. Sonette aus Germany

Venedig

Philology Boeckh, August. Corpus Inscriptionum

Graecarum bgn. (compl. 1877)

#### LATIN EUROPE

THIERRY, Augustin. Histoire de la Conquête France History

d'Angleterre par les Normands

LEGENDRE, Adrien-Marie. Traité des Fonc-Mathematics

tions elliptiques

Boieldieu, François-Adrien. Music La Dame

Blanche

SAINT-SIMON, Claude-Henri, Comte de. Politics

Le nouveau Christianisme

Societies Société de Géographie, Paris, fnd.

Literature

Almeida Garrett, João Baptista. Camões Portugal Olmedo, José Joaquín. Canto de Junin Literature

Theatre Début of María Felicita Malibrán-García

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Music CHOPIN, Frederik. Rondo in C minor, op. 1 Poland Literature Pushkin, Alexander. Eugene Onyegin bgn. Russia

(compl. 1832)

RYLÉYEV, Kondrati Fyedorovich. Vov-

narovsky

#### HUNGARY

Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, Academies fnd.

237

### THE ANNALS 1826

## 1826

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature DISRAELI, Benjamin. Vivian Grey bgn.

(compl. 1827)

Scott, Walter. Woodstock

Painting Constable, John. The Cornfield (Nat. Gal.

Lond.)

Technics First railway tunnel (Liverpool-Manchester

railway) opnd.

Societies Royal Astronomical Society fnd.

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Mathematics Abel, Niels Henrik. Beweis der Unmoeglichkeit algebraische Gleichungen von hoeheren Graden, als dem vierten, allgemein aufzuloesen

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Technics RESSEL, Joseph. Ship's screw inv.

Germany

Architecture KLENZE, Karl Leo. Alte Pinakothek,

Munich, bgn. (compl. 1836)

Literature Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von. Aus

dem Leben eines Taugenichts HAUFF, Wilhelm. Lichtenstein HOELDERLIN, Friedrich. Gedichte

Music Beethoven, Ludwig van. String Quartet in

B flat major (first perf.; first pr. 1827)
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Midsummer Night's Dream Overture in E major

(first public perf. 1827)

WEBER, Karl Maria von. Oberon

Universities Munich fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Brillat-Savarin, Anthèlme. Physiologie du

Goût

Hugo, Victor. Odes et Ballades Vigny, Alfred de. Cinq-Mars

Mathematics CAUCHY, Augustin-Louis. Exercices de

Mathématiques bgn. (compl. 1830)

Philosophy Cousin, Victor. Fragmens Philosophiques
Physics Ampère, André-Marie. Théorie mathématique

des Phénomènes électro-dynamiques

FRESNEL, Augustin-Jean. Mémoire sur la Diffraction de la Lumière

Italy Literature Manzoni, Alessandro. I promessi Sposi

[ 238 ]

## 1827

### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry FARADAY, Michael. Chemical Manipulation; being Instructions to Students in Chemistry

HALLAM, Henry. The Constitutional History History of England from the Accession of Henry VII

to the Death of George II

Literature TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems by Two Brothers

(i.e. Charles and Alfred Tennyson)

Painting CONSTABLE, John. The Glebe Farm (Nat.

Gal. Lond.)

TURNER, William. Ulysses deriding Poly-

phemus (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Finland Universities (Russian) University, Helsinki, fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Schubert, Franz. Die Winterreise (songs) Germany Chemistry WOEHLER, Friedrich. Aluminium first iso-

> Gesellschaft fuer Erdkunde, Berlin, fnd. Geography Literature Heine, Heinrich. Buch der Lieder

Medicine BAER, Karl Ernst von. Discovery of mammalian ovum

OHM, Georg Simon. Die galvanische Kette **Physics** 

#### LATIN EUROPE

France History Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume. toire générale de la Civilisation en Europe

Literature Balzac, Honoré de. Les Chouans, Pt. I Hugo, Victor. Cromwell

STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. Armance

Painting Ingres, Jean-Dominique. Homère déifié (Louvre)

NIEPCE, Joseph-Nicéphore. First photo-

Physics graph on metal plate prod.

Literature LEOPARDI, Giacomo. Operette morali

Music Bellini, Vincenzo. Il Pirata

## 1828

## GREAT BRITAIN

Italy

Literature BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Pelham Scott, Walter. Tales of a Grandfather

Scott, Walter. The Fair Maid of Perth

CONSTABLE, John. Dedham (Nat. Gal. Painting

Edinburgh)

Periodicals The Athenaeum iss.

University College, London, fnd. Universities

[ 239 ]

## THE ANNALS 1828-1829

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Schubert, Franz. Mass in E flat

SCHUBERT, Franz. String Quintet in C major SCHUBERT, Franz. Symphony No. 7 in

C major

Germany Chemistry Woehler, Friedrich. First artificial pre-

paration of urea

Jurisprudence Grimm, Jakob. Deutsche Rechtsaltertuemer Philosophy Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Allgemeine

Metaphysik bgn. (compl. 1829)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry Dumas, Jean-Baptiste-André. La Chimie,

appliquée aux Arts, Vol. I

History Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume. Cours

d'Histoire moderne bgn. (compl. 1830) Auber, Daniel-François. La Muette de

Portici

Italy Theatre Début of Giulia Grisi

Music

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Pushkin, Alexander. Poltava

## 1829

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Periodicals London Review iss.

Universities King's College, London, fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Chemistry Mitscherlich, Eilhard. Lehrbuch der

Chemie bgn. (compl. 1835)

Literature Grabbe, Christian Dietrich. Don Juan und Faust

r aust

Mathematics Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob. Fundamenta Nova Theoriae Functionum Ellipticarum

Psychology Kerner, Justinus. Die Seherin von Prevorst

#### LATIN EUROPE

France History Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume. Histoire de la Civilisation en France

SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de.

Mémoires complets et authentiques (posth.; compl. 1831)

History of STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. Promenades dans

Literature Hugo, Victor. Les Orientales

Periodicals , Revue des deux Mondes (new start in 1831) iss.

. . .

[ 240 ]

## THE ANNALS 1829-1830

Italy Academies Archaeological Institute, Rome, fnd.
Music Rossini, Gioacchino. Guillaume Tell

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Literature ČELAKOVSKY, František Ladislav. Ohlas

písní ruských (Echo of Russian Songs)

Russia Literature Pushkin, Alexander. Poems bgn. (compl.

1835)

Mathematics Lobachevsky, Nicolai Ivanovich. On the

Principles of Geometry

## 1830

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Geography Royal Geographical Society fnd.

Geology Lyell, Charles. Principles of Geology bgn.

(compl. 1833)

BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Paul

Clifford

Literature. Tennyson, Alfred. Poems, chiefly lyrical

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden · Literature Almquist, Carl Jonas Love. Toernrosens

Bok

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Architecture Klenze, Franz Karl Leo. Walhalla, nr. Regensburg (Ratisbon), bgn. (compl.

1847)

Literature Immermann, Karl. Tulifaentchen

Music Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. The Heb-

rides bgn. (compl. 1832)

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Lieder

ohne Worte, Pt. I

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Sym-

phony No. 5 in D (The Reformation)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BALZAC, Honoré de. Gobseck

Balzac, Honoré de. Physiologie du Mariage

Hugo, Victor. Hernani Mérimée, Prosper. Colomba

Music Auber, Daniel-François. Fra Diavolo

BERLIOZ, Hector. Symphonie Phantastique

(compl. 1831)

Philosophy Comte, Auguste. Cours de Philosophie

positive bgn. (compl. 1842)

[ 241 ]

## 1831

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Discoveries Ross, John. Magnetic North Pole discovered Economics MILL, John Stuart. Essays on some unsettled

questions of Political Economy

Literature Peacock, Thomas Love. Crotchet Castle FARADAY, Michael. Electric currents disc. **Physics** 

and transformer inv.

Technics London Bridge opnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

WOEHLER, Friedrich. Grundriss der an-Germany Chemistry organischen Chemie

> Literature GRABBE, Christian Dietrich. Napoleon

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BALZAC, Honoré de. La Femme de trente Ans

BALZAC, Honoré de. La Peau de Chagrin Hugo, Victor. Marion Delorme

Hugo, Victor. Notre-Dame de Paris STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. Le Rouge et le Noir

VIGNY, Alfred de. La Maréchale d'Ancre MEYERBEER, Giacomo. Robert le Diable

Music DELACROIX, Ferdinand. The Barricade (Le Painting 28 Juillet 1830; Louvre)

Periodicals Revue des deux Mondes re-iss.

Italy Music Bellini, Vincenzo. Norma

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Pushkin, Alexander. Boris Godunov

## 1832

## GREAT BRITAIN

Jurisprudence Austin, John. The Province of Juris-

prudence determined

BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Eugene Aram

Literature DISRAELI, Benjamin. Contarini Fleming TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden History Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Svenska folkets historia bgn. (compl. 1836)

Literature RUNEBERG, Johan Ludvig. Elgskyttarne

(The Elk-Hunters)

242

## THE ANNALS 1832-1833

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Chemistry LIEBIG, Justus, and WOEHLER, Friedrich. Untersuchungen ueber das Radikal der Benzolsaeure (in "Annalen der Chemie") GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang. Faust. Der Literature Tragoedie zweiter Teil Lenau, Nikolaus. Gedichte MOERIKE, Eduard. Maler Nolten BÖRNE, Ludwig. Briefe aus Paris bgn. Politics (compl. 1834) Switzerland Mathematics STEINER, Jakob. Systematische Entwicklung der Abhaengigkeit geometrischer Ge-

stalten von einander Universities Zurich fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France

Literature

BALZAC, Honoré de. Contes Drôlatiques
BALZAC, Honoré de. Le Colonel Chabert
DELAVIGNE, Casimir. Louis XI
HUGO, Victor. Le Roi s'amuse
SAND, George. Indiana
SAND, George. Valentine

Italy
Press
La Giovine Italia iss. (ended 1836)
LARRA, Mariano José de. El pobrecito
hablador bgn. (compl. 1833)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Pushkin, Alexander. Rusalka

## 1833

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature

BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Godolphin

CARLISLE, Thomas. Sartor Resartus
LAMB, Charles. The Last Essays of Elia

Physics

FARADAY, Michael. Laws of electrolysis discovered

Tracts for the Times bgn. (compl. 1841)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature RAIMUND, Ferdinand. Der Verschwender
Germany Literature PLATEN, August, Graf von. Gedichte
Mathematics GAUSS, Karl Friedrich. Intensitas Vis magneticae terrestris ad Mensuram absolutam
revocata

revocai

[ 243 ]

1\*

Theology

## THE ANNALS 1833-1834

Handbuch der Physio-Medicine Mueller, Johannes. Germany

logie des Menschen

Marschner, Heinrich. Hans Heiling Music

Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, Felix.

phony No. 4 in A (The Italian)

BOPP, Franz. Vergleichende Grammatik ben. Philology

(compl. 1852)

AGASSIZ, Louis-Jean-Rodolphe. Recherches Switzerland Zoology sur les Poissons fossiles bgn. (compl. 1844)

LATIN EUROPE

MICHELET, Jules. Histoire de France bgn. History France

(compl. 1867)

BALZAC, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet Literature

DESBORDES-VALMORE, Marceline. Les Pleurs

Hugo, Victor. Lucrèce Borgia Hugo, Victor. Marie Tudor Musser, Alfred de. Fantasio

SAND, George. Lélia

Pellico, Silvio. Le mie Prigioni Italy Biography

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Mickievicz, Adam. Dziady (Forefather's Poland Literature

Eve)

Music CHOPIN, Frederik. Douze Etudes, op. 10

CHOPIN, Frederik. Concerto in E minor.

op. II

Pushkin, Alexander. The Bronze Horseman Russia Literature

1834

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. The Last

Days of Pompeii

BENTHAM, Jeremy. Deontology; or, The Philosophy

Science of Morality

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Universities Brussels fnd. Belgium

CENTRAL EUROPE

GRILLPARZER, Franz. Der Traum ein Leben Literature Austria Germany

Biology MUELLER, Johannes. Vergleichende Anatomie der Myxinoiden

History RANKE, Leopold. Die Roemischen Paepste

bgn. (compl. 1836)

[ 244 ]

## THE ANNALS 1834-1835

## LATIN EUROPE

France	Astronomy	Arago, Dominique-François-Jean. As- tronomie Populaire
	Literature	Balzac, Honoré de. La Recherche de l'Absolu
		Lamennais, Hugues-Félicité-Robert de.  Paroles d'un Croyant  Musset, Alfred de. Lorenzaccio
Italy	Music	Bellini, Vincenzo. I Puritani
Spain	Literature	MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA, Francisco. La Conjuración de Venecia

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland	Literature Music	Mickievicz, Adam. Pan Tadeusz Chopin, Frederik. Quatre Mazurkas, op. 17 Chopin, Frederik. Grande Valse brillante, op. 18
Russia	Literature	GOGOL, Nicolai Vasilyevich. Taras Bulba PUSHKIN, Alexander. The Queen of Spades

## 1835

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature	Browning, Robert. Paracelsus
	BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Rienzi
	WORDSWORTH, William. Yarrow Revisited
Painting	Constable, John. The Valley Farm (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

## NORTHERN EUROPE

NORTHERN ECROTE			
Denmark	Literature	Andersen, Hans Christian. Eventyr og	
		Historier (Fantasies and Sketches)	
		ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Improvisatoren	
Finland	Literature	Ed. Prin. of The Kalevala (ed. Elias Lönnrot)	
Sweden	Literature	Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Skaldestycken	

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria	Literature	NESTROY, Johann Nepomuk. Der boese
		Geist Lumpacivagabundus
Germany	Folklore	GRIMM, Jakob. Deutsche Mythologie
	Literature	Buechner, Georg. Dantons Tod
	•	Grabbe, Christian Dietrich. Hannibal
•		Gutzkow, Karl. Wally, die Zweiflerin
	Painting	FRIEDRICH, Kaspar David. Repose during the
	•	Harvest (Dresden)
	Theology	STRAUSS, David Friedrich. Das Leben Jesu
		[ 245 ]
		2 .0 2

## THE ANNALS 1835-1836

## LATIN EUROPE

Spain

Literature

		III DOMOID
France	Literature	BALZAC, Honoré de. Le Père Goriot GAUTIER, Théophile. Mademoiselle de Maupin Hugo, Victor. Chants du Crépuscule Musset, Alfred de. Rolla Vigny, Alfred de. Chatterton
	Mathematics Music	Poisson, Siméon-Denis. Théorie Mathé- matique de la Chaleur (Supplement, 1837) HALÉVY, Jacques-Fromentin-Elie. La Juive
	Philosophy	Quételet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques. Sur l'Homme
	Politics	Tocqueville, Alexis de. De la Démocratie en Amérique
Italy	Music Politics	Donizetti, Gaetano. Lucia di Lammermoor Mazzini, Giuseppe. Fede e Avvenire
Spain	Literature	RIVAS, El Duque de. Don Alvaro o la Fuerza del Sino
	SLAV	ONIC EUROPE
Poland	Literature	Krasinski, Zygmund. <i>Nieboska Komedya</i> (The Undivine Comedy)
Russia	Literature	Gogol, Nicolai Vasilyevich. Mirgorod
		1836
	GRI	EAT BRITAIN
	Painting	Constable, John. <i>The Cenotaph</i> (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
	Politics	Owen, Robert. The Book of the New Moral World
	CEN'	TRAL EUROPE
Germany	Literature	Buechner, Georg. Lenz Heine, Heinrich. Die romantische Schule
	Museums Music Philosophy	Alte Pinakothek, Munich, fnd.  MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. St. Paul FECHNER, Gustav Theodor. Das Buechlein vom Leben nach dem Tode
	LA'	TIN EUROPE
France	Literature	Dumas, Alexandre. Kean
	Music	LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. Jocelyn ADAM, Adolphe-Charles. Le Postillon de Lonjumeau
		Marronnon Ciarros I. II.

[ 246 ]

Meyerbeer, Giacomo. Les Huguenots GARCÍA GUTIÉRREZ, Antonio. El Trovador

Larra, Mariano José de. El Día de Difuntos

## THE ANNALS 1836-1837

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia History PALACKY, František. Geschichte des Boeh-

mischen Volkes bgn. (compl. 1867)

Literature Russia Gogol, Nicolai Vasilyevich. Revizor (The

Inspector-General)

Music GLINKA, Michael. A Life for the Tzar

## 1837

#### GREAT BRITAIN

CARLYLE, Thomas. The French Revolution History

Literature DICKENS, Charles. The Posthumous Papers

of the Pickwick Club

LANDOR, Walter Savage. The Pentameron

Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, fnd. Museums

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Friedrich Wilhelm August Froebel's "Kin-Germany Education

dergarten," Blankenburg, fnd.

Literature EICHENDORFF, Joseph, Freiherr von. Ge-

dichte

Music LORTZING, Albert. Czaar und Zimmermann SCHUMANN, Robert. Carnaval, op. 9 (comp.

1834-35)

Painting RICHTER, Ludwig. Ueberfahrt am Schrecken-

stein (Dresden)

Switzerland Zoology Agassiz, Louis-Jean-Rodolphe. Mono-

graphies d'Echinodermes vivants et fossiles

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Geography DUMONT D'URVILLE, Jules-Sébastien-César.

Voyage de l'Astrolabe bgn. (compl. 1840)

Literature BALZAC, Honoré de. César Birotteau

Hugo, Victor. Les Voix Intérieures

SAND, George. Mauprat

CHASLES, Michel. Aperçu historique sur Mathematics

l'Origine et le Développement des Méthodes en Géométrie

Medicine FLOURENS, Marie-Jean-Pierre. Discovery of

respiratory centre in medulla

Berlioz, Hector. Requiem Music

Début of Elisa Rachel Theatre

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature GOGOL, Nicolai Vasilyevich. Dead Souls

GREECE

Universities Athens fnd.

[ 247 ]

## THE ANNALS 1838

## 1838

## GREAT BRITAIN

Literature DICKENS, Charles. Oliver Twist

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature CONSCIENCE, Hendrik. De Leeuw van Vlaanderen

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy BESSEL, Friedrich Wilhelm. Stellar parallax

applied

Bacteriology EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried. Die In-

fusionstierchen als vollkommene Organismen

Literature Brentano, Clemens. Gockel, Hinkel und

Gackeleia

Droste-Huelshoff, Annette von. Gedichte

IMMERMANN, Karl. Muenchhausen

MOERIKE, Eduard. Gedichte
Mathematics DIRICHLET, Peter Gustav Lejeune. Sur

l'Usage des Séries infinies dans la Théorie

des Nombres

Music Schumann, Robert. Davidsbuendler Taenze,

op. 6 (comp. 1837)

SCHUMANN, Robert. Kinderscenen, op. 15

Physics Gauss, Karl Friedrich. Allgemeine Theorie

des Erdmagnetismus

Physiology Schleiden, Matthias, and Schwann, Theo-

dor. Mikroskopische Untersuchungen bgn.

(compl. 1839)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Hugo, Victor. Ruy Blas

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. La Chute d'un

Ange

Music Berlioz, Hector. Benvenuto Cellini

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Architecture Kremlin Palace, Moscow, bgn. (compl. 1849)

#### HUNGARY

Literature Eötvös, Joszef, Baron. Karthausi (The

Carthusian)

[ 248 ]

## 1839

### GREAT BRITAIN

Botanical Gardens, Kew, fnd. Botany

DICKENS, Charles. Nicholas Nickleby Literature Natural DARWIN, Charles Robert. Journal of Re-

searches into Geology and Natural History History of the various Countries visited by H.M.S.

"Beagle"

Painting Turner, William. The Fighting Témeraire

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Technics NASMYTH, lames. First steam-hammer

constr.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

BEETS, Nicolaas. Camera Obscura Holland Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Encyclo-Meyers Neues Konversations-Lexikon (compl.

> paedia 1852)

RANKE, Leopold von. Deutsche Geschichte History im Zeitalter der Reformation bgn. (compl.

1843)

Switzerland Literature Toepffer, Rodolphe. Nouvelles Genevoises

### LATIN EUROPE

Literature STENDHAL; Henri Beyle. La Chartreuse de France

Parme

Berlioz, Hector. Roméo et Juliette Music

Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mandé. Daguer-**Physics** 

rectype process inv.

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Literature SLOVACKI: Juliusz. Lilla Weneda

Music Chopin, Frederik. Préludes, op. 28

## 1840

#### GREAT BRITAIN

BARRY, Sir Charles. Houses of Parliament, Architecture

London, bgn. (compl. 1852)

Royal Exchange, London, bgn. (compl.

1844)

Libraries London Library opnd.

DICKENS, Charles. Barnaby Rudge Literature

DICKENS, Charles. Old Curiosity Shop bgn.

(compl. 1841)

Joule, James Prescott. On the production **Physics** 

of Heat by Voltaic Electricity

249

## THE ANNALS 1840-1841

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Andersen, Hans Christian. Billedbog uden Billeder (Picture-Book without Pictures)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature GRILLPARZER, Franz. Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen
Germany Chemistry LIEBIG, Justus. Die Chemie in ihrer An-

wendung auf Agrikultur und Physiologie
Woehler, Friedrich. Grundriss der orga-

nischen Chemie

Literature Arnim, Bettina von. Die Guenderode

GEIBEL, Emanuel. Gedichte HEBBEL, Friedrich. Genoveva

Tieck, Ludwig. Vittoria Accorombona

Music Schumann, Robert. Dichterliebe (songs)

Music SCHUMANN, Robert. Dictiertieve (songs)
SCHUMANN, Robert. Frauenliebe und Leben
(eight songs)

Physics Gauss, Karl Friedrich. Dioptrische Unter-

suchungen

Switzerland Zoology AGASSIZ, Louis-Jean-Rodolphe. Etudes critiques sur les Mollusques fossiles bgn.

(compl. 1845)

LATIN EUROPE

France Economics Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph. Qu'est-ce que la Propriété?

History

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles-Augustin. Histoire

de Port-Royal bgn. (compl. 1860)
THIERRY, Augustin. Récits des Temps

Mérovingiens

Literature Musset, Alfred de. Comédies et Proverbes

Italy Music Donizetti, Gaetano. La Fille du Régiment

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia History PALACKY, František. Archiv Cesky bgn. (Czech Archives; compl. 1872)

Poland Music Chopin, Frederik. Sonata in C flat minor,

op. 35

CHOPIN, Frederik. Deux Nocturnes, op. 37 CHOPIN, Frederik. Deux Polonaises, op. 40

Russia Literature LERMONTOV, Michael Yurievich. A Hero

of our Time

## 1841

### GREAT BRITAIN

History CARLYLE, Thomas. On Heroes...

Literature Browning, Robert. Bells and Pomegranates

bgn. (compl. 1848)
Periodicals Punch iss.

[ 250 ]

## THE ANNALS 1841-1842

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Norway	Philosophy Mathematics	KIERKEGAARD, Søren. On ABEL, Niels Henrik. Propriété générale d'une de Fonctions transcendant	Mémoire sur une Classe très étendue
		1826)	

## CENTRAL EUROPE

	0.01		
Germany	Chemistry	Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm. Carbon-zinc battery inv.	
	Economics	List, Friedrich. Das nationale System der politischen Oekonomie	
	Literature	HEBBEL, Friedrich. Judith	
Herwegh, Georg. Gedichte eines Lebe bgn. (compl. 1843)			
	Medicine	HENLE, Friedrich Gustav Jacob. All- gemeine Anatomie	
	Schumann, Robert. Symphony No. 1 in B flat major		
	Philosophy	FEUERBACH, Ludwig. Das Wesen des Christentums	
		Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. Metaphysik	
Switzerland	Literature	GOTTHELF, Jeremias. Uli der Knecht	

## LATIN EUROPE

France	History	BLANC, Louis. Histoire de dix Ans bgn. (compl. 1845)
	Literature	BALZAC, Honoré de. Une ténébreuse Affaire Dumas, Alexandre. Le Comte de Monte- Christo bgn. (compl. 1845)
	Painting	DAUMIER, Honoré. Physionomies tragico- classiques (lithos)
	Politics	Blanc, Louis. Organisation du Travail
Italy	Music	Rossini, Gioacchino. Stabat Mater
Spain	Literature	ESPRONCEDA, José de. Canto a Teresa

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia	Music	GLINKA,	Michael	Ivanovich.	Ruslan	and
		Lyudn	ila			

## 1842

## GREAT BRITAIN

History	MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. Lays of
Painting	Ancient Rome Turner, William. Burial at Sea (Tate Gal.
1 animing	Lond.)
Periodicals	Illustrated London News iss.
	[ 251 ]

## THE ANNALS 1842-1843

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Denmark Literature En Digters

Bazar

Asbjörnson, Peter Christen, and Moe, Norway Folklore

Norske Folke Eventyr bgn. Törgen.

(compl. 1844 and 1871)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

ROKITANSKY, Carl von. Lehrbuch der patho-Medicine Austria logischen Anatomie bgn. (compl. 1846)

SCHLEIDEN, Matthias. Grundzuege einer Botany Germany wissenschaftlichen Botanik (-1843)

HEBBEL, Friedrich. Gedichte Literature

LENAU, Nikolaus. Gedichte

LORTZING, Albert. Der Wildschuetz Music

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Symphony in A minor, op. 56 (The Scottish)

WAGNER, Richard. Rienzi (first perf.; comp.

1840)

MAYER, Julius Robert. Bemerkungen ueber Physics

die Kraefte der unbelebten Natur

## LATIN EUROPE

BANVILLE, Théodore de. Cariatides France Literature

SAND, George. Consuelo bgn. (compl. 1843) Sue, Eugène. Les Mystères de Paris bgn.

(compl. 1843)

Politics CABET, Etienne. Voyage en Icarie

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature BARATYNSKY, Evgeni Abramovich. Twilight

GOGOL, Nicolai Vasilyevich. The Greatcoat

### 1843

### GREAT BRITAIN

Aesthetics Ruskin, John. Modern Painters bgn. (compl.

1860)

CARLYLE, Thomas. Past and Present History

FINLAY, George. History of Greece bgn.

(compl. 1861)

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. Essays

Literature Borrow, George. The Bible in Spain

BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. The Last of the Barons

DICKENS, Charles. A Christmas Carol in

Prose

[ 252 ]

## THE ANNALS 1843-1844

Philosophy MILL, John Stuart. A System of Logic,

ratiocinative and inductive

Physics Joule, James Prescott. On the Heat evolved

during Electrolysis of Water

Zoology Darwin, Charles Robert. The Zoology of

the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" (ed.)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Philosophy Kierkegaard, Søren. Enten-Eller (Either-

Or)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Chemistry Liebig, Justus. Handbuch der organischen

Chemie mit Ruecksicht auf Pharmazie

Music Schumann, Robert. Das Paradies und die

Peri (choral work, op. 50)

WAGNER, Richard. Der fliegende Hollaender

Philosophy Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. Logik

#### LATIN EUROPE

France History Thiers, Adolphe. Histoire du Consulat et de

l'Empire bgn. (compl. 1868)

Literature Hugo, Victor. Les Burgraves

Italy Literature NICCOLINI. Giovanni Battista. Arnald

Italy Literature NICCOLINI, Giovanni Battista. Arnaldo da Brescia

Drescia

Music Donizetti, Gaetano. Don Pasquale

Politics Gioberti, Vincenzo. Il Primato morale e

civile degli Italiani

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich. Parasha

## 1844

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Poems

DICKENS, Charles. Martin Chuzzlewit

DISRAELI, Benjamin. Coningsby

Painting Turner, William. Rain, Steam and Speed

(Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Turner, William. The Sun of Venice going

to Sea (Nat. Gal. Lond.)

Physics FARADAY, Michael. Experimental Researches

in Electricity Vol. I (Vol. II, 1847)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Philosophy Kierkegaard, Søren. Begrebet Angst

[ 253 ]

## THE ANNALS 1844-1845

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature STI Germany Chemistry LIE

Literature STIFTER, Adalbert. Studien, Pt. I
Chemistry LIEBIG, Justus. Chemische Briefe
Literature HERBEL, Friedrich, Maria Manda

Literature Hebbel, Friedrich. Maria Magdalena Heine, Heinrich. Deutschland, ein Winter-

maerchen

Heine, Heinrich. Neue Gedichte

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Dumas, Alexandre. Les Trois Mousquetaires

Sue, Eugène. Le Juif errant bgn. (compl.

1845)

Italy Music Verdi, Giuseppe. Ernani

Politics Mazzini, Giuseppe. Doveri dell'uomo

Portugal Literature Almeida Garrett, João Baptista. Frei Luiz

de Sousa

Spain Literature Zorrilla, José. Don Juan Tenorio

Theology Balmes, Jaime. El Protestantismo comparado

con el Catolicismo

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich. Andrei
Kolosov

### HUNGARY

Literature Petöfi, Sandor. Versek (verse)

## 1845

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Archaeology Nimrud, British excavations bgn. by Sir

A. H. Layard

Academies College of Chemistry, London, fnd.

History Carlyle, Thomas. Oliver Cromwell's

Letters and Speeches

GROTE, George. History of Greece bgn.

(compl. 1856)

Literature Dickens, Charles. The Chimes

DISRAELI, Benjamin. Sybil

CAYLEY, Arthur. On the Theory of linear

Transformations

Religion NEWMAN, John Henry, received into the

Roman Catholic Church

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature HERTZ, Henrik. Kong René's Datter

Mathematics

Philosophy Kierkegaard, Søren. Stadier paa Livetsve

[ 254 ]

## THE ANNALS 1845-1846

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Astronomy Humboldt, Alexander von. Kosmos bgn. and Natural (compl. 1858)

History

Music LORTZING, Albert. Undine WAGNER, Richard. Tannhaeuser

Philosophy Stirner, Max. Der Einzige und sein Eigentum

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture VIGNON, Pierre (compl. by Jean-Jacques Huvé). The Madeleine, Paris, compl.

Literature BALZAC, Honoré de. Les Paysans

Italy Politics GIOBERTI, Vincenzo. Prolegomeni al Primato

Spain Philosophy Balmes, Jaime. El Criterio

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland Music Chopin, Frederik. Sonata in B minor

## 1846

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Thackeray, William Makepeace. The Book

of Snobs bgn. (compl. 1847)

Medicine Morton, William Thomas Green. Ether

anaesthesia first used

Press Daily News iss. (founded by Charles

Dickens)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Aesthetics VISCHER, Friedrich Theodor. Aesthetik oder Wissenschaft des Schoenen bgn. (compl.

1857)

Architecture Klenze, Franz Karl Leo. Propylaea, Munich, bgn. (compl. 1862)

Chemistry Schoenbein, Christian Friedrich. Improvement of the nitration of cellulose and

first preparation of guncotton

Medicine Henle, Friedrich Gustav Jacob. Lehrbuch

der rationellen Pathologie bgn. (compl.

1853)

Music LORTZING, Albert. Der Waffenschmied

Mender scohn-Bartholdy Felix Flick

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Elijah (oratorio)

SCHUMANN, Robert. Symphony No. 2 in

C major
Keller Gottfried, Gedichte

Switzerland Literature Keller, Gottfried. Gedichte

[ 255 ]

## THE ANNALS 1846-1847

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy Leverrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph. matical detection of the planet Neptune Economics PROUDHON, Pierre-Joseph. Philosophie de la Misère BALZAC, Honoré de. Le Cousin Pons Literature Banville, Théodore de. Les Stalactites SAND, George, La Mare au Diable GALOIS, Evariste. Œuvres Berlioz, Hector. La Damnation de Faust Mathematics Music Sobrero, Ascanio. Nitroglycerine first Italy Chemistry prepared AZEGLIO, Massimo d'. Degli ultimi Casi di **Politics** Romagna Literature CAMPOAMOR, Ramón de. Doloras Spain

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Dostolevsky, Fyodor Michailovich. Dvoynik (Poor Folk)

### HUNGARY

Literature Arany, Janos. Toldi Music Liszt, Franz. Hungarian Rhapsody No. 1

## 1847

### GREAT BRITAIN

Discoveries Franklin, Sir John. Navigation of the North-West Passage

Literature Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Sonnets from the Portuguese
Disraeli, Benjamin. Tancred
Landor, Walter Savage. The Hellenics

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Vanity Fair bgn. (compl. 1848)

Medicine SIMPSON, James Young. Chloroform anaesthesia first used

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Andersen, Hans Christian. Eventyr og Historier, Pt. II

## CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany

History

RANKE, Leopold von. Neun Buecher
Preussischer Geschichte bgn. (compl. 1848)

Literature
Medicine
Music

HEINE, Heinrich. Atta Troll
LUDWIG, Karl. Kymograph inv.
FLOTOW, Friedrich von. Marta

[ 256 ]

## THE ANNALS 1847-1848

Philosophy Marx, Karl. La Misère de la Philosophie . . . Germany **Physics** 

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann. Ueber die Erhaltung

der Kraft

### LATIN EUROPE

France History LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. Histoire des

Girondins

MICHELET, Jules. Histoire de la Révolution

Française bgn. (compl. 1853)

Literature Mérimée, Prosper. Carmen Music VERDI, Giuseppe. Macbeth

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

**Poland** Music Chopin, Frederik. Trois Valses, op. 64

Italy

## 1848

#### GREAT BRITAIN

**Economics** MILL, John Stuart. Principles of Political

Economy

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. The His-History tory of England bgn. (compl. 1861)

BRONTË, Emily. Wuthering Heights Literature

BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Harold,

or the Last of the Saxon Kings DICKENS, Charles. Dombey and Son

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn. Mary Barton

KINGSLEY, Charles. Yeast

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Pendennis

bgn. (compl. 1850)

Painting Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood fnd.

HOLMAN HUNT, William. The Hireling

Shepherd (Manchester)

MILLAIS, John Everett. Ophelia (Tate Gal.

Lond.)

Universities Queen's College, London, fnd.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam Gottlob. Ragnar Denmark Literature

Lodbrok

Finland Literature RUNEBERG, Johan Ludvig. Fänrik Stals

sägner (Ensign Stal's Tales)

## CENTRAL EUROPE

GRIMM, Jakob. Geschichte der Deutschen Germany Philology

Sprache

**Politics** MARX, Karl, and ENGELS, Friedrich. Das

Kommunistische Manifest

Press Koelnische Zeitung iss.

Neue Preussische (Kreuz) Zeitung iss.

[ 257 ]

## THE ANNALS 1848-1850

#### LATIN EUROPE

France
Chemistry
Pasteur, Louis. Optical resolution of racemic acid and recognition of molecular asymmetry
Literature
DUMAS, Alexandre, fils. La Dame aux Camélias
Medicine
BERNARD, Claude. Glycogenic function of the liver discovered
Italy
Politics
AZEGLIO, Massimo d'. Lutti della Lombardia

## 1849

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Aesthetics Ruskin, John. The Seven Lamps of Architecture
Universities Bedford Square College, London, fnd.
(from 1860, Bedford College for Women;

chartered 1869)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature LUDWIG, Otto. Der Erbfoerster
Painting RETHEL, Alfred. Auch ein Totentanz (woodengravings)

#### LATIN EUROPE

Literature Scribe, Eugène. Adrienne Lecouvreur France MEYERBEER, Giacomo. Le Prophète Music COURBET, Gustave. L'Après-Dîner à Ornans Painting (Lille) Physics FIZEAU, Armand-Hippolyte-Louis. First measurement of velocity of light Spain Literature SARMIENTO, Domingo Fausto. Civilización v Barbarie: Vida de Facundo

#### HUNGARY

Music Liszt, Franz. Tasso

## 1850

### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics
Literature

SPENCER, Herbert. Social Statics
BROWNING, Robert. Christmas Eve and
Easter Day
BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. The
Caxtons
DICKENS, Charles. David Copperfield
KINGSLEY, Charles. Alton Locke
[ 258 ]

## THE ANNALS 1850-1851

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Literature The Blessed

Damozel

TENNYSON, Alfred. In Memoriam

WORDSWORTH, William. The Prelude (posth:

written from 1798 to 1805)

Painting HOLMAN HUNT, William. The Two Gentle-

men of Verona (Birmingham)

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Ecce Ancilla

Domini (Tate Gall. Lond.)

The Germ iss. Periodicals

Universities Queen's University, Dublin, fnd. (Charter)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway IBSEN, Henrik. Catilina Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm. Gas-burner inv. Chemistry Germany Music

SCHUMANN, Robert. Genoveva (comp. 1848)

WAGNER, Richard. Lohengrin

MENZEL, Adolf. Round Table of Frederick Painting

the Great (Nat. Gal. Berlin)

Schopenhauer, Arthur. Parerga und Para-Philosophy

lipomena

**Physics** HELMHOLTZ, Hermann. Ophthalmoscope inv.

#### LATIN EUROPE

Medicine France DAVAINE, Casimir-Josèphe, and RAYER,

Pierre-François-Olive. Anthrax bacillus disc. (first sighted by Pollender in 1849)

COROT, Camille. Matinée (Louvre) Painting

Courbet, Gustave. L'Enterrement à Ornans

(Louvre)

Spain Painting GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de. Pro-

verbios (engravings; first posth. pr.)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Biography Russia HERZEN, Alexander Ivanovich. My Past

and Reflections bgn. (compl. 1855)

## 1851

### GREAT BRITAIN

Aesthetics RUSKIN, John. Pre-Raphaelitism

RUSKIN, John. The Stones of Venice History of

Art

Literature Borrow, George. Lavengro

MEREDITH, George. Poems

Travels LIVINGSTONE, David. Exploration of the Upper Zambesi bgn. (compl. 1853)

[ 259 ]

## THE ANNALS 1851-1852

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature HEBBEL, Friedrich. Herodes und Marianne

Heine, Heinrich. Romanzero

Music SCHUMANN, Robert. Symphony No. 3 in

E flat major ("Rhenish," comp. 1850)
RAUCH, Christian Daniel, and SCHINKEL, Sculpture

Karl Friedrich. Monument of Frederick the Great (bgn. 1830; Berlin)

### LATIN EUROPE

MURGER, Henri. Scènes de la Vie de Bohème France Literature Painting COROT, Camille. Danse des Nymphes

(Louvre)

Daumier, Honoré. Physionomies Tragiques (lithos)

Italy Music VERDI, Giuseppe. Rigoletto

**Politics** GIOBERTI, Vincenzo. Il Rinnovamento

Civile d'Italia

Spain **Politics** DONOSO CORTÉS, Juan. Ensayo sobre el Catolicismo, el Liberalismo y el Socialismo

## 1852

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics SPENCER, Herbert. Theory of Population

Literature Brontë, Charlotte. Villette

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Henry

Esmond

Mathematics SYLVESTER, James Joseph. On the Prin-

ciples of the Calculus of Forms

Painting Brown, Ford Madox. The Last of England

(Fitzwilliam Mus., Cambridge)

Physics THOMSON, William, and JOULE, James

Prescott. On the Thermal Effects of Fluids

in Motion

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Gildet paa Solhaug

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany History RANKE, Leopold von. Franzoesische Geschichte, vornehmlich im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert bgn. (compl. 1861)

> Jurisprudence IHERING, Rudolf. Geist des Roemischen Rechts

> Literature Brentano, Clemens. Romanzen vom Rosen-

> > kranz (posth.) STORM, Theodor. Gedichte STORM, Theodor. Immensee

[ 260 ]

## THE ANNALS 1852-1853

Germany Music Schumann, Robert. Manfred (comp. 1848)

Painting Menzel, Adolf. Flute Concert at Sanssouci

(Nat. Gal. Berlin)

Philosophy Fischer, Kuno. Geschichte der neueren

Philosophie bgn. (compl. 1893)

## LATIN EUROPE

France Literature GAUTIER, Théophile. Emaux et Camées

Musser, Alfred de. Poésies

Painting GAVARNI; Paul Chevalier. Masques et

Visages bgn. (lithos; compl. 1848)

MÉRYON, Charles. Eaux-Fortes sur Paris

bgn. (etchings; compl. 1854)

Politics Comte, Auguste. Système de Politique

Positive

## SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich. A Sports-

man's Sketches (bgn. 1847)

Music Rubinstein, Anton. Dimitry Donskoy

## 1853

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Bulwer Lytton, Edward George. My

Novel

DICKENS, Charles. Bleak House

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn. Cranford

KINGSLEY, Charles. Hypatia

Physics Thomson, William. On transient Electric

Currents

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Hebbel, Friedrich. Gyges und sein Ring Museums Neue Pinakothek, Munich, compl. (bgn.

1846)

Music Brahms, Johannes. First Sonata in C

major, op. 1

SCHUMANN, Robert. Symphony No. 4 in

in D minor (comp. 1851)

Wagner, Richard. Der Ring des Nibelungen

(text)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Hugo, Victor. Les Châtiments

Politics GOBINEAU, Joseph-Arthur, Comte de. Essai

sur l'Inégalité des Races humaines

Italy Music Verdi, Giuseppe. Il Trovatore

VERDI, Giuseppe. La Traviata

[ 261 ]

## THE ANNALS 1853-1854

#### HUNGARY

Literature Jokai, Maurus. Egy Magyar Nábob (A Hungarian Nabob)

## 1854

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature DICKENS, Charles. Hard Times
THACKERAY, William Makepeace. The
Newcomes
WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick. Fabiola
BOOLE, George. The Laws of Thought
HOLMAN HUNT, William. The Light of the
World (Manchester)
Universities
Working Men's College, London, fnd.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Fru Inger til Østraat

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Bacteriology EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried. Germany geologie History Mommsen, Theodor. Roemische Geschichte, Mathematics RIEMANN, Georg Friedrich Bernhard. Ueber die Hypothesen, welche der Geometrie zu Grunde liegen WEIERSTRASS, Karl Wilhelm Theodor. Zur Theorie der Abelschen Funktionen Medicine VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie bgn. (compl. 1862) SCHWIND, Moritz von. Life of St. Elisabeth Painting bgn. (compl. 1855; frescoes, Wartburg, nr. Eisenach) Philology GRIMM, Jakob. Deutsches Woerterbuch, Pt. I Switzerland Literature Keller, Gottfried. Der gruene Heinrich

#### LATIN EUROPE

France

Medicine
BERNARD, Claude. Function of vaso-dilator nerves discovered

Painting
Doré, Gustave. Illus. to Rabelais' Gargantua
Press
Le Figaro iss.
Societies
Félibrige find.

[ 262 ]

## THE ANNALS 1854-1855

#### HUNGARY

Literature Arany, Janos. Toldi Estéje (The Downfall

of Toldi)

Music Liszt, Franz. Les Préludes (first perf.)

LISZT, Franz. Mazeppa

## 1855

#### GREAT BRITAIN

History FROUDE, James Anthony. History of

England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada

Literature Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn. North and

South

KINGSLEY, Charles. Westward Ho! TROLLOPE, Anthony. The Warden

Daily Telegraph iss.

Psychology Spencer, Herbert. The Principles of Psy-

chology

Press

## NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Andersen, Hans Christian. Mit Livs Eventyr (The Story of my Life)

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany History Droysen, Johann Gustav. Geschichte der Preussischen Politik bgn. (compl. 1886) GIESEBRECHT, Wilhelm. Geschichte der

Deutschen Kaiserzeit bgn. (compl. 1895)
HEFELE, Karl Josef. Conciliengeschichte bgn.

(compl. 1874)

Literature FREYTAG, Gustav. Soll und Haben Hebbel, Friedrich. Agnes Bernauer

Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von. Ekkehard

Music Brahms, Johannes. First Trio in B major,

op. 8 (comp. 1853-54)

Philosophy Buechner, Ludwig. Kraft und Stoff Switzerland History of Art Burckhardt, Jakob. Der Cicerone

## LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph. Publica-

tions in "Annales de l'Observatoire de

Paris "

Literature GÉRARD DE NERVAL; GÉRARD de Labrunie.

Aurélie

Painting COURBET, Gustave. L'Atelier (Louvre)
Italy Music VERDI, Giuseppe. Les Vêpres Siciliennes

Spain

Medicine Garcia, Manuel. Laryngoscope inv.

[ 263 ]

## THE ANNALS 1855-1857

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich. Rudin

## 1856

### GREAT BRITAIN

Astronomy Maxwell, James Clerk. Adams Prize

Essav

Painting HOLMAN HUNT, William. The Scapegoat

(Manchester)

MILLAIS, John Everett. The Blind Girl

(Birmingham)

Theatre Début of Henry Irving

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature Moerike, Eduard. Mozart auf der Reise

nach Prag

Painting Menzel, Adolf. Théâtre du Gymnase (Nat. Gal. Berlin)

Philosophy Lotze, Hermann. Mikrokosmus bgn. (compl

1864)

Press Frankfurter Zeitung iss.

Switzerland Literature Keller, Gottfried. Die Leute von Seldwyla,

Pt. I (Pt. II 1874)

### LATIN EUROPE

France History Tocqueville, Alexis de. L'Ancien Régime

et la Révolution

Literature Hugo, Victor. Les Contemplations

Painting Ingres, Jean-Dominique. La Source

(Louvre)

Philosophy TAINE, Hippolyte. Les Philosophes Français

du Dix-neuvième Siècle

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Aksakov, Sergei. Family Chronicle

## 1857

### GREAT BRITAIN .

History Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of Civil-

isation in England bgn. (compl. 1861)

Literature Borrow, George. The Romany Rye Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Aurora

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Aurora

Leigh

[ 264 ]

# THE ANNALS 1857

Literature DICKENS, Charles. Little Dorrit

ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. Scenes

from Clerical Life

KINGSLEY, Charles. Two Years Ago TROLLOPE, Anthony. Barchester Towers

Medicine LISTER, Joseph. The early Stages of In-

flammation

Museums South Kensington Museum fnd.

LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary Travels in Travels

South Africa

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Synnöve Solbakken Norway Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature Austria STIFTER, Adalbert. Der Nachsommer

Theatre Début of Charlotte Wolter Germany Chemistry Kekulé, Friedrich August. Ueber die s.g.

> gepaarten Verbindungen und die Theorie der mehratomigen Radicale( Theory of molecular structure in organic chemistry; in

"Annalen der Chemie")

History Curtius, Ernst. Griechische Geschichte bgn. (compl. 1867)

Jurisprudence GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolf. Das heutige

englische Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrecht Painting SCHWIND, Moritz von. The Tale of the

Seven Ravens (Wartburg, nr. Eisenach)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BAUDELAIRE, Charles. Les Fleurs du Mal

FLAUBERT, Gustave. Madame Bovary

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Causeries

du Lundi

Painting MILLET, Jean-François. Les Glaneuses

(Louvre)

Italy Literature CARDUCCI, Giosuè. Rime

Music VERDI, Giuseppe. Simone Boccanegra

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature GONCHAROV, Ivan Alexandrovich. The Fregate Pallada

#### HUNGARY

Music LISZT, Franz. Eine Faust-Symphonie (first

perf.; first pr. 1861)

[ 265 ]

# THE ANNALS 1858-1859

# 1858

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Discoveries Speke, John. Victoria Nyanza disc.
History Carlyle, Thomas. Frederick the Great bgn.
(compl. 1865)

Literature Morris, William. The Defence of Guenevere Thackeray, William Makepeace. The

Virginians (compl. 1859)

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Doctor Thorne TROLLOPE, Anthony. The Three Clerks

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature Coster, Charles de. Légendes Flamandes Music Franck, César. Messe Solennelle

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Folklore Bugge, Elseus Sophus. Gamle Norske Folkeviser

Literature Björnson, Björnstjerne. Mellem Slagene IBSEN, Henrik. Haermaendene paa Helgeland

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Medicine VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Cellular pathologie
Music Cornelius, Peter. Der Barbier von Bagdad

# LATIN EUROPE

France History Correspondance de Napoléon

Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume. Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de mon

Temps bgn. (compl. 1868)

Medicine Bernard, Claude. Function of vaso-

constrictor nerves discovered

Music Offenbach, Jacques. Orphée aux Enfers
Painting Manet, Edouard. Le Concert aux Tuileries
(Dublin)

# 1859

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Biology DARWIN, Charles Robert. Origin of Species

by Means of Natural Selection

Chemistry FARADAY, Michael. Experimental Researches

in Chemistry and Physics
MAXWELL, James Clerk. Illustrations of the

dynamical theory of gases

Discoveries Livingstone, David. Lake Nyassa discovered

Literature Dickens, Charles. A Tale of Two Cities

ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. Adam
Bede

[ 266 ]

# THE ANNALS 1859-1860

	Literature	FITZGERALD, Edward. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam MEREDITH, George. The Ordeal of Richard Feverel
	Museums Philosophy	TENNYSON, Alfred. <i>Idylls of the King</i> Scottish National Gallery, Edinburgh, opnd. MILL, John Stuart. <i>On Liberty</i>
	CEN	TRAL EUROPE
Germany	Chemistry	Bunsen, Robert W., and Kirchhoff. Spectrum analysis discovered
•	Economics	Marx, Karl. Zur Kritik der politischen Oekonomie
	History	FREYTAG, Gustav. Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit bgn. (compl. 1867) GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. Geschichte der Stadt Rom in Mittelalter bgn. (compl. 1873) RANKE, Leopold von. Englische Geschichte im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert bgn. (compl. 1868)
	Mathematics	RIEMANN, Georg Friedrich Bernhard. Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Groesse
	Physics	HELMHOLTZ, Hermann. Handbuch der physiologischen Optik bgn. (compl. 1866)
	LA	TIN EUROPE
France	Literature Music Painting	Hugo, Victor. La Légende des Siècles Mistral, Frédéric. Mirèio Gounod, Charles. Faust (Marguerite) Millet, Jean-François. L'Angélus (Louvre)
Italy	Physics Music Theatre	PLANTÉ, Gaston. Accumulator inv. VERDI, Giuseppe. <i>Un Ballo in Maschera</i> Début of Adelina Patti
SLAVONIC EUROPE		
Russia	Literature	Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. <i>The Mayor of Stepanchikovo</i> Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich. <i>Oblomov</i>
		1860
	GRE	EAT BRITAIN
	Chemistry	Bessemer, Henry. Bessemer converter introd.
	Literature	ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. The Mill on the Floss SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. The Queen
	Physics	Mother  Maxwell, James Clerk. On the Theory of Compound Colours
K		[ 267 ]

# THE ANNALS 1860-1861

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature Multatuli; Eduard Douwes Dekker. Max

Havelaar

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Physics Fechner, Gustav Theodor. Elemente der

Psychophysik

Switzerland History Burckhardt, Jakob. Die Kultur der Re-

naissance in Italien

# LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry BERTHELOT, Marcellin. Chimie Organique

Literature BAUDELAIRE, Charles. Les Paradis Arti-

ficiels

Italy Politics Mazzini, Giuseppe. Ai Giovani d'Italia

Rumania Universities Jassy fnd.

Spain Philosophy Sanz del Rio, Julián. Analítica, Metafísica

bgn. (compl. 1874)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Medicine Czermak, Johann Nepomuk. Rhinoscopy introd.

Russia Colonization Vladivostok fnd.

Literature OSTROVSKY, Alexander Nicolaievich. The

Thunderstorm

# 1861

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature DICKENS, Charles. Great Expectations

ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. Silas

Marner

MEREDITH, George. Evan Harrington

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Dante and his

Circle

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Lovel, the

Widower

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Framley Parsonage

Pedagogy Spencer, Herbert. Education: intellectual,

moral, and physical

Philology Mueller, Friedrich Max. The Science of

Language

Physics Maxwell, James Clerk. Physical Lines of

Force

Politics MILL, John Stuart. Considerations on Repre-

sentative Government

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature Coster, Charles de. Contes Brabançons

[ 268 ]

# THE ANNALS 1861-1862

Holland Literature Multatuli; Eduard Douwes Dekker.

Minnebrieven

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Medicine SEMMELWEISS, Ignaz. Die Aetiologie, der Austria Begriff und die Prophylaxe des Kindbettfiebers Chemistry Kekulé, Friedrich August. Lehrbuch der Germany organischen Chemie bgn. (compl. 1887) FONTANE, Theodor. Balladen Literature Medicine Pettenkofer, Max, and Voit, Karl. Ueber einen neuen Respirationsapparat (construction of calorimeter; basal metabolism) BRAHMS, Johannes. First Quartet in G Music minor, op. 25 Switzerland Philosophy BACHOFEN, Johann Jakob. Das Mutterrecht

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Medicine Broca, Paul. Remarques sur le Siège de la Faculté du Langage articulé . . .

Painting Manet, Edouard. Gustariste (Fauré Coll.)

Spain Politics Arenal, Concepción. La Beneficencia, la Filantropía, y la Caridad

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. The Insulted
Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. The House of the Dead

#### HUNGARY

Literature MADACH, Imre. Az ember tragédiája (The Tragedy of Man)

# 1862

# GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Borrow, George. Wild Wales, its People, Language and Scenery Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Goblin Market THACKERAY, William Makepeace. The Adventures of Philip TROLLOPE, Anthony. Orley Farm Music SULLIVAN, Arthur Seymour. Five Songs from Shakespeare RUSKIN, John. Unto this Last Sociology SPENCER, Herbert. First Principles [ 269 ]

# THE ANNALS 1862-1863

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Literature Multatuli; Eduard Douwes Dekker. Ideen

bgn. (compl. 1877)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Chemistry Woehler, Friedrich. Acetylene first prep.

from calcium carbide

Literature Hebbel, Friedrich. Die Nibelungen

Politics Lassalle, Ferdinand. Arbeiter-Programm

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbô

Hugo, Victor. Les Misérables

LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles-Marie. Poèmes

Barbares

Theatre Début of Sarah Bernhardt

Italy Music Verdi, Giuseppe. La Forza del Destino

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich. Fathers and

Sons

Music Balakirev, Mily Alexeivich. Islamey

BALAKIREV, Mily Alexeivich. Tamara

1863

GREAT BRITAIN

Biology Huxley, Thomas Henry. Evidence as to

Man's Place in Nature

History GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. The History of

England from the Accession of James I to

the Restoration bgn. (compl. 1901)

Literature Eliot, George; Mary Ann Evans. Romola

Painting Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Beata Beatrix (Tate Gal. Lond.)

Philosophy MILL, John Stuart. Utilitarianism

Travels Speke, John. Journal of the Discovery of the

Source of the Nile

THE LOW COUNTRIES

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature Gezelle, Guido. Gedichten

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Philology Mommsen, Theodor Corpus Inscriptionum

Latinarum, Vol. I (ed.)

Physics Helmholtz, Hermann. Die Lehre von den

Tonempfindungen

Politics Lassalle, Ferdinand. Arbeiter-Lesebuch

[ 270 ]

# THE ANNALS 1863-1864

# LATIN EUROPE

France	History	RENAN, Ernest. Histoire des Origines du Christianisme. Vol. I
	Literature	SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles-Augustin. Nouveaux Lundis bgn. (compl. 1872)
	Music	BIZET, Georges. Les Pêcheurs de Perles
	Painting	Doré, Gustave. Illus. to Cervantes' Don Quixote
		Manet, Edouard. Le Déjeuner sur l'Herbe (Luxembourg, Paris)
Italy	Literature	CARDUCCI, Giosuè. Inno a Satana
Spain	History	COLMEIRO, Manuel. Historia de la Economía política en España
	Literature	Castro, Rosalía de. Cantares gallegos

	(Luxembourg, Paris)
Literature	CARDUCCI, Giosuè. Inno a Satana
History	COLMEIRO, Manuel. Historia de la Economía política en España
Literature	Castro, Rosalía de. Cantares gallegos
	1864
GR	EAT BRITAIN
Biography	Newman, John Henry. Apologia pro Vita sua
Biology	Spencer, Herbert. The Principles of Biology
Literature	Browning, Robert. Dramatis Personae
	DICKENS, Charles. Our Mutual Friend
	TENNYSON, Alfred. Enoch Arden
	TROLLOPE, Anthony. The Small House at Allington
Physics	MAXWELL, James Clerk. On a Dynamical Theory of the Electromagnetic Field
NOR	THERN EUROPE
Literature	IBSEN. Henrik. Kongs-emnerne (The Pre-

Norway	Literature	IBSEN, Henrik.	Kongs-emnerne (The Pre-	
Sweden	Chemistry	tenders) Nobel, Alfred.	Detonator inv.	
	ans.			

# CENTRAL EUROPE Literature STIFTER, Adalbert, Witiko

Austria

1 x 440 41 x 44		0111 1011, 1144100101 77 77 77 77 77
	Music	Bruckner, Anton. Mass No. 1 in D minor, (revised 1881-82)
	Press	Neue Freie Presse iss.
Germany	Literature	RAABE, Wilhelm. Der Hungerpastor
		REUTER, Fritz. Ut mine Stromtid
	Medicine	Traube, Ludwig. Erwaegungen ueber die Ursache der Fieberwaerme
	Zoology	Brehm, Alfred. Tierleben, Pt. I
Switzerland	Painting	BOECKLIN, Arnold. Villa at the Sea (Munich)

# LATIN EUROPE

France Archaeology Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. La Cité Antique

[ 271 ]

# THE ANNALS 1864-1865

France
Literature
VIGNY, Alfred de. Les Destinées (posth.)
ZOLA, Emile. Contes à Ninon
Music
OFFENBACH, Jacques. La Belle Hélène

Painting Fantin-Latour, Henri. L'Hommage à Delacroix (Mus. des Arts décoratifs, Paris)

Sculpture Rodin, Georges. L'Homme au Nez cassé
Psychology Lombroso, Cesare. Genio e Follia

Italy Psychology Lombroso, Cesare. Ge Rumania Universities Bucharest, fnd.

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Tolstoi, Leo Nicolaievich. War and Peace bgn. (compl. 1869)

Yugoslavia Universities Belgrade fnd.

### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Syllabus Errorum

# 1865

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Aesthetics Ruskin, John. Sesame and Lilies
Literature Carroll, Lewis; Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.

Alice in Wonderland

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn. Wives and

Daughters

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Atalanta in

Calydon

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Chastelard

Medicine LISTER, Joseph. First use of carbolic acid on a compound wound

Societies Salvation Army fnd.

Travels LIVINGSTONE, David. Expedition to the

Zambesi and its Tributaries

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Biology Mendel, Gregor. Versuche ueber Pflanzen-

hybriden

Germany Literature Busch, Wilhelm. Max und Moritz

Music Wagner, Richard. Tristan und Isolde (first

perf.; comp. 1859)

### LATIN EUROPE

France Aesthetics TAINE, Hippolyte. Philosophie de l'Art bgn. (compl. 1869)

Literature Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de. Germinie

terature GONCOURT, Edmond and Jules de. Germina

Lacerteux

Music Meyerbeer, Giacomo. L'Africaine Painting Manet, Edouard. Olympia (Louvre)

Moreau, Gustave. Head of Orpheus

(Luxembourg, Paris)

[ 272 ]

# THE ANNALS 1865-1866

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreievich.

First Symphony in E minor

Universities Odessa fnd.

# 1866

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. Felix

Holt, the Radical

KINGSLEY, Charles. Hereward the Wake NEWMAN, John Henry. The Dream of

Gerontius

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Poems and

Ballads

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Architecture Belgium Palais de Justice, Brussels, bgn. (compl.

1883; Polaert)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Brand

Sweden Chemistry Nobel, Alfred. Dynamite inv.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany HAECKEL, Ernst. Generelle Morphologie der Biology

Organismen

Chemistry Kekulé, Friedrich August. Untersuchungen

> ueber aromatische Verbindungen (theory of the benzene ring; in "Annalen der

Chemie ")

# LATIN EUROPE

LAROUSSE, Pierre. Grand Dictionnaire Uni-France Encyclo-

> paedia versel du XIXe Siècle

History of Art TAINE, Hippolyte. Voyage en Italie Literature Baudelaire, Charles. Les Epaves

DAUDET, Alphonse. Lettres de mon Moulin

Hugo, Victor. Les Travailleurs de la Mer

VERLAINE, Paul. Poèmes Saturniens Music THOMAS, Ambroise. Mignon

DORÉ, Gustave. Illus. to the Bible Painting

Monet, Claude. Camille (Bremen)

Il Secolo iss.

Press [ 273 ]

Italy

# THE ANNALS 1866-1867

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music SMETANA, Frederik. Prodaná nevěsta (The

Bartered Bride)

Poland Periodicals Przeglad Polski (Polish Review) iss.

Russia Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. Crime Literature

and Punishment

# 1867

### GREAT BRITAIN

MILL, John Stuart. Essays on a Liberal Education

Education

Literature Morris, William. The Life and Death of

TROLLOPE, Anthony. The Last Chronicle of

Barset

**Physics** THOMSON, William (Lord Kelvin), and TAIT,

Peter Guthrie. Treatise on Natural Philo-

sophy, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1874)

**Politics** BAGEHOT, Walter. The English Constitution

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Coster, Charles de. Légende de Thyl Belgium Literature

Uylenspiegel et de Lamme Goedzak

### NORTHERN EUROPE

IBSEN, Henrik. Peer Gynt Norway Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music STRAUSS, Johann. An der schoenen blauen

Donau

Germany Economics Marx, Karl. Das Kapital. Kritik der

politischen Oekonomie

Medicine COHNHEIM, Julius. Ueber Entzuendung und

Eiterung

### LATIN EUROPE

ZOLA, Emile. Thérèse Raquin France Literature Italy Biography AZEGLIO, Massimo d'. I miei Ricordi

VERDI, Giuseppe. Don Carlos Music

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilvich. Symphony

No. 1 in G minor, op. 13 (Winter Day-

Dreams)

Yugoslavia Academies South Slavonic Academy, Zagreb, fnd.

[ 274 ]

# 1868

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Biology DARWIN, Charles Robert. The Variation of

Animals and Plants under Domestication

Literature Browning, Robert. The Ring and the Book

bgn. (compl. 1869) Morris, William. *The Earthly Paradise* bgn.

(compl. 1870)

Physics Tait, Peter Guthrie. Thermodynamics

Societies Royal Historical Society fnd.

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Biology HAECKEL, Ernst. Natuerliche Schoepfungs-

geschichte

Music Brahms, Johannes. Ein Deutsches Requiem,

op. 45 (comp. 1857-66)

WAGNER, Richard. Die Meistersinger zu

Nuernberg (first perf.)

Painting Leibl, Wilhelm. Portrait of Frau Gedon

bgn. (compl. 1869; Munich)

Schwind, Moritz von. *Melusine Cyclus* bgn. (compl. 1869; Schubert Mus., Vienna)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Painting Degas, Edgar. L'Orchestre (Louvre)

Manet, Edouard. Execution of Emperor Maximilian (Mannheim) Manet, Edouard. Portrait of Emile Zola

(Louvre)

Italy Music Borto, Arrigo. Mefistofele

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. The

Idiot

Politics BAKUNIN, Michael. People's Business

# 1869

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Trollope, Anthony. Phineas Finn, the

Irish Member

Painting HOLMAN HUNT, William. The Shadow of the

Cross (Manchester)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. De Unges Forbund

K\* [ 275 ]

# THE ANNALS 1869-1870

### CENTRAL EUROPE

BRUCKNER, Anton. Mass No. 2 in E minor Music Austria

(first perf.; comp. 1866)

Portugal

Brahms, Johannes. Hungarian Dances, Nos. Music Germany

I and II

WAGNER, Richard. Rheingold (first perf.)

HARTMANN, Eduard von. Die Philosophie Philosophy

des TInbewussten

#### LATIN EUROPE

FLAUBERT, Gustave. L'Education senti-Literature France

mentale

VERLAINE, Paul. Fêtes galantes

Manet, Edouard. The Balcony (Louvre) Painting CARPEAUX, Jean-Baptiste. La Danse (Paris)

Sculpture DEUS. João de. Flores de Campo Literature

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

MENDELÉEV, Dmitry Ivanovich. Elements Russia Chemistry

of Chemistry

GONCHAROV, Ivan Alexandrovich. The Literature

Precipice

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. The Voievoda Music

(comp. 1868)

# 1870

#### GREAT BRITAIN

The Mystery of Edwin DICKENS, Charles. Literature

Drood (uncompleted)

DISRAELI, Benjamin. Lothair Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. The House of Painting

Life (Tate Gal. Lond.)

Keble College, Oxford, fnd. Universities

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Coster, Charles de. Voyage de Noce Belgium Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Excavations at SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Germany Archaeology

Hissarlik (Troy) bgn.

WAGNER, Richard. Die Walkuere (first perf.) Music

Doellinger, Ignaz von. Der Papst und das **Politics** 

Konzil

[ 276 ]

# THE ANNALS 1870-1871

# LATIN EUROPE

Literature France VERLAINE, Paul. La bonne Chanson

Delibes, Léo. Coppélia Music

TAINE, Hippolyte. De l'Intelligence Philosophy

PASTEUR, Louis. Etudes sur la Maladie des Zoology

Vers-à-Soie

Portugal History of Braga, Joaquim Theophilo Fernandes. Historia da Litteratura Portugueza bgn. Literature

(compl. 1892)

Education GINER DE LOS Ríos, Francisco. La Uni-Spain

versidad Española bgn. (compl. 1916)

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Overture to Romeo and Juliet

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Vatican Council

# 1871

#### GREAT BRITAIN

DARWIN, Charles Robert. The Descent of Biology

Man, and Selection in relation to Sex

Economics Ruskin, John. Fors Clavigera bgn. (compl.

Literature BULWER LYTTON, Edward George.

Coming Race

CARROLL, Lewis; Charles Lutwidge Dodgson. Through the Looking Glass and what

Alice found there

ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. Middle-

march bgn. (compl. 1872)

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Songs before Sunrise

# NORTHERN EUROPE

IBSEN, Henrik. Digte (poems) Norway Literature

Hansen, Armauer. Bacillus leprae dis-Medicine

covered

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

MOMMSEN, Theodor. Roemisches Staats-History Germany recht bgn. (compl. 1888)

Weigert, Karl. First staining of bacteria Medicine

with carmine

Music Brahms, Johannes. Schicksalslied, op. 54

(comp. 1868)

[ 277 ]

# THE ANNALS 1871-1872

Germany Painting FEUERBACH, Anselm. Iphigenie (Stuttgart)
Philosophy Nietzsche, Friedrich. Die Geburt der

Tragoedie

LATIN EUROPE

France Academies Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris,

fnd

Literature Zola, Emile. Les Rougon-Macquart. Pt. I,

La Fortune des Rougon

Music Saint-Saëns, Camille. Le Rouet d'Omphale Painting Courber, Gustave. La Vague (Louvre)

Italy Music Verdi, Giuseppe. Aida (first European

perf.)

Spain Literature Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo. Leyendas

BÉCQUER, Gustavo Adolfo. Rimas

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Chemistry Mendeléev, Dmitry Ivanovich. Die periodische Gesetzmaessigkeit der chemischen

dische Gesetzmaessigkeit der chemis. Elemente

Literature Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. The

Demons

OSTROVSKY, Alexander Nicolaievich. The

Forest

1872

GREAT BRITAIN

Economics Ruskin, John. Munera Pulveris

Literature Butler, Samuel. Erewhon

HARDY, Thomas. Under the Greenwood Tree HARDY, Thomas. A Pair of Blue Eyes

Travels STANLEY, Henry Morton. How I found

Livingstone

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark History of Brandes, Georg. Hovedströmninger i det 19.

Literature Aarhundrededs Litteratur ben. (compl.

ture Aarhundrededs Litteratur bgn. (compl. 1890)

1090)

Literature JACOBSEN, Jens Peter. Mogens

Norway Literature Björnson, Björnstjerne. Sigurd Jorsalfar

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Medicine Billroth, Albert Christian Theodor. First

resection of the oesophagus

Music Bruckner, Anton. Mass No. 3 in F minor

(first perf.; comp. 1867-68)

[ 278 ]

# THE ANNALS 1872-1873

Jurisprudence GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolf. Der Rechtsstaat Germany

IHERING, Rudolf. Der Kampf um's Recht Edition of the Corpus Juris Civilis by

Theodor Mommsen

Deutsches Reichsstrafgesetzbuch (German

Criminal Code)

Literature FREYTAG, Gustav. Die Ahnen, Pt. I Switzerland Literature Keller, Gottfried. Sieben Legenden

# LATIN EUROPE

Literature DAUDET, Alphonse. Tartarin de Tarascon France

> DEGAS, Edgar. La Femme à la Potiche Painting (Louvre)

> > Degas, Edgar. Le Fover de la Danse

(Louvre)

MANET, Edouard. Le bon Bock (Tyson Coll. Philadelphia)

Italy Theatre Début of Eleonora Duse

HERNÁNDEZ, José. El Gaucho Martín Fierro Spain Literature

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music DARGOMIJSKY, Alexander Sergeievich. The

Stone Guest (Don Juan)

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Symphony

No. 2 in C minor, op. 17

### HUNGARY

Universities Koloszvar (Klausenburg, Cluj; Trans-

sylvania) fnd.

# 1873

#### GREAT BRITAIN

History PATER, Walter Horatio. The Renaissance

Literature BULWER LYTTON, Edward George. Kenelm

Chillingly

MAXWELL, James Clerk. Treatise on Elec-Physics

tricity and Magnetism

Sociology SPENCER, Herbert. Study of Sociology

Universities Girton College, Cambridge, fnd.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Music Franck, César. Prélude, Fugue et Variations

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Biörnstierne. Brude-Slaatten Literature

(The Bridal March)

IBSEN, Henrik. Kejser og Galilaeer

[ 279 ]

# THE ANNALS 1873-1874

# CENTRAL EUROPE

	CLL	TIUM DOLOID
Austria	Medicine	Billroth, Albert Christian Theodor. First excision of the larynx made
Germany	Painting	FEUERBACH, Anselm. Plato's Symposium (? Berlin)
		LIEBERMANN, Max. Women plucking Geese (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
		Marres, Hans von. Frescoes in the Zoological Institute, Naples
	Philosophy	SIGWART, Christoph von. Logik
LATIN EUROPE		
Promos	T itomotumo	Darroper Alphones Contas du Laundi

	LATIN EUROPE		
France	Literature	DAUDET, Alphonse. Contes du Lundi RIMBAUD, Arthur. Une Saison en Enfer	
	Mathematics	HERMITE, Charles. Sur la Fonction exponentielle	
	Medicine	CHARCOT, Jean-Martin. Leçons sur les Maladies du Système nerveux, Series I	
	Music	BIZET, Georges. L'Arlésienne	
	Painting	CÉZANNE, Paul. La Maison du Pendu (Luxembourg, Paris)	
		CÉZANNE, Paul. Straw Hat (Metropolitan Mus., New York)	
		FROMENTIN, Eugène. Fauconnier Arabe (Luxembourg, Paris)	
Italy	Astronomy	SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni Virginio. Le Stelle cadenti	
Portugal	Literature	HERCULANO, Alexandre. Opusculos bgn. (compl. 1908)	
Spain	History	CARDENAS, Francisco de. Historia de la Propriedad territorial en España	
	Literature	Pérez Galdós, Benito. Episodios Nacionales bgn. (compl. 1912)	

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia	Music	Dvořák, Antonin.	Symphony in E flat
		(originally op. 10)	
Russia	Literature	Tolstoi, Leo Nicolai	evich. Anna Karenina
	Politics	BAKUNIN, Michael.	Statecraft and Anarchy

# 1874

# GREAT BRITAIN

History	STUBBS, William. Constitutional History of
-	England in its Origin and Development
Literature	ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans. Daniel Deronda
	HARDY, Thomas. Far from the Madding Crowd
Philosophy	SIDGWICK, Henry. The Methods of Ethics
Physics	THOMSON, William. Electrostatics and Magnetism
	[ 280 ]

# THE ANNALS 1874-1875

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Chemistry Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus. La Chimie dans l'Espace

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Strauss, Johann. Die Fledermaus Germany Biology Haeckel, Ernst. Anthropogenie

LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules-Amédée. Les

Diaboliques

FLAUBERT, Gustave. La Tentation de Saint-

Antoine

Music Saint-Saëns, Camille. La Danse Macabre

Painting Renoir, Auguste. La Loge (Norwich)

Spain Literature ALARCÓN, Pedro Antonio de. El Sombrero de tres Picos

VALERA, Juan. Pepita Jiménez

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dvořák, Antonin. Symphony in D minor

(originally op. 13)

Dvořák, Antonin. First String Quartet in

A minor, op. 16

SMETANA, Frederik. Ma Vlast bgn. (My

Country; compl. 1879)

Russia Music Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich. Boris

Godunov

Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich. Pictures

from an Exhibition

Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich. Fantasia,

Night on the Bare Mountain

1875

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature TENNYSON, Alfred. Queen Mary Universities Newnham College, Cambridge, fnd.

NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature Björnson, Björnstjerne. En Fallit

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Universities Austrian University, Czernowitz, fnd.

Germany Biology Weismann, August. Studien zur Descen-

denztheorie

Painting MENZEL, Adolf. Eisenwalzwerk (The Forge;

Nat. Gal. Berlin)

Switzerland Painting BOECKLIN, Arnold. Triton and Nereid

(Berlin)

[ 281 ]

# THE ANNALS 1875-1876

#### LATIN EUROPE

TAINE, Hippolyte. Les Origines de la Frame France History

contemporaine bgn. (compl. 1890)

BIZET, Georges. Carmen Music

CÉZANNE, Paul. Madame Cézanne in a Painting striped blouse (Coll. Reber, Lausanne)

MONET, Claude. Le Bassin d'Argenteuil

(Louvre)

"Grand Opéra," Paris, opnd. (blt. betw. Theatre

1862 and 1874 by Charles Garnier)

Début of Gabrielle Réjane

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Dvořák, Antonin. Symphony No. 3 in F, Czechoslovakia Music

op. 76 (originally Symphony No. 1)

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Symphony Russia Music No. 3 in D major (The "Polish"), op. 29

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. First Piano Concerto in B flat minor, op. 23

# 1876

#### GREAT BRITAIN

HARDY, Thomas. The Hand of Ethelberta Literature

MORRIS, William. Sigurd the Volsung STEVENSON, Robert Louis. The New Arabian

Philosophy Bradley, Francis Herbert. Ethical Studies

SPENCER, Herbert. The Principles of Soci-Sociology

WALLACE, Alfred Russel. The Geographical Zoology

Distribution of Animals

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

FRANCK, César. Les Eolides Belgium Music

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

DRACHMANN, Holger. I Storm og Stille Denmark Literature

JACOBSEN, Jens Peter. Fru Marie Grubbe

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Aesthetics FECHNER, Gustav Theodor. Vorschule der Germany

Aesthetik

Music Symphony No. 1 in Brahms, Johannes.

C minor, op. 68 (comp. 1875)

WAGNER, Richard. Siegfried (first perf.)

WAGNER, Richard. Goetterdaemmerung (first perf.)

[ 282 ]

# THE ANNALS 1876-1877

Germany Palaeontology ZITTEL, Karl Alfred von. Handbuch der

Palaeontologie bgn. (compl. 1893)

Switzerland Literature MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand. Georg Jenatsch

Universities Geneva fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France History of Art Fromentin, Eugène. Maîtres d'autrefois

Literature Mallarmé, Stéphane. L'Après-midi d'un

Faune

Music Delibes, Léo. Sylvia

Painting Degas, Edgar. L'Absinthe (Louvre)

Moreau, Gustave. Apparition (Luxem-

bourg, Paris)

RENOIR, Auguste. Le Moulin de la Galette

(Louvre, Paris)

Italy Music Ponchielli, Amilcare. La Gioconda

Portugal Literature Eça de Queiros, José Maria. O Crime do

Padre Amaro

Spain Literature Pérez Galdós, Benito. Doña Perfecta

VERDAGUER, Jacinto. L'Atlántida

Politics GINER DE LOS Ríos, Francisco. Principios de

Derecho natural

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music DvoŘáκ, Antonin. The Heirs of the White Mountain, op. 30

# 1877

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Music Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. The Lost

Chord

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Holland Universities Amsterdam, re-fnd.

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature Björnson, Björnstjerne. Kongen

IBSEN, Henrik. Samfundets Stötter

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Literature STORM, Theodor. Aquis submersus

Music Brahms, Johannes. Symphony No. 2 in

D major, op. 73

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Flaubert, Gustave. Trois Contes

GOBINEAU, Joseph-Arthur, Comte de. La

Renaissance

Zola, Emile. L'Assommoir

F 283 1

# THE ANNALS 1877-1878

SAINT-SAËNS, Camille. La jeunesse d'Hercule France Music

SAINT-SAËNS, Camille. Samson et Dalila

MANET, Edouard. Nana (Luxembourg, Painting

Paris)

RODIN, Auguste. The Bronze Age Sculpture CARDUCCI. Giosuè. Odi Barbare Literature Italv

Diccionario enciclopédico Hispano-Americano Spain Encyclo-

> paedia bgn. (compl. 1899)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Symphony No. Russia Music

4 in F minor, op. 36

# 1878

### GREAT BRITAIN

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. History

History of England in the Eighteenth

Century bgn. (compl. 1890)

HARDY, Thomas. The Return of the Native Literature

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. An Inland

Vovage

Music SULLIVAN, Arthur Seymour. H.M.S.

Pinafore

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature BANG, Hermann. Hverdagskamp

Sweden

Discoveries NORDENSKJÖLD, Niels Adolf Erik. North-

East Passage disc.

Literature STRINDBERG, August. Mäster Olof

Universities Stockholm fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature Germany FONTANE, Theodor. Vor dem Sturm

Medicine KOCH, Robert. Untersuchungen ueber die

Aetiologie der Wundinfektionskrankheiten (discovery of causes of traumatic infec-

tions)

Painting LEIBL, Wilhelm. Women in Church bgn.

(compl. 1882; Hamburg)

Philosophy NIETZSCHE, Friedrich. Menschliches All-

zumenschliches

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature GONCOURT, Edmond de. La Fille Elisa Painting PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre. Childhood of

St. Geneviève (Panthéon, Paris)

[ 284 ]

# THE ANNALS 1878-1879

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music

Dvořák, Antonin. Three Slavonic Rhapsodies, op. 56

# 1879

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature HARDY, Thomas. The Trumpet Major

Meredith, George. The Egoist

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Travels with a

Donkey in the Cevennes

Music SULLIVAN, Arthur Seymour. The Pirates of

Penzance

Philosophy Spencer, Herbert. The Principles of Ethics

bgn. (compl. 1893)

CAVENDISH, Henry. Electrical Researches of Physics

the Hon. Henry Cavendish, ed. by James

Clerk Maxwell (posth.)

Universities Somerville College, Oxford, fnd.

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Music Franck, César. Les Béatitudes FRANCK, César. Quintet in F minor

Holland Chemistry VAN'T HOFF, Jacobus Hendricus. Ansichten

ueber die organische Chemie bgn. (compl.

1881)

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Et Dukkehiem Norway STRINDBERG, August. Röde Rummet Sweden Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany History TREITSCHKE, Heinrich von. Deutsche Geschichte im 19. Jahrhundert bgn. (compl. 1895)

> Medicine KRAFFT-EBING, Richard,

Freiherr von. Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie

Neisser, Albert. Ueber eine der Gonorrhöe

eigentuemliche Mikrokokkenform (discovery

of gonococcus)

Switzerland Painting BOECKLIN, Arnold. Ruggiero and Angelica

(Duesseldorf)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry BERTHELOT, Marcellin. Essai de Mécanique Chimique Painting Maner, Edouard. Dans la Serre (Berlin)

RODIN, Auguste. St. John the Baptist Sculpture Zoology FABRE, Jean-Henri. Souvenirs entomolo-

giques bgn. (compl. 1907)

[ 285 ]

# THE ANNALS 1879-1880

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich. Russia Literature Brothers Karamazov bgn. (compl. 1880)

Music

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Eugene Onyegin

HUNGARY

Toldi Szerelme (Toldi's Arany, Janos. Literature

Love)

# 1880

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Universities Manchester fnd.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

BANG, Hermann. Haablöse Slögter Denmark Literature

JACOBSEN, Jens Peter. Niels Lynhe

### CENTRAL EUROPE

BAEYER, Adolf von. Synthesis of indigotin Germany Chemistry

from o-nitrocinnamic acid

RANKE, Leopold von. Weltgeschichte, Vols. I History

and II

Medicine EBERTH, Karl. Die Organismen in den

Organen bei Typhus abdominalis (first

isolation of typhoid bacillus)

Brahms, Johannes. Hungarian Dances, Nos. Music

3 and 4

Philosophy Wundt, Wilhelm. Logik bgn. (compl. 1883)

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Maupassant, Guy de. Boule de Suif

Spain

Maupassant, Guy de. Des Vers

ZOLA, Emile. Nana

Medicine PASTEUR, Louis. Streptococcus, staphy-

> lococcus and pneumococcus discovered Debussy, Claude. La Belle au Bois dormant

Music Philosophy Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino. Historia

de los Heterodoxos Españoles bgn. (compl.

1881)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dvořák, Antonin. Symphony No. 1 in D,

op. 60

Russia Music BORODIN, Alexander Porphyrievich. In the

Steppes

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. String Quartet

No. 3 in F flat minor, op. 30

[ 286 ]

### THE ANNALS 1881

# 1881

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Ballads and Sonnets

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Virginibus Puerisque
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Mary Stuart

Museums Natural History Museum, Kensington, opnd. Music Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. Patience
Painting Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Dante's Dream compl. (bgn. 1869; Liverpool)
Theology Revised Version of the New Testament

Brahms, Johannes. Naenie, op. 82 (comp.

# THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature Lemonnier, Camille. Un Mâle

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Gengangere (Ghosts)

Music

Germany

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Painting Liebermann, Max. Asylum for old Men
(Berlin)
Liebermann, Max. Courtyard of the
Amsterdam Orphanage (Berlin)
Philosophy
Technics Siemens, Werner von. First electric railway constr.

# LATIN EUROPE

France	Literature	FLAUBERT, Gustave. Bouvard et Pécuchet
		France, Anatole. Le Crime de Sylvestre
		Bonnard
		VERLAINE, Paul. Sagesse
	Medicine	LAVERAN, Charles-Louis Alphonse. Parasite of malaria discovered
		Pasteur, Louis. Anthrax vaccine disc.
	Music	Offenbach, Jacques. Contes d'Hoffmann
	Painting	RENOIR, Auguste. Le Déjeuner des Canotiers (Washington)
Spain	Literature	ECHEGARAY, José. El Gran Galeotto
		[ 287 ]

# THE ANNALS 1882-1883

# 1882

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature HARDY, Thomas. Two on a Tower

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Tristram of

Lyonesse

WILDE, Oscar. Poems

Music Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. Iolanthe

Physics Thomson, William. Mathematical and Physical Papers bgn. (compl. 1911)

Universities Selwyn College, Cambridge, fnd.

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature JACOBSEN, Jens Peter. Noveller
Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. En Folkefiende

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Medicine Koch, Robert. Tuberculosis bacillus disc.

EHRLICH, Paul. Tuberculosis bacillus stained

Music Wagner, Richard. Parsifal Press Berliner Tageblatt iss.

Literature Keller, Gottfried. Das Sinngedicht

Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. Gedichte

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Maupassant, Guy de. Une Vie

Switzerland

Painting Manet, Edouard. Le Bar aux Folies-

Bergères (Tate Gal. Lond.)

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich. Poems in

Prose

Music Glazounov, Nicolai Konstantinovich. Sym-

phony No. 1 in E major

# 1883

### GREAT BRITAIN

Economics Sidgwick, Henry. The Principles of Pol-

itical Economy

Literature BRIDGES, Robert. Prometheus the Firegiver

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Treasure Island

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature Björnson, Björnstjerne. Over Aevne, Pt. I Sweden Physics Arrhenius, Svante August. Recherche sur la Conductibilité des Electrolytes

[ 288 ]

# THE ANNALS 1883-1884

# CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Medicine KLEBS, Edwin. Diphtheria bacillus dis-

covered

Koch, Robert. Cholera bacillus discovered Music Brahms, Johannes. First Quintet in F major,

op. 88 (comp. 1881)

Brahms, Johannes. Symphony No. 3 in F

major, op. 90
Philosophy Nietzsche, Friedrich. Also sprach Zara-

thustra

# LATIN EUROPE

France Painting Cézanne, Paul. Rocky Landscape (Paris)

RENOIR, Auguste. Umbrellas (Tate Gal.,

Lond.)

Italy Press La Tribuna iss.

Spain Literature PALMA, Ricardo. Tradiciones Peruanas

Philosophy Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino. Historia de las Ideas estéticas en España bgn. (compl.

1801)

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dyořák, Antonin. Stabat Mater, op. 58

(originally op. 28, as comp. 1876-77)

# 1884

### GREAT BRITAIN

Music Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. Princess Ida

Painting Burne-Jones, Edward. King Cophetua and

the Beggar Maid (Tate Gal. Lond.)

Philology The Oxford English Dictionary, Pt. I Physics Thomson, William. On Molecular Dyna-

mics and the Wave Theory of Light

(Baltimore Lectures)

Theology Revised Version of the Old Testament

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature EEKHOUD, Georges. Kermesses

Music Franck, César. Les Djinns

Holland Chemistry Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus. Etudes de

Dynamique Chimique

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Drachmann, Holger. Smaa Fortöllinger Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Vildanden (The Wild Duck)

[ 289 ]

# THE ANNALS 1884-1885

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Mathematics Minkowski, Hermann. Mémoire sur la

Théorie des Formes quadratiques à Co-

efficients entiers

Medicine Nikolaier, Arthur. Tetanus bacillus disc.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles-Marie. Poèmes

tragiques

VERLAINE, Paul. Jadis et naguère

Medicine Bernheim, Hippolyte. De la suggestion

Music Massenet, Jules. Manon

Painting Seurat, Georges. Baignade (Tate Gal.,

Lond.)

Press Le Matin iss.

Sculpture Rodin, Auguste. The Burghers of Calais

bgn. (compl. 1895)

Spain Literature Castro, Rosalía de. En las orillas del Sar

Pereda, José Maria de. Sotileza

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Bacteriology Metchnikov, Ilya. Daphnia

# 1885

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Biography The Dictionary of National Biography, Pt. I

Literature Meredith, George. Diana of the Crossways

PATER, Walter Horatio. Marius the Epi-

ca in a can

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. A Child's Garden

of Verses

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Marino

Faliero

Music Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. The Gondoliers

Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. The Mikado

Painting Watts, George Frederick. Hope (Tate Gal.

Lond.)

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

**Denmark** Literature Bang, Hermann. Excentriske Noveller

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Bruckner, Anton. Te Deum in C major

(comp. 1881-84)

STRAUSS, Johann. Der Zigeunerbaron

290

# THE ANNALS 1885-1886

Germany Chemistry OSTWALD, Wilhelm. Lehrbuch der allge-

meinen Chemie bgn. (compl. 1887)

Medicine FRAENKEL, Albert. Diplococcus pneumoniae

discovered

Music Brahms, Johannes. Symphony No. 4 in

E minor, op. 98 (compl. 1884-85)

Technics DAIMLER, Gottlieb. First motor-bicycle const.

LATIN EUROPE

France History Sorel, Albert. L'Europe et la Révolution

Française bgn. (compl. 1892)

Literature Maupassant, Guy de. Bel Ami

ZOLA, Emile. Germinal

Medicine PASTEUR, Louis. First anti-rabies inocula-

Painting Renoir, Auguste. Baigneuses (Philadelphia)

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dvořák, Antonin. Symphony No. 2 in D

minor, op. 70

Russia Literature TOLSTOI, Leo Nicolaievich. The Dominion

of Darkness

Music GLAZOUNOV, Nicolai Konstantinovich.

Stenka Razin (symphonic poem)

1886

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature HARDY, Thomas. The Mayor of Caster-

bridge

KIPLING, Rudyard. Departmental Ditties. STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Dr. Jekyll and

Mr. Hvde

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Kidnapped

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature VERHAEREN, Emile. Les Soirs Music

Franck, César. Symphony in D minor

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature BANG, Hermann. Stille Eksistenzer

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Rosmersholm

Sweden Literature STRINDBERG, August. Tjensteqvinnans Son

(The Son of a Servant)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany HARNACK, Adolf. Lehrbuch der Dogmen-History

geschichte bgn. (compl. 1890)

[ 201 ]

# THE ANNALS 1886-1887

Germany Medicine Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Freiherr von. Psy-

chopathia Sexualis

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich. Jenseits von Gut und Philosophy

Boese

WUNDT, Wilhelm. Ethik

BENZ, Karl. First motor car prod. Technics

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Loti, Pierre. Pêcheurs d'Islande

RIMBAUD, Arthur. Les Illuminations

ZOLA, Emile. L'Œuvre

SEURAT, George. La grande fatte (Chicago) Painting Monument to Victor Sculpture Rodin, Auguste.

Hugo (first design)

PARDO BAZÁN, Emilia, Condesa de. Literature Spain

Pazos de Ulloa

PÉREZ GALDÓS, Benito. Fortunata y Jacinta

bgn. (compl. 1887)

# SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dvořák, Antonin. New Slavonic Dances,

op. 72

Russia Literature TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich. Ivanov

# 1887

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature HARDY, Thomas. The Woodlanders

KIPLING, Rudyard. Plain Tales from the

PATER, Walter Horatio. Imaginary Portraits

Music Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. Ruddigore

Technics DUNLOP, John Boyd. Pneumatic tyre inv.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature EEKHOUD, Georges. Nouvelles Kermesses Holland

VAN EEDEN, Frederik. De kleine Johannes Literature

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature STRINDBERG, August. Fadren

Universities Gothenburg, fnd.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Medicine WEICHSELBAUM, Anton. Meningococcus

Germany Philosophy Nietzsche, Friedrich. Zur Genealogie der

Moral

**Physics** HERTZ, Heinrich. Ueber sehr schnelle elek-

trische Schwingungen . . . (discovery of electric waves)

[ 292 ]

# THE ANNALS 1887-1888

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Mallarmé, Stéphane. Poèmes complets Maupassant, Guy de. Le Horla

SARDOU, Victorien. La Tosca

ZOLA, Emile. La Terre

Italy Music VERDI, Giuseppe. Otello GENER, Pompeyo. Herejias Spain Literature

# 1888

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature WILDE, Oscar. The Happy Prince

Music SULLIVAN, Arthur Seymour. Yeomen of the

Guard

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature Hamsun, Knut. Sult (Hunger)

IBSEN, Henrik. Fruen fra Havet Lie, Sophus. Theorie der Transformations-Mathematics

gruppen (compl. 1893)

Music GRIEG, Edvard. Peer Gynt Suite No. 1 Sweden

STRINDBERG, August. Fröken Julie Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Wolf, Hugo. Setting of Moerike Poems Germany Literature STORM, Theodor. Der Schimmelreiter DEDEKIND, Julius Wilhelm Richard. Mathematics

sind und was sollen die Zahlen?

Painting LIEBERMANN, Max. Net-menders (Hamburg)

#### LATIN EUROPE

Institut Pasteur, Paris, fnd. France Academies

History RENAN, Ernest. Histoire du Peuple d'Israël

bgn. (compl. 1894)

Literature MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Pierre et Jean

Maupassant, Guy de. Sur l'Eau

VERLAINE, Paul. Amour

VAN GOGH, Vincent. L'Arlésienne (Paris) Painting

VAN GOGH, Vincent. Sunflowers (Tate Gal.

Lond.)

Gogh, Vincent van. Gal. Lond.) Yellow Chair (Tate

Italy **Physics** FERRARIS, Galileo. Rotationi Elettrodina-

miche

Spain Literature Darío, Rubén. Azul

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Bulgaria Universities Sofia fnd.

293

# THE ANNALS 1888-1889

Russia Music RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich.

Scheherezade Symphony Suite, op. 39

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Symphony

No. 5 in E minor, op. 64

# 1889

# GREAT BRITAIN

Literature JEROME, Jerome Klapka. Three Men in a Boat

Stevenson, Robert Louis. The Master of Ballantrae

YEATS, William Butler. The Wanderings of

Oisin

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature Maeterlinck, Maurice. La Princesse

Maleine

MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Serres Chaudes

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Mahler, Gustav. Symphony No. 1 (first

perf.; publ. 1898)
Literature Hauptmann, Gerhart. Vor Sonnenaufgang

Germany Literature HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. Vor Sonnenaufgang Medicine BEHRING, Emil. Discovery of antitoxins

BERGMANN, Ernst. Die chirurgische Behand-

lung von Hirnkrankheiten
Music Strauss, Richard. Don Juan

STRAUSS, Richard. Tod und Verklaerung

Switzerland Universities Fribourg fnd.

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Architecture Eiffel Tower, Paris, compl.

Painting Van Gogh, Vincent. Portrait of Dr. Gachet

(Frankfurt)

VAN GOGH, Vincent. Landscape with Cypress

Tree (Tate Gal. Lond.)

Philosophy Bergson, Henri. Essai sur les Données im-

médiates de la Conscience

Italy Jurisprudence Lombroso, Cesare. L'uomo delinquente

Literature D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Il Piacere

Spain Literature Palacio Valdés, Armando. La hermana

San Sulpicio

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dvořák, Antonin. Symphony No. 4 in G,

op. 88

Russia Medicine Metchnikov, Ilya. Etudes sur l'Immunité

(phagocytic theory of immunity)

Music Borodin, Alexander Porphyrievich. Prince

Igor (compl. by Rimsky-Korsakov and

Glazounov) CHAIKOVSKY, Pvotr Ilvich. The Slee:

TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. The Sleeping Beauty

[ 294 ]

# THE ANNALS 1890-1891

# 1890

### GREAT BRITAIN

MARSHALL, Alfred. Principles of Economics Economics Folklore Frazer, James George. The Golden Bough

bgn. (compl. 1915)

Literature

BRIDGES, Robert. Shorter Poems ELGAR, Edward. Froissart Overture, op. 19 Music

(first perf.)

Travels STANLEY, Henry Morton. In Darkest Africa

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Les Aveugles

MAETERLINCK, Maurice. L'Intruse

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Hedda Gabler

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany Chemistry FISCHER, Emil. First synthesis of glucose

Literature George, Stefan. Die Fibel

#### LATIN EUROPE

Italy Jurisprudence Codice Penale d'Italia

> Music Mascagni, Pietro. Cavalleria Rusticana

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature Tolstoi, Leo Nicolaievich. The Kreutzer

Sonata

Music TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Pique-Dame

### 1891

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Aesthetics SHAW, George Bernard. The Quintessence

of Ibsenism

Chemistry RAMSAY, William. A System of Chemistry Literature HARDY, Thomas. Tess of the D'Urbervilles

KIPLING, Rudyard. The Light that Failed

WILDE, Oscar. The Picture of Dorian Gray

Printing The Kelmscott Press estab.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature HUYSMANS, Joris-Karl. Là-bas

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Literature LAGERLÖF, Selma. Gösta Berlings Saga

[ 295 ]

# THE ANNALS 1891-1892

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Literature DEHMEL, Richard. Erloesungen Germany

WEDEKIND, Frank. Fruehlings Erwachen

Switzerland Universities Lausanne fnd.

LATIN EUROPE

BERNHEIM, Hippolyte. Hypnotisme, Sugges-Medicine France

tion, Psychothérapie

CÉZANNE, Paul. Les Joueurs de Cartes (Cour-Painting

tauld Coll., Lond.)

CÉZANNE, Paul. Man with a Pipe (Courtauld

Coll., Lond.)

Pascoli, Giovanni. Myricae Italy Literature

PÉREZ GALDÓS, Benito. Angel Guerra Literature Spain

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music TCHAIKOVSKY, Pyotr Ilyich. Casse-Noisette

Suite, op. 71a

1892

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature KIPLING, Rudyard. Barrack-Room Ballads SHAW, George Bernard. Widowers' Houses

WILDE, Oscar. Lady Windermere's Fan

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Pelléas et Mélisande

RODENBACH, Georges. Bruges la Morte

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature PONTOPPIDAN, Henrik. Det forjöttede Land

bgn. (compl. 1895)

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Bygmester Solness

CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von. Gestern

Music BRUCKNER, Anton. 150th Psalm Literature

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. Die Weber HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. College Crampton Germany

LATIN EUROPE

France Astronomy Poincaré, Henri. Les Méthodes nouvelles de

la Mécanique céleste bgn. (compl. 1899)

Literature HEREDIA, José-Maria de. Les Trophées

ZOLA, Emile. La Débâcle

Music Debussy, Claude. L'Après-midi d'un Faune

[ 296 ]

# THE ANNALS 1892-1893

France	Painting	Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri. Jane Avril leaving the Moulin Rouge (Courtauld Coll., Lond.)
Italy Spain	Music Museums	LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero. Pagliacci National Library and Museum, Madrid, opnd.

# 1893

# GREAT BRITAIN

Academies Biology Literature	Imperial Institute, Kensington, opnd. HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. Collected Essays KIPLING, Rudyard. Many Inventions ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina. Verses SHAW, George Bernard. Mrs. Warren'.
	Profession
	STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Island Nights Entertainments
	WILDE, Oscar. A Woman of No Importance
	WILDE, Oscar. Salome
Painting	Beardsley, Aubrey. Illus. to Sir Thomas Malory's Morte d'Arthur
Philosophy	Bradley, Francis Herbert. Appearance and Reality
Universities	Wales (Aberystwyth, Bangor, Cardiff) fnd.

# NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark	Medicine	FINSEN, Niels Ryberg. Light therapy introd.
Norway	Literature	Hamsun, Knut. Redaktör Lynge
Finland	Music	Sibelius, Jan. <i>Karelia</i> , op. 10 and 11 Sibelius, Jan. <i>Malinconia</i> , op. 20

	CEN	TRAL EUROPE
Austria	Literature Chemistry	SCHNITZLER, Arthur. Anatol NERNST, Walter Hermann. Theoretische Chemie vom Standpunkt der Avogadro'schen Regel und der Thermodynamik
Germany	Literature	Hauptmann, Gerhart. Der Biberpelz Hauptmann, Gerhart. Hanneles Himmelfahrt
	Medicine	Behring, Emil. Die Geschichte der Diph- therie
	Music	HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert. Haensel und Gretel
	Physics	DIESEL, Rudolf. Theorie und Konstruktion eines rationellen Waermemotors

# LATIN EUROPE

France	History	AULARD, François-Victor-Alphonse. Etudes et Leçons sur la Révolution Française bgn. (compl. 1908)
		[ 297 ]

# THE ANNALS 1893-1894

France Literature France, Anatole. La Rôtisserie de la Reine

Pédauque

Italy Music Puccini, Giacomo. Manon Lescaut

VERDI, Giuseppe. Falstaff

VERDI, Giuseppe. Faistajj

Physics Tesla, Nicola. Tesla transformer disc.

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Music Dvořák, Antonin. Symphony No. 5 ("From

the New World")

Dvořák, Antonin. Violin Concerto, op. 53 Russia Music Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilyich. Symphony

No. 6 in B minor, op. 74 (Pathétique)

# 1894

#### GREAT BRITAIN

History Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. The History of

Trade Unionism

Literature Kipling, Rudyard. The Jungle Book

SHAW, George Bernard. Arms and the Man SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Astrophel

WILDE, Oscar. The Sphinx

Painting Beardsley, Aubrey. Illus. to Oscar Wilde's

Salome

Printing The Ashendene Press estab.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Literature Coster, Charles de. Lettres à Elisa (posth.)

VERHAEREN, Emile. Les Villages Illusoires

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature Hamsun, Knut. Pan

IBSEN, Henrik. Lylle Eyolf

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Music Bruckner, Anton. Symphony No. 5 (comp.

1875; rev. 1876-78)

Wolf, Hugo. Italian Serenade

Germany Music Strauss, Richard. Guntram (first perf.;

first pr. 1895)

Painting KLINGER, Max. Brahms-Phantasie (etch-

ings)

Switzerland Medicine YERSIN, Alexander-Jean-Emile (simultan-

eously with Shibasaburo Kitasato). Plague

bacillus discovered

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature France, Anatole. Le Lys Rouge

Zola, Emile. Lourdes

Spain Literature Blasco IBÁÑEZ, Vicente. Arroz y Tartana

[ 298 ]

# 1895

### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry RAMSAY, William, and STRUTT, John William, Lord Rayleigh. Discovery of argon

and helium in the atmosphere

Jurisprudence Maitland, Frederick William, and Pollock, Frederick. History of English Law before

the Time of Edward I

Literature

Conrad, Joseph. Almayer's Folly Hardy, Thomas. Jude the Obscure SHAW, George Bernard. Candida

WILDE, Oscar. The Importance of being

Earnest

YEATS, William Butler. Poems

#### THE LOW COUNTRIES

VERHAEREN, Emile. Les Villes Tentaculaires Belgium Literature

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Sweden Travels HEDIN, Sven. En Färd genom Asien bgn.

(compl. 1902)

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Medicine Austria Freud, Sigmund. Studien ueber Hysterie

(with Joseph Breuer)

Music Mahler, Gustav. Symphony No. 2 (first

perf.; publ. 1896)

Germany Literature FONTANE, Theodor. Effi Briest

Mathematics

George, Stefan. Die Buecher der Hirten- und

Preisgedichte CANTOR, Georg. Beitraege zur Begruendung

der transfiniten Mengenlehre bgn. (compl.

1897)

Music STRAUSS, Richard. Till Eulenspiegels lustige

Streiche

**Physics** ROENTGEN, Wilhelm. X-rays discovered

#### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature BARRÈS, Maurice. Du Sang, de la Volupté

et de la Mort

Italy **Physics** MARCONI, Guglielmo. Wireless telegraphy

VALLE-INCLÁN, Ramón María del. Feme-Spain Literature

ninas

Santos Chocano, José. En la Aldea

299 L

# THE ANNALS 1895-1896

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Czechoslovakia Politics

Českav ázka Masaryk, Tómas Garrigue.

(The Czech Question)

Masaryk, Tómas Garrigue. Naše nynejši

krise (Our present Crisis)

# 1896

#### GREAT BRITAIN

Ramsay, William. The Gases of the Atmo-Chemistry

sphere

Literature CONRAD, Joseph. An Outcast of the Islands

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward. A Shropshire Lad

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina. New Poems

(posth.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. Weir of Hermiston

Beardsley, Aubrey. Illus. to Pope's Rape Painting

of the Lock

Periodicals The Savoy iss.

Physics RUTHERFORD, Ernest. Magnetic detector

of electrical waves inv.

Press Daily Mail iss.

### THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium

Literature MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Aglavaine et

Sélvsette

VERHAEREN, Emile. Les Heures Claires

Philosophy Maeterlinck, Maurice. Le Trésor des

Humbles

#### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway

IBSEN, Henrik. John Gabriel Borkman Literature

#### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria

Music Mahler, Gustav. Symphony No. 3 (date of

composition; publ. 1898; first complete

perf. 1902)

Wolf, Hugo. Der Corregidor

Germany

Jurisprudence Buergerliches Gesetzbuch fuer das Deutsche

Reich (date of publ.)

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. Florian Geyer Literature

Music Brahms, Johannes. Vier ernste Gesaenge.

op. 121

STRAUSS, Richard. Also sprach Zarathustra

Periodicals Jugend iss.

[ 300 ]

### THE ANNALS 1896-1897

### LATIN EUROPE

France	Chemistry Literature Painting Philosophy Universities	BECQUEREL, Henri. Uranium radiation disc. Zola, Emile. Rome GAUGUIN, Paul. Birth of Christ (Munich) BERGSON, Henri. Matière et Mémoire Clermont-Ferrand, Nancy and Marseilles fnd.
Italy	Music	Puccini, Giacomo. La Bohème
Spain	Literature	BENAVENTE, Jacinto. Gente conocida GUTIÉRREZ NAJERA, Manuel. Poesías MENÉNDEZ PIDAL Ramón. La Levenda de

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Poland	Literature	SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk.	Quo vadis?
Russia	Literature	TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlo	vich. The Sea-Gull

### 1897

### GREAT BRITAIN

Literature	CONRAD, Joseph. The Nigger of the Narcissus Galsworthy, John. From the Four Winds
	HARDY, Thomas. The Well-Beloved
	KIPLING, Rudyard. Captains Courageous
Medicine	Ross, Ronald. Discovery of malaria bacillus in the stomach of Anopheles mosquito
~ ~	
Museums	Tate Gallery, London, opnd.
Politics	Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. Industrial

los Infantes de Lara

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Democracy

Norway	Travels	Nansen, Fridtjof. Fram over Polhaved
		(Eng. ed. Farthest North)
Sweden	Literature	STRINDBERG, August. Inferno

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria	Music	Mahler, Gustav. Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)
	Technics	Schwarz, David. Dirigible airship inv.
Germany	Literature	George, Stefan. Das Jahr der Seele
		HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. Die versunkene Glocke
	Medicine	EHRLICH, Paul. Zur Kenntnis der Anti- toxinwirkung (side-chain theory of im- munity)
	Painting	KLINGER, Max. Christus in Olymp (Mod. Gal. Vienna)
Switzerland	Painting	Hodler, Ferdinand. Retreat from Marignano (Zurich)
		[301]

### THE ANNALS 1897-1898

### LATIN EUROPE

France Chemistry BERTHELOT, Marcellin. Thermochimie

> Literature ROSTAND, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac

Zola, Emile. Paris

CÉZANNE, Paul. Lake of Annecy (Courtauld Painting

Coll. Lond.)

GAUGUIN, Paul. La Orana Maria (Lewi-

sohn Coll., New York)

Pissarro, Camille. Boulevard des Italiens

(Tate Gall. Lond.)

Literature Pascoli, Giovanni. Poemetti e Poemi Italy Literature

Spain

GANIVET, Angel. Idearium Español

Guimerá, Angel. Terra baixa LUGONES, Leopoldo. Las Montañas de Oro

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music SCRIABIN, Alexander. Symphony No. 1 in

· E major, op. 26 (comp. 1895)

1898

GREAT BRITAIN

Literature HARDY, Thomas. Wessex Poems

WILDE, Oscar. The Ballad of Reading Gaol

ELGAR, Edward. Caractacus Cantata (first Music

perf.)

CRANE, Walter. Illus. to Spenser's Sheb-Painting

heardes Calender

Theology Evangelical Free Church Catechism

THE LOW COUNTRIES

Belgium Philosophy MAETERLINCK, Maurice. La Sagesse et la

Destinée

NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Pontoppidan, Henrik. Lykke Per bgn.

(compl. 1904)

Literature HAMSUN, Knut. Victoria Norway Sweden Literature STRINDBERG, August. Legender

STRINDBERG, August. Till Damaskus bgn.

(compl. 1904)

CENTRAL EUROPE

Germany History BISMARCK, Otto von. Gedanken und Erin-

nerungen

Literature HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. Fuhrmann Henschel

[ 302 ]

### THE ANNALS 1898-1899

Switzerland Painting HODLER, Ferdinand. Day bgn. (compl.

1900; Berne)

### LATIN EUROPE

Chemistry France Curie, Marie (née Sklodowska) and Pierre.

Radium disc.

GAUGUIN, Paul. The Idol (Moscow) Painting

GAUGUIN, Paul. Whence come we?

are we? Whither go we? (Oslo)

Sculpture RODIN, Auguste. Balzac

RODIN, Auguste. The Kiss

Literature D'Annunzio, Gabriele. La Città Morte Italy Spain Economics Costa, Joaquín. Colectivismo agrario

Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente. La Barraca Literature

Nervo, Amado. Perlas negras

Rusiñol, Santiago. L'Alegría que pasa

VALENCIA, Guillermo. Ritos GINER DE LOS Ríos, Francisco. Filosofía del Philosophy

Derecho

#### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Music RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich.

Sadko (opera)

### 1899

### GREAT BRITAIN

Libraries John Rylands Library, Manchester, opnd.

KIPLING, Rudyard. Stalky and Co. Literature

Shaw, George Bernard. Caesar and Cleopatra

Music ELGAR, Edward. Enigma Variations

ELGAR, Edward. Sea Pictures

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Denmark Literature Drachmann, Holger. Gurre Finland Music Sibelius, Jan. Finlandia, op. 26

SIBELIUS, Jan. Symphony No. 1 in E minor Sweden Literature STRINDBERG, August. Advent

STRINDBERG, August. Erik XIV

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von. Theater in

Versen

Germany Literature GEORGE, Stefan. Der Teppich des Lebens

STRAUSS, Richard. Ein Heldenleben Music Natural HAECKEL, Ernst. Die Weltraetsel

History

[ 303 ]

### THE ANNALS 1899-1900

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature GIDE, André. Le Prométhée mal enchaîné

### SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia Literature GORKI, Maxim. Foma Godeyev
Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich. Resurrection

### 1900

### GREAT BRITAIN

Chemistry RUTHERFORD, Ernest. Radium emanation

discovered

Literature Dowson, Ernest Christopher. Collected

Verse

Museums Wallace Collection, London, opnd.

Music Elgar, Edward. The Dream of Gerontius Press Daily Express iss.

Universities Birmingham fnd.

### NORTHERN EUROPE

Norway Literature IBSEN, Henrik. Naar vi döde vaagner Sweden Literature Strindberg, August. Gustaf Adolf

Physics Arrhenius, Svante August. Lärebok i

teoretik elektrokemi

### CENTRAL EUROPE

Austria Literature HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von. Der Tor und

der Tod

Music Mahler, Gustav. Symphony No. 4

Psychology Freud, Sigmund. Ueber Traumdeutung
Chemistry Ostwald, Wilhelm. Grundlinien der an-

organischen Chemie

Psychology Wundt, Wilhelm. Voelkerpsychologie, Pt. I.

"Die Sprache"

Technics ZEPPELIN, Ferdinand von. First "Zep-

pelin " constr.

### LATIN EUROPE

France Literature Gauguin, Paul. Noa Noa

Germany

ROLLAND, Romain. Danton

ROSTAND, Edmond. L'Aiglon

Painting Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri. Messalina

(Lewisohn Coll., N. York)

Italy Literature D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Il Fuoco

Music Puccini, Giacomo. Tosca

[ 304 ]

### THE ANNALS 1900

ALTAMIRA, Rafael. Historia de España y de Spain History

la Civilización española bgn. (compl. 1929)

BAROJA, Pío. La Casa de Aizgorri Literature

BLASCO IBÁÑEZ, VICENTE. Entre Naranjos

Maragall, Joan. Visions y Cants Rodó, José Enrique. Ariel UNAMUNO, Miguel. Tres Ensayos

SLAVONIC EUROPE

Russia . Literature TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich. Uncle Vanya

TOLSTOI, Leo Nicolaievich. The Living

Corpse

# ACADEMIES SCHOOLS SOCIETIES UNIVERSITIES

1635 Académie Française, Paris

AUSTRIA

1586	University Graz	1643	Petites Ecoles of Port-Royal
1623	University Salzburg	1648	Académie Royale de Pein-
1662	Academia Leopoldina,		ture et de Sculpture, Paris
	Vienna	1663	Académie des Inscriptions,
1677	University Innsbruck		Paris
חשד מיז	T TD #	1666	Académie Royale des Sciences, Paris
BELGI		1660	Académie de Musique, Paris
	University Ghent	1671	Académie d'Architecture,
1817 1817	University Liège University Louvain	10/1	Paris 4 Tricintecture,
	(refoundation)	1684	Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne
1834	University Brussels	1686	Collège de Saint-Cyr
BULGA	ARIA	1722	University Dijon
1888	University Sofia	1735	University Rennes
		1752	Ecole Militaire, Paris
	OSLOVAKIA	1762	Veterinary School, Lyons
1581	University Olmuetz (Olomouc)	1767	Société des Economistes, Paris
1773	Societas Scientiarum	1794	Ecole Polytechnique, Paris
	Bohemica, Prague	1795	Institut National, Paris
DENM		1795	Conservatoire de Musique, Paris
1742	Danish Royal Society,	1808	University Lyons
	Copenhagen	1821	Ecole Nationale des Chartes,
1754	Danish Academy of Arts, Copenhagen		Paris
1772		1825	Société de Géographie, Paris
.,	<del>-</del>	1871	Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris
FINLA		1888	Institut Pasteur, Paris
1827	University Helsingfors (Helsinki)	1896	University Marseilles
	SIIIKI)	1896	University Nancy
FRANC	E '	GERMA	NV
1518	Collège de France, Paris		University Wittenberg
1537	Gymnasium Strasbourg	1506	University Frankfurt a. d.
1539	University Nîmes	1300	Oder
1562	University Douai (Lille)	1524	Protestant Gymnasium,
1569	English College, Douai		Magdeburg
1572	University Nancy-Pont-à-	1527	University Marburg
	Mousson	1537	Gymnasium Strasbourg
	[ 39	9]	

GERM	ANY—continued	1518	Royal College of Physicians,
1543	Fuerstenschulen, Schul-		London
1544	pforta, Grimma, Meissen University Koenigsberg	1542	Magdalene College, Cam- bridge
1558	University Jena	1546	Christ Church College,
1564	University Braunsberg		Oxford
	University Altdorf	1547	Trinity College, Cambridge
1575	University Helmstedt	1552	Shrewsbury School
1576	Collegium Illustre, Tueb-	1555	Trinity College, Oxford
1589	ingen	1555	St. John's College, Oxford
1607	University Giessen	1560	Westminster School
1617	Fruchtbringende Gesell- schaft, Weimar	1561	Merchant Taylors' School, London
1619	Academy of Natural Science,	1567	Rugby School
1019	Rostock	1571	Harrow School,
1621	University Strasbourg	1571	Jesus College, Oxford
1621	University Rinteln	1584	Emmanuel College, Cam-
1644	Gesellschaft der Schäfer an		bridge
1665	der Pegnitz, Nuremberg University Kiel	1596	Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge
1693	University Halle	1596	Gresham College, London
1696	Academy of Arts, Berlin	1604	Musicians' Society, London
1700	Academy of Sciences, Berlin	1610	Wadham College, Oxford
1702	University Breslau	1619	Dulwich College, London
1734	University Goettingen	1624	Pembroke College, Oxford
1742	University Erlangen	1657	University Durham
1747	Oekonomisch - Mathema-	1662	Royal Society, London
	tische Realschule, Berlin Gesellschaft der Wissen-	1699	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
1752	schaften, Goettingen	1714	Worcester College, Oxford
1759	Akademie der Wissen-	1717	Downing College, Cam-
-759	schaften, Munich		bridge
1774	Philanthropinum, Dessau	1734	Society of Dilettanti, Lon-
1775	Hohe Karlsschule, Stuttgart		don
1810	University Berlin	1740	Hertford College, Oxford
1818	University Bonn	1768	Royal Academy of Arts, London
1826	University Munich	1785	Sunday Schools Union
1827	Gesellschaft fuer Erdkunde, Berlin	1813	Royal Philharmonic Society, London
1837	Froebel's Kindergarten, Blankenburg	1814	British and Foreign School Society
GREAT	BRITAIN	1822	Royal Academy of Music, London
ENGLA	ND Christ's College, Cambridge	1826	Royal Astronomical Society, London
1509	St. John's College, Cam-	1828	University College, London
1309	bridge	1820	King's College, London
1509	Brasenose College, Oxford	1830	Royal Geographical Society.
1510	St. Paul's School, London	1030	London
1516	Corpus Christi College, Oxford	1845	College of Chemistry, London
	[ 31	o ]	

### ACADEMIES—SCHOOLS—SOCIETIES—UNIVERSITIES

		-	
ENGL	AND—continued	1678	University Quebec
1848	Queen's College, London	1701	Yale University, New Haven,
1849	Bedford Square College		Connecticut
	(Bedford College for Women), London	1755	University Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1854	Working Men's College, London	1764	University Providence, Rhode Island
1868	Royal Historical Society, London	GREEC	Œ
1870	Keble College, Oxford	1837	University Athens
1873	Girton College, Cambridge		•
1875	Newnham College, Cam- bridge	HOLLA 1575	
1879	Somerville College, Oxford	1600	University Harderwijk
1880	University Manchester	1614	
1882	Selwyn College, Cambridge	1634	University Utrecht
1893	Imperial Institute, Kensing-	1877	University Amsterdam
70	ton (opening)	20//	<u> </u>
1900	University Birmingham	HUNG	ARY
CCOTT	1275	1531	University Debreczen
SCOTL		1635	University Budapest
1505	Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh	1825	Academy of Sciences, Buda-
1512	St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews		pest (Magyar Tudoman- yos Akadémia)
1518	Royal High School, Edin-	1872	University Koloszvar
1510	burgh	TO 1 T T	
1537	St. Mary's College, St.	ITALY	3 1 (G:1 - D-1 -
207	Andrews	1520	Academy of Sciences, Padua
1582	University Edinburgh	1525	Accademia degli Intronati, Siena
1731	Philosophical Society, Edinburgh	1534	Accademia degli Infiammati, Padua
1747	United College, St. Andrews	1537	Conservatorio di S. Maria
1783	Royal Society of Edinburgh		di Loretto, Naples Accademia Rossana, Naples
WALES	5	1540	University Macerata
1893	University of Wales (Aber-	1540	Academia Vitruviana, Rome
	ystwyth, Bangor, Cardiff)	1542	University Messina
TOET AT	NTD.	1548	Anatomical Theatre, Padua
IRELAI		1549	Accademia degli Innominati,
1591 1684	Trinity College, Dublin Philosophical Society,	1550	Parma
1004	Dublin	1551	Collegium Romanum, Rome
1782	Royal Irish Academy, Dublin	1552	Collegium Germanicum, Rome
1850	Queen's University, Dublin (Charter)	1560	Academia Secretorum Nat- urae, Naples
		1566	Congregazione dei Musici di
COLON		_	Roma, Rome
1635	Latin Grammar School, Boston, Mass.	1582	Accademia della Crusca, Florence
1650	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	1585	Accademia degli Caracci, Bologna
	r	_ 7	

	SUMM	LARIES	
ITALY	continued	1804	University Kharkov
1609	Accademia de' Lincei, Rome	1865	University Odessa
1620	•		•
1622	Congregatio de Propaganda	SPAIN	
1626	Fide, Rome Collegium de Propaganda	1501	University Santiago de Compostela
1020	Fide, Rome	1505	University Seville
1656	Accademia degli Arcadi,	1508	University Alcalá de Henares
	Rome	1533	University Granada
1657	Accademia del Cimento	1590	University Madrid
1671		1660	Academy of Arts, Seville
1677	Accademia Fisico-Matemat- ica, Rome	1714	Academia Española, Madrid
1690	Accademia degli Arcadi, Rome (refoundation)		SH COLONIES '
1727	University Camerino	1553	University Lima (Peru)
1764	University Cagliari	1611	University Manila (Philip-
1764		1613	pines) University Córdoba (Argen-
1829	Archaeological Institute, Rome		tina)
		1721	University Caracas (Venezuela)
NORW		1728	University Habana (Cuba)
1760	Norwegian Royal Society of Sciences	1743	University Santiago (Chile)
	Sciences	1787	University Quito (Ecuador)
POLAN		SWEDI	EN
1576 1578		1632	Swedish University Tartu (Dorpat)
1784	University Lwow	1666	University Lund
• •	•	1667	College of Antiquities, Up- sala
PORTU		1741	Royal Academy of Sciences,
1756	bon		Stockholm
1779	Royal Academy of Sciences, Lisbon	1786	Swedish Academy, Stock- holm
		1878	University Stockholm
RUMA	NIA	1887	University of Gothenburg
1860	University Jassy	COULTA	ERLAND
	,		Academy Geneva
RUSSL	A	1559	University Bern
1589	Kiev Academy	1574	Pestalozzi's School, Burgdorf
1681	Academy of Sciences, Mos-	1799 1805	Pestalozzi's School, Yverdun
	cow	1832	University Zurich
1685	Slavo-Greco-LatinAcademy,	1876	University Geneva
•	Moscow	1889	University Fribourg
1728	Academy of Sciences, Lenin- grad	1891	University Lausanne
1755	University Moscow	1091	Chivolony Eadounne
1802	Russian University Tartu	YUGOS	SLAVIA
	(Dorpat)	1776	University Zagreb
1804	University Kazan		University Belgrade
	[ 31	2]	<u></u>
		-	

# AESTHETICS ARCHAEOLOGY HISTORY OF ART

1452-1519	Leonardo da Vinci	1551	Trattato della Pintura (posth.)
1467-1540	Budé, Guillaume	1514	De Asse et Partibus eius
1471-1528	Dürer, Albrecht	1525	Von Underweysung der Messung
		1528	Vier Bücher von menschlicher Proportion
fl. 1538	Hollanda, Francisco de	1538	Tractato de Pintura Antigua
1507-1573	Barozzi, Giacomo, called il Vignola	1559	Regola delle cinque Ordini d'Architettura (compl. 1565)
1511-1574	Vasari, Giorgio	1550	Le Vite de' più eccellenti Pittori
1518-1580	Palladio, Andrea	1570	Quattro Libri dell' Architettura
1599-1660	Velázquez, Diego de Silva	1658	'Memoria de las Pinturas
1628-1703	Perrault, Charles	1692	Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes
1636-1711	Boileau-Despréaux, . Nicolas	1694	Les Réflexions sur Longin (compl. 1710)
1655-1741	Montfaucon, Bernard de	1708	Palaeographia Graeca
1657-1757	Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de	1688	Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes
1688-1763	Marivaux, Pierre-Carlet de Chamblain de	1719	L'Antiquité expliquée
1697-1764	Hogarth, William	1753	The Analysis of Beauty
1698-1783	BODMER, Johann Jakob	1721	Die Discourse der Mahlern (compl. 1723; with Johann Jakob Breitinger)
		1740	Kritische Abhandlung von dem Wunderbaren in der Poesie
1713-1784	DIDEROT, Denis	1766	Essai sur la Peinture
1717-1768	WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim	1762	Anmerkungen ueber die Baukunst der Alten
		1767	Anmerkungen ueber die Ge- schichte der Kunst des Alter- tums
1718-1779	CHIPPENDALE, Thomas	1754	The Gentleman and Cabinet- Maker's Director
1720-1778	Piranesi, Giovanni- Battista	1756	Le Antichità Romane
1723-1792	REYNOLDS, Joshua	1771	Discourses
1724-1804	Kant, Immanuel	1764	Beobachtungen ueber das Gefuehl des Schoenen und Erhabenen
		1790	Critik der Urteilskraft
	Į.	212 ]	

1729-1781	Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim	1766	Laokoon
1744-1803	HERDER, Johann Gott- fried	1773	Von Deutscher Art und Kunst
1759-1824	Wolf, Friedrich August	1807	Darstellung der Altertumswissen- schaft
1773-1798	WACKENRODER, Wilhelm	1797	Herzensergiessungen eines kunst- liebenden Klosterbruders
1783-1842	STENDHAL; Henri Beyle	1817 1829	Histoire de la Peinture en Italie Promenades dans Rome
1785-1867	Воески, August	1825	Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum (compl. 1877)
1801-1887	FECHNER, Gustav Theodor	1876	Vorschule der Aesthetik
1807-1887	Vischer, Friedrich Theodor	1846	Aesthetik, oder Wissenschaft des Schoenen (compl. 1887)
1816-1882	Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de	1877	La Renaissance
1817-1903	Mommsen, Theodor	1863	Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, Vol. I
1818-1897	Burckhardt, Jakob	1855 1860	Der Cicerone Die Kultur der Renaissance in Italien
1819-1900	Ruskin, John	1849 1851	Modern Painters (compl. 1860) The Seven Lamps of Architecture The Stones of Venice (compl. 1884)
1828-1893	TAINE, Hippolyte	1851 1865	Pre-Raphaelitism Philosophie de l'Art (compl. 1869)
1830-1894	PATER, Walter Horatio	1873	The Renaissance
1039-1094	I ALEA, WAITEL LIGIBILO	10/3	THE REHARDSAILCE

### ARCHITECTURE

BEGUN	COMPLET	ED PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
			AUSTRIA	
	т680	0.1.1	Cathedral	0 .: 01 :
1614		Salzburg Vienna	Catnedrai Belvedere	Santino Solari Iohann Lukas von
1693	1714			Hildebrandt
1695	1744	Vienna	Schoenbrunn	Fischer von Erlach
1696	1707	Salzburg	Collegienkirche	Fischer von Erlach
1702	1713	Vienna	St. Peter's	Fischer von Erlach
1702	1726	Melk	Convent Church	Jakob Prandauer
1705	1714	Vienna	Schwarzenberg Pal.	Fischer von Erlach
1716	1737	Vienna	Karlskirche	Fischer von Erlach
1721	1727	Salzburg	Mirabell Palace	J. L. von Hildebrandt
			BELGIUM	
1425	1515	Lierre	St. Gommaire	
1352	1518	Antwerp	Notre-Dame	
*33 <del>~</del>	1525	Brussels	Maison du Roy	
1311	1526	Huv	Notre-Dame	
1527	1535	Oudenarde	Town Hall	•
1561	1565	Antwerp	City Hall	
1650	1666	Louvain	St. Michael's	Paul Hesius
1691	1752	Brussels	Guild Houses	1 aui 11esius
1866	1883	Brussels	Palais de Justice	Polaert ,
			CHOSLOVAKIA	
1484	1502	Prague	Vladislav Hall	
1357	1507	Prague	Charles Bridge	
1380	1525	Kutná Hora	Cathedral	
1536	1590	Prague	Belvedere	
1614		Prague	Hradschin, façade	Vincenzo Scamozzi
1621	1628	Prague	Waldstein Palace	Andrea Spezza
1670	1682	Prague	Czernin Palace	Francesco Caratti
1680	1730	Hradic	Convent	Domenico Martinelli
1701	1712	Prague	Clam-Gallas Palace	Fischer von Erlach
		Т	DENMARK	
	- #0 -			
1577	1581	Helsingör	Kronborg Castle	
1601	1625	Frederiksborg		
			[315]	

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
			FRANCE	
1515	1524	Chenonceaux	Château	
1516	1524	Azay-le- Rideau	Château	
1517	·1538	Paris	Saint-Etienne-du-Mo	ont
1519	1525	Blois	Château	Charles Viart
1432	1520	Rouen	Saint-Maclou	
1526		Chambord	Château	Pierre Nepveu, called Trinqueau
1528		Fontainebleau	Château	
1532	1589	Paris	Saint-Eustache	Pierre Lemercier l'aîné and Dom- enico da Cortona
1533		Paris	Hôtel de Ville	Domenico da Cor- tona
1539	1544	St. Germain	Château	
1546		Paris	Louvre	Pierre Lescot
1552	1559	Anet	Château	Philibert Delorme
1463	1554	Arras	Belfry	
1564	1570	Paris	Tuileries, Central Pavilion	Philibert Delorme
	1590	Amboise	Château	
1615	1624	Paris	Palais du Luxem- bourg	Salomon de Brosse
1629	1636	Paris	Palais Royal	Jacques Lemercier
1635	1659	Paris	Church of the Sor	Jacques Lemercier
1642	1650	Maisons- Laffitte	Château	François Mansart
1645	1650	Paris	Val-de-Grâce	François Mansart
1646	1 <b>77</b> 7	Paris	Saint-Sulpice	Le Vau and others
1653	1736	Paris	Saint-Roch	Jacques Lemercier
1656	1668 .	Paris	Hôpital de la Sal- pétrière	Liberal Bruant
1661	1756	Versailles	Palace	Le Vau and others
1662	1687	Versailles	Park	André Lenôtre
1666		Paris	Louvre, East Front	Claude Perrault
1669	1670	St. Germain	Great Terrace	André Lenôtre
1672		Paris	Hôtel des Invalides	Liberal Bruant
1673	1673	Paris	Porte Saint-Denis	François Blondel
1674	1674	Paris	Porte Saint-Martin	Pierre Bullet
1675	1710	Paris	Saint-Louis-des- Invalides	Jules Hardouin- Mansart
1678	1684	Versailles	Hall of Mirrors	Charles Le Brun
-	1680	Paris	Tuileries	Le Vau and D'Orbay
1685		Versailles	Orangerie	Jules Hardouin- Mansart

### ARCHITECTURE

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
		FRAI	NCE—continued	
1687		Versailles	Grand Trianon	Jules Hardouin- Mansart
1696	1710	Versailles	Palace Chapel	Jules Hardouin- Mansart
1699		Paris	Place Vendôme	Jules Hardouin- Mansart
1757	1780	Paris	Panthéon	Jacques-Louis Soufflot
1762	1764	Versailles	Petit Trianon	Ange-Jacques Gabriel
1765		Paris	Place de la Concorde	Ange-Jacques Gabriel
	1845	Paris	Madeleine	Pierre Vignon and Jean-Jacques Huve
	1889	Paris	Eiffel Tower	Gustave Eiffel
		G	ERMANY	
1343	1502	Danzig	Marienkirche	
0.0	1510	Halberstadt	Cathedral	
1377	1529	Ulm	Minster	
1535	-5-2	Heilbronn	Town Hall	
-303	1559	Heidelberg	Ottheinrichsbau	
1572	1590	Rothenburg	Town Hall	
1583	1597	Munich	St. Michael	
1607	-397	Heidelberg	Friedrichsbau	
1608	1623		Marienkirche	
	1609	Nuremberg	Pellerhaus	Jakob Wolff, the Elder
	1614	Aschaffenburg	Palace	Georg Ridinger
1615	1620	Augsburg	City Hall	Elias Holl
1661	1675	Munich	Theatine Church	Enrico Zuccali
1695	1707	Berlin	Arsenal	Johann Arnold Neh- ring and Andreas Schlueter
1699	1706	Berlin	Palace, South Front	Johann Friedrich Eo- sander von Goethe and Andreas Schlueter
1711	1721	Biebrich	Palace	Maximilian von Welsch
1711	1722	Dresden	Zwinger	Matthaeus Daniel Poeppelmann
1711	. 1718	Pommers- felden	Palace	Johann Dientzen- hofer and Maxi- milian von Welsch
1711	1719	Wuerzburg	Neumuenster Church	
			[ 317 ]	

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
		GERM.	ANY—continued	
1712		Fulda	Cathedral	Johann Dientzen- hofer
1719		Banz	Church	Johann Dientzen- hofer
1720	1755	Bruchsal	Palace	Maximilian von Welschand Johann Balthasar Neu- mann
1720	1729	Mannheim	Palace	Clément Freimont and Guillaume d'Hauberat
1722	1744	Wuerzburg	Palace	Johann Balthasar Neumann
1725	1728	Bruehl	Palace	Johann Balthasar Neumann
1726	1742	Dresden	Frauenkirche	Georg Baehr
1730	- ·	Schwaebisch- Hall	Town Hall	
1731	1747	Werneck	Palace	Johann Balthasar Neumann
1733	1746	Munich	S. John Nepomucene	Cosmas Damian Asam
1736		Wuerzburg	Schoenborn Chapel	Johann Balthasar Neumann
1738	1755	Dresden	Hofkirche	Gaetano Chiaveri
1743	1772	Vierzehn- heiligen	Church	Johann Balthasar Neumann
1744	. 1750	Bamberg	Town Hall	
1745	1751	Potsdam	Palace	Georg Wenceslaus von Knobelsdorff
1745	1747	Potsdam	Sanssouci	Georg Wenceslaus von Knobelsdorff
1763	1766	Potsdam	Neues Palais	Johann Gottfried Buering and Hein- rich Ludwig Man- ger
1790	)	Berlin	Brandenburger Tor	Karl Gotthard Langhans
1818	1821	Berlin	Schauspielhaus	Karl Friedrich Schinkel
1822	1828	Berlin	Altes Museum	Karl Friedrich Schinkel
1826	1836	Munich	Alte Pinakothek	Franz Karl Leo Klenze
1830	1847	Regensburg	Walhalla	Franz Karl Leo Klenze
1846	1862	Munich	Propylaea	Franz Karl Leo Klenze
			[ 318 ]	

[ 318 ]

### ARCHITECTURE

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
		GRE	AT BRITAIN	
1441	1501	Peterborough	Cathedral, East End	
1515	v	Hampton Court	Palace	
1473	1519	Windsor	St. George's Chapel	4
1555	1560	London	Gray's Inn Hall	
1562	1572	London	Middle Temple Hall	
1565	1574	Cambridge	Gate of Honour, Caius College	
1576	1597	Hardwick Hal	l, Derbyshire	Robert Smithson
1593	1615	Cambridge	Neville's Court, Trinity College	
1600	1624	Oxford	Merton College Library	Thomas Hold
1607		Kensington	Holland House	John Thorpe
1613	1618	Oxford	Bodleian Library	Thomas Hold
1614	1616	Chilham Cast		Inigo Jones
1617	1623	London	Lincoln's Inn Chapel	Inigo Jones
1617	1635	Greenwich	Queen's House	Inigo Jones
1619	1622	London	Banqueting House, Whitehall	Inigo Jones
1626		London	York Water Gate	Inigo Jones
1631		London	Piazza, Covent Garden	Inigo Jones
1638		London	New Lodge, Hyde Park	Inigo Jones
1663	1664	Cambridge	Pembroke College Library	Christopher Wren
1664		Oxford	Sheldonian Theatre	Christopher Wren
1668	1677	Cambridge	Emmanuel College	Christopher Wren
1671	1680	London	St. Lawrence Jewry	Christopher Wren
1671	1680	London	St. Mary-le-Bow	Christopher Wren
1671		London	The Monument	Christopher Wren
1672	1679	London	St. Stephen, Walbrook	Christopher Wren
1676	1705	London	St. Magnus, London Bridge	Christopher Wren
	1676	Greenwich	Observatory	Christopher Wren
1677	1692	Cambridge	Trinity College Library	Christopher Wren
1682	1694	London	Chelsea Hospital	Christopher Wren
1684		London	St. Clement Danes	Christopher Wren
1696	1705	Greenwich	Hospital	Christopher Wren
	1710	London	St. Paul's	Christopher Wren
1702	•	Howard Castle		Nicholas Hawksmoo and John Van- brugh
1713	1719	Oxford	Queen's College	Nicholas Hawksmoon

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	° ОВЈЕСТ	ARCHITECT
		GREAT I	BRITAIN—continued	
1714	1723	London	St. Mary-le-Strand	James Gibbs
	1715	Woodstock	Blenheim Palace	John Vanbrugh
1721		London	St. Martin-in-the Fields	James Gibbs
1722	1730	Cambridge	Senate House	James Gibbs
1737	1747	Oxford	Radcliffe Library	James Gibbs
1761	1762	Syon House		Robert Adam
1761	1765	Kedleston Ha Derbyshire		Robert Adam
1764		Hampstead	Kenwood Lodge	Robert Adam
1769		London	Adelphi	Robert, John and James Adam
1776	1786	London	Somerset House	William Chambers
1795	1827	London	Bank of England	John Soane
1840	1852	London	Houses of Parliament	Charles Barry
1840		London	Royal Exchange	
		•	707 7 3370	*
			HOLLAND	
1565		Hague	City Hall	
1633		Hague	Mauritshuis	Jacob van Campen and Pieter Post
1648	1655	Amsterdam	Palace	Jacob van Campen
1649	1656	Hague	Nieuwekerk	
			ITALY	
1502		Rome	Tempietto of S. Pietro in Montorio	Donato Lazzaro Bramante
1504		Venice	Palazzo Contarini	
1495		Rome	Cancelleria	Donato Lazzaro Bramante
1506	1511	Rome	Villa Farnesina	Baldassare Peruzzi
1517	1547	Venice	Scuola San Rocco	Scarpagnino and Pietro Lombardo
1524	. 1526	Florence	Bibliotheca Lauren- ziana	Michelangelo
1532	,	Venice	Palazzo Cornaro	Jacopo Sansovino
1532		Rome	Palazzo Massimi	Baldassare Peruzzi
1534	_	Rome	Palazzo Farnese	Michelangelo and Antonio Sangallo
1534	1562	Venice	S. Francesco della Vigna	Jacopo Sansovino
1536	1553	Venice	Libreria Vecchia	Jacopo Sansovino
1536		Venice	Zecca	Jacopo Sansovino
	5 .		[ 320 ]	

### ARCHITECTURE

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
		ľ	TALY—continued	
1540		Rome	Piazza del Campi- doglio	Michelangelo
1540		Rome	Villa Medici	Annibale Lippi
1540		Venice	Loggetta del Campanile	Jacopo Sansovino
1545	1549	Vicenza	Basilica	Andrea Palladio
1549		Tivoli	Villa d'Este	Pirro Ligorio
1550		Rome	Villa di Papa Giulio	Vignola
1552	1603	Genoa	S. Maria di Cari- gnano	Galeazzo Alessi
1555	1559	Rome	Palazzo Caprarola	Vignola
1556	1610	Venice	S. Giorgio Maggiore	Andrea Palladio and Vincenzo Scamozz
1560	1574	Florence	Uffizi	Giorgio Vasari
1562		Venice	S. Francesco della Vigna (façade)	Andrea Palladio
1563		Rome	S. Maria degli Angeli	Michelangelo
1564	1568	Rome	Palazzo dei Conser- vatori	Michelangelo
1564		Genoa	Palazzo Doria	Rocco Lurago and Galeazzo Alessi
1568	1632	Rome	Il Gesù	Vignola
1574		Rome	Palazzo del Quirinale	Domenico Fontana
	1575	Venice	S. Giorgio Maggiore (façade)	Vincenzo Scamozzi
1576		Venice	Il Redentore	Andrea Palladio
1580	1584	Vicenza	Teatro Olimpico	Andrea Palladio and Vincenzo Scamozz
1584		Venice	Procuratie Nuove	Vincenzo Scamozzi
1586		Rome	Palazzo del Laterano	Domenico Fontana
1588	1591	Venice	Rialto Bridge .	Antonio da Ponte
1591	1607	Rome	S. Andrea della Valle	Pietro Paolo Olivieri, Carlo Rainaldi and Carlo Maderna
1600	1641	Naples	Royal Palace	Domenico Fontana
1605	1612	Rome	St. Peter's (façade)	Carlo Maderna
	1615	Rome	Villa Borghese	
1626	1675	Rome	S. Ignazio	Zampieri and Grassi, Alessandro Algardi (façade)
1629	1667	Rome	Portico of St. Peter's	Giovanni-Lorenzo Bernini
1631		Venice	S. Maria della Salute	Baldassare Longhena
1636	1649	Rome	S. Giovanni in Laterano	Francesco Borromini
1641	1667	Rome	S. Carlo alle Quatro Fontane	Francesco Borromini

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
		ITA	LY—continued	
1642	1660 °	Rome	S. Ivo	Francesco Borromin
1650	1680	Venice	Palazzo Rezzonico	Baldassare Longhena
1650		Isola Bella	Palace	
1653	1657	Rome	S. Agnese	Francesco Borromin
1655	1657	Rome	S. Maria della Pace	Pietro da Cortona
1661		Rome	Vatican, Scala Regia	Bernini
1676	1682	Venice	Dogana di Mare	Giuseppe Benoni
1679	1710	Venice	Palazzo Pesaro	Baldassare Longhen
1702	1724	Rome	SS. Apostoli	Carlo Fontana
1717	1731	Turin	La Superga	Filippo Juvara
1718	1720	Turin	Palazzo Madama	Filippo Juvara
1729	1732	Rome	Palazzo Corsini	Ferdinando Fuga
1729	1773	Stupinigi	Palace	Filippo Juvara
1735	1762	Rome	Fontana di Trevi	Ferdinando Fuga
1746	1760	Rome	Villa Albani	Carlo Marchionne
1752	1774	Caserta	Royal Palace	Luigi Vanvitelli
		F	POLAND	
1550		Poznan	Town Hall	Giovanni Battista de Quadro
1597	1616	Cracow	St. Peter's Cathedral	
1668	1684	Vilna	SS. Peter and Paul	P
1678	1700	Warsaw	Vilanov Palace	
1688	1694	Warsaw	Krasinski Palace	Giuseppe Bellotti and Tyllmans
	0		RUSSIA	
1505	1509	Moscow	Cathedral of the Archangels	Aloiso Novo
1554	1560	Moscow	Cathedral of St. Basil	
1704	1823	St. Petersburg	Admiralty	
1710	1712	St. Petersburg	Summer Palace	
1742	1753	St. Petersburg	Anchikov Palace	Bartolomeo Rastrelli
1743	1756	Tsarskoie Selo	Palace	Bartolomeo Rastrelli
1744	1751	Tsarskoie Selo	Smolny Monastery	
1744	1753	Kiev	St. Andrew's Cath.	Bartolomeo Rastrelli
1746	1747	Peterhof	Palace (reconstruc.)	Bartolomeo Rastrelli
	1754	St. Petersburg	Stroganov Palace	Bartolomeo Rastrelli
1752		_	~ ~	
1752 1817	1851	St. Petersburg	St. Isaac's Cathedral	
	1851 1849	St. Petersburg Moscow	St. Isaac's Cathedral Kremlin Palace	Thon

### ARCHITECTURE

BEGUN	COMPLETED	PLACE	овјест	ARCHITECT
			SPAIN	
1513		Salamanca	New Cathedral	
1524	1610	Salamanca	S. Esteban	
1527	1532	Seville	City Hall	Diego de Riaño ano Martín Garuza
1540		Toledo	Alcázar	
	1550	Zaragoza	Casa de la Infanta	
	1567	Burgos	Cathedral, Central T	ower
1575		Aranjuéz	Palace and Gardens	
	1584	El Escorial	Palace	Juan de Herrera, plan by Juan de Toledo
	1596	Manresa	Collegiate Church	
1677	1681	Zaragoza	Nuestra Señora del P	ilar
1727	1743	La Granja	Palace and Gardens	Torcuato Cayon
		sw	TTZERLAND	
1508		Basle	Town Hall	
1704	1718	Einsiedeln	Convent of Maria Einsiedeln	
1721	1725	Einsiedeln	Church of Maria Ein- siedeln Monastery	Franz Beer and Kas- par Moosbrugger

## ASTRONOMY

1473-1543	COPERNICUS, Nicolaus	1543	De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium
1492-1577	Nuñez, Pedro	1537	Tratado da Sphera
1514-1576	RHAETICUS, Georg Joachim	1540	Narratio de Revolutionibus Co- pernici
1546-1601	Brahe, Tycho	1573 1601	De Nova Stella Astronomiae instauratae Me- chanica
		1602	Astronomiae instauratae Progymnasmata
1564-1642	Galilei, Galileo	1610	Sidereus Nuncius
		1623 1632	Il Saggiatore Dialogo sopra i due massimi Sistemi del Mondo
1571-1630	Kepler, Johann	1596	Mysterium Cosmographicum
		1610	Narratio de observatis a se quat- tuor Jovis Satellitibus
		1618	Epitome Astronomiae Copernicae De Cometis
		1619 1619	Harmonice Mundi
1592-1655	GASSENDI, Pierre	1642	De apparente Magnitudine Solis
-5555		1645	Institutio Astronomica
	·	1655	De Rebus Coelestibus
1596-1650	Descartes, René	1677	Le Monde
1614-1672	Wilkins, John	1638	The Discovery of a World in the Moon
1625-1712	Cassini, Gian-Dome- nico	1668	Effemeridi dei Satelliti Gioviali
1656-1742	Halley, Edmund	1679	Catalogus Stellarum Australium
		1682 1705	Discovery of Halley's Comet Synopsis of the Astronomy of Comets
		1749	Tabulae Astronomicae
1644-1710	ROEMER, Olaf	1735	Basis Astronomiae
1693-1762	Bradley, James	1729	Discovery of aberration of light
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1748	Discovery of nutation of the earth's axis
1707-1783	EULER, Leonhard	1744 1753	Theoria Motuum Planetarum Theoria Motus Lunae
1723-1789	Holbach, Paul-Henry Thiry, Baron d'	1770	Système de la Nature
1724-1804	Kant, Immanuel	1755	Allgemeine Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels
1736-1793	BAILLY, Jean-Sylvain	1755	Histoire de l'Astronomie (compl. 1787)
1738-1 <b>822</b>	HERSCHEL, Friedrich Wilhelm; Sir William	1781 1784	Discovery of the planet Uranus Account of some observations tending to investigate the Con- struction of the Heavens
1746-1826	• • •	1801	Discovery of the planet Ceres
	[	324 ]	

### ASTRONOMY

1749-1827	Laplace, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de	1796 1799	Exposition du Système du Monde Mécanique Céleste (compl. 1825)
1758-1840	Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias	1797	Ueber die leichteste und be- quemste Methode die Bahn eines Cometen zu berechnen
1769-1859	HUMBOLDT, Alexander von	1845	Kosmos
1777-1855	Gauss, Karl Friedrich	1809	Theoria Motus Corporum Coe- lestium in Sectionibus conicis Solem ambientium
1784-1846	Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm	1818 1838	Fundamenta Astronomiae Application of stellar parallax
1786-1853	Arago, Dominique- François-Jacques	1834	Astronomie Populaire
1811-1877	Leverrier, Urbain- Jean-Joseph	1846	Mathematical detection of the planet Neptune (first seen by Johann Galle (1812-1890)
		1855	Publications in "Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris" (compl. 1861 and 1874-1877)
1831-1879	Maxwell, James Clerk	1856	The Adams Prize Essay
1835-1910	Schiaparelli, Gio- vanni Virginio	1873	Le Stelle cadenti
1854-1912	Poincaré, Henri	1892	Les Méthodes nouvelles de la Mécanique céleste (compl.1899)

Observatories: Cassel 1561; Uraniborg 1576; Leyden 1632 Copenhagen 1656; Paris 1671; Greenwich 1676; Berlin 1705; Bologna 1724; Leningrad 1725; Upsala 1730; Kremsmünster 1748; Stockholm 1750; Prague 1751; Vienna 1756.

# BIOLOGY BOTANY ZOOLOGY

1492-1555	Wotton, Edward	1552	De Differentiis Animalium
1501-1566	Fuchs, Leonhard	1542	Historia Stirpium
1516-1565	Gesner, Konrad	1541 1551	Enchiridion Historiae Plantarum Historia Animalium (compl. 1587)
1517-1564	Belon, Pierre	1555	L'Histoire et la Nature des Oyseaux
1519-1603	CESALPINO, Andrea	1583	De Plantis Libri XVI
1522-1607	Aldrovandi, Ulisse	1599 1602	Ornithologia (compl. 1603) De Animalibus Insectis Libri VII
1560-1624	Bauhin, Gaspard	1623	Pinax Theatri Botanici
1578-1657	Harvey, William	1628	Exercitatio Anatomica de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Ani- malibus Exercitationes de Generatione Ani-
		1651	malium
1580-1656	Severino, Marco Aurelio		Zootomia Democritea
1620-1683	Morison, Robert	1680	Plantarum Historia Universalis
1626-1698	REDI, Francisco	1664 1670	Osservazioni intorno alle Vipere Experimenta circa Generationem Insectorum
		1671	Esperienze intorno a diverse Cose Naturali
1627-1705	Ray, John	1682 1686 1693	Methodus Plantarum Historia Plantarum (compl. 1704) Synopsis Methodica Animalium Quadrupedum et Serpentini Generis
1632-1723	LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony van	1676 1683 1695 1708	Discovery of infusoria Discovery of bacteria Arcana Naturae Detecta Arcana NaturaeDetecta
1637-1680	Swammerdam, Jan	1669 1669	Bybel der Natuur Historia Insectorum Generalis
1641-1712	Grew, Nehemiah	1682	The Anatomy of Plants
1650-1708	Tyson, Edward	1699	Orang-Outang, sive Homo Silvestris
1688-1772	Swedenborg, Emanuel	1740	Oeconomia Regni Animalis (compl. 1741)
1699-1777	Jussieu, Bernard de	1778	Genera Plantarum (compl. 1789)
1707-1788	Buffon, George-Louis Leclerc, Comte de	1 <b>7</b> 49 1 <b>7</b> 78	Histoire Naturelle (compl. 1788) Les Epoques de la Nature
1707-1778	Linnaeus, Carl	1735 1736 1737 1745 1751 1753 <b>326</b> ]	Systema Naturae Fundamenta Botanica Genera Plantarum Flora Svecica Philosophia Botanica Species Plantarum

### BIOLOGY-BOTANY-ZOOLOGY

1720-1793	BONNET, Charles	1764	Contemplation de la Nature (compl. 1765)
		1769	Palingénésie Philosophique
1720-1793	WHITE, Gilbert	1789	The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne
1729-1799	Spallanzani, Lazaro	1780	Dissertazioni di Fisica Animale e Vegetale
1731-1802	DARWIN, Erasmus	1794	Zoonomia, or the Laws of Organic Life (compl. 1796)
1735-1798	Wolff, Caspar Friedrich	1759	Theoria Generationis
1737-1798	Galvani, Aloisio	1791	De Viribus Electricitatis in Motu Musculari
1741-1799	Withering, William	1776	A Botanical Arrangement of all the Vegetables naturally grow- ing in Great Britain
		1785	An Account of the Foxglove and of some of its Medical Uses
1744-1829	LAMARCK, Jean-Baptiste- Antoine de Monnel	1778 1809 1815	Flore Française Philosophie Zoologique De l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres (compl. 1822)
1749-1832	GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang	1790	Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanze zu erklaeren
1769-1832	Cuvier, Georges-Léo- pold-Chrétien	1817	Le Règne Animal
1769-1859	Humboldt, Alexander von	1807	Ideen zu einer Geographie der Pflanzen
_		1845	Kosmos
1770-1814	Legallois, Julien- Jean-César	1812	Expériences sur le Principe de la Vie
1772-1844	Geoffroy Saint- Hilaire, Etienne	1818	Philosophie Anatomique
1778-1841	Decandolle, Augustin	1805	Flore Française
1792-1876	BAER, Carl Ernst von	1827	Discovery of mammalian ovum
1795-1876	EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried	1838 1854	Die Infusionstierchen als voll- kommene Organismen Mikrogeologie
1801-1858	MUELLER, Johannes	1834	Vergleichende Anatomie der Myxinoiden
1804-1881	SCHLEIDEN, Matthias	1842	Grundzuege der wissenschaft- lichen Botanik (-1843)
	(	1838	Mikroskopische Untersuchungen
1804-1881	SCHLEIDEN, Matthias	•	ueber die Uebereinstimmung in
1810-1882	Schwann, Theodor		der Struktur und dem Wachs- tum der Tiere und Pflanzen (compl. 1839)
1807-1873	Agassiz, Louis-Jean- Rodolphe	1833	Recherches sur les Poissons Fos- siles (compl. 1844)
		1837	Monographies d'Echinodermes
		1840	Vivants et Fossiles Etudes Critiques sur les Mol- lusques Fossiles (compl. 1845)
	Γa	27 ]	- 107

1809-1882	Darwin, Charles Robert	1839	Journal of Researches into Geo- logy of the various Coun- tries visited by H.M.S. "Beagle"
		1843	
		1859	The Origin of Species
		1868	The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication
		1871	
1820-1903	SPENCER, Herbert	1864	Principles of Biology
1822-1884	Mendel, Gregor	1865	Versuche ueber Pflanzenhybriden
1822-1895	Pasteur, Louis	1870	Les Maladies des Vers-à-Soie
1823-1915	Fabre, Jean-Henri	1879	Souvenirs Entomologiques (compl. 1907)
1823-1913	Wallace, Alfred Russel	1876	The Geographical Distribution of Animals
1825-1895	Huxley, Thomas Henry	1863	Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature
		1893	Collected Essays
1829-1884	Brehm, Alfred	1864	Tierleben, Part I
1834-1915	Weismann, August	1875	Studien zur Descendenztheorie
1834-1919	HAECKEL, Ernst	1866	Generelle Morphologie der Organismen
	,	1868	Natuerliche Schoepfungsge- schichte
		1874	Anthropogenie
		1899	Die Weltraetsel
1845-1916	Metchnikov, Ilya	1884	Daphnia

# CHEMISTRY PHYSICS

1480-1538	BIRINGUCCIO, Vanuccio	1540	De la Pirotechnia (First pr. work on practical metallurgy)
1490-1555	AGRICOLA; Georg Landmann	1556	De re metallica
1501-1565	Cardanus; Girolamo Cardano	1545	De Subtilitate
1538-1615	DELLA PORTA, Giovanni Battista	1558	Magia Naturalis
1540-1603	GILBERT, William	1600	De Magnete
d. 1603	LIBAVIUS, Andreas	1595	Alchymia collecta
1561-1626	BACON, Francis, Lord Verulam	1620 1627	Novum Organum Sylva Sylvarum
1564-1642	Galilei, Galileo	1597 1638	Invention of thermometer Dialoghi delle nuove Scienze
d.c. 1620	Beguin, Jean	161 <b>0</b>	Tyrocinium Chymicum
<i>d</i> . 1630	Jansen, Zacharias	1590	Invention of miscroscope
d. 1619	Lippershey, Hans	1608	Invention of telescope
1571-1630	Kepler, Johann	1604	Paralipomena ad Vitellionem
		1611	Dioptrice Invention of astronomical telescope
06-6	Severino, Marco Aurelio		Zootomia Democritea
1580-1656 1592-1670	Comenius, Johan Amos	1643	Physicae Synopsis
1601-1680	KIRCHER, Athanasius	168 <b>o</b>	Physiologia Kircheriana
1602-1686	GUERICKE, Otto von	1650	Invention of air-pump
1002-1000	GOERICAE, CITO VOI	1672	Experimenta Nova Magdeburgica de vacuo Spatio
1604-1668	GLAUBER, Johann Rudolph	1654 1656	Pharmacopeia Spagyrica Miraculum Mundi
1608-1647	Torricelli, Evangelista	1633	Invention of barometer
d. 1703	Viviani, Vincenzo		
<i>f</i> l. 1669	Brand (?)	1669	Discovery of phosphorus
1627-1691	Boyle, Robert	1660 1661	New Experiments Physiological Essays
		1661	The Sceptical Chymist
		1662	Discovery of Boyle's Law
		1666	Hydrostatical Paradoxes
		1675	The Imperfection of the Chymist's Doctrine of Qualitie
		1682	De ipsa Natura
1624-1669	GEULINCX, Arnold	1688	Physica vera
1629-1695	HUYGENS, Christian	1656	Invention of pendulum clock
,	•	1669	De Motu Corporum ex Per-
		1673 1690	Horologium Oscillatorium Traité de la Lumière
-6	Venyager Tahann	1716	Laboratorium Chymicum
1630-1703 1635-1682	Kunckel, Johann Becher, Johann Joachim		Acta Laboratorii Chymici Mona-
1035-1082	DECRER, JULIANI JUACHIMI	2009	censis, seu Physica Subterranea (germ of the phlogiston theory)
	_	7	

1635-1703	Hooke, Robert	1665	Micrographia (incl. views on com- bustion)
1638-1675	Gregory, James	1661 1663	Invention of reflecting telescope Optica promota
1640-1718	La Hire, Philippe de	1695	Traité de Mécanique
1643-1679	Mayow, John	1674	De Sal-nitro et Spiritu nitro-aereo
1642-1727	NEWTON, Isaac	1682 1687	Discovery of law of gravitation Philosophiae naturalis Principia mathematica
		1698 1704	Discovery of velocity of sound Opticks
1644-1710	ROEMER, Olaf	1675	Discovery of velocity of light
1645-1715	LEMERY, Nicolas	1675	Cours de Chymie
1646-1716	LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm	1671	Hypothesis Physica Nova
1647-c.1714	PAPIN, Denis	1707	Ars nova ad Aquam Ignis admini- culo efficacissime elevandam
		1707	Construction of first steamboat
1660-1734	STAHL, Georg Ernst	1697	Zymotechnia Fundamentalis (development of the phlogiston theory)
1663-1705	AMONTONS, Guillaume	1687	Invention of hygroscope
1663-1729	Newcomen, Thomas	1705	Invention of atmospheric engine
1668-1738	Boerhaave, Herman	1732	Elementa Chemiae
1683-1757	Réaumur, René-An- toine-Ferchault de	1730	Thermometer Scale
1686-1736	Fahrenheit, Gabriel Dominik	1724	Thermometer Scale
1693-1762	Bradley, James	1729	Discovery of aberration of light
1701-1744	Celsius, Anders	1742	Thermometer Scale
c.1705-1748	KLEIST, Ewald Juergen von	1745	Invention of Leyden jar
1707-1783	Euler, Leonhard	1765	Theoria Motus Corporum soli- dorum seu rigidorum
1709-1782	Marggraf, Andreas Sigismund	1747	Chymische Versuche, einen wahren Zucker aus verschiedenen Pflanzen, die in unsern Laendern wachsen, zu ziehen (discovery of sucrose in beetroot)
1711-1787	Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe	1759	Philosophiae naturalis Theoria reducta ad unicam Legem Virium in Natura existentium
1712-1764	Algarotti, Francesco, Conte	1732	Newtonianismo per le Dame
1715-1787	Watson, William	1750	Description of platinum
1717-1783	ALEMBERT, Jean le	1743	Traité de Dynamique
0	Rond d' Roebuck, John	1744 1746	Traité de l'Equilibre  First use of lead chambers in manu-
1718-1794		• •	facturing sulphuric acid
1728-1799	Black, Joseph	1755	Experiments upon Magnesia Alba, Quicklime, and some other Alcaline Substances—first de- scription of carbon dioxide

### CHEMISTRY-PHYSICS

1729-1799	Spallanzani, Lazaro	1780	Dissertazioni di Fisica Animale e Vegetale
1731-1810	CAVENDISH, Henry	1766	Three Papers containing Experiments with factitious Airs (discovery of hydrogen)
		1781	Demonstration of the compound nature of water
		1784	Experiments on Air (compl. 1785)
		1879	Electrical Researches (ed. James Clerk Maxwell)
1733-1804	PRIESTLEY, Joseph	1772	History of Discoveries relating to Light
		1774	Discovery of oxygen
		1774	Discovery of ammonia gas
		1775	Experiments and Observations on different Kinds of Air (compl. 1777)
1736-1813	Lagrange, Joseph- Louis, Comte de	1788	Mécanique analytique
1736-1819	WATT, James	1764	Invention of steam-engine (pat- ented 1784)
1737-1798	Galvani, Aloisio Luigi	1791	De Viribus Electricitatis in Motu musculari commentarius
1742-1786	Scheele, Karl Wilhelm	1774 1777	Discovery of chlorine Chemische Abhandlung von der Luft und dem Feuer
1743-1794	Lavoisier, Antoine- Laurent	1774	Opuscules Physiques et Chymiques
		1789	Traité élémentaire de Chimie
1745-1827	Volta, Alessandro	1775 1783	Invention of electrophorus Invention of condenser
1749-1832	GOETHE, Johann Wolf- gang	1810	Farbenlehre
1749-1827	Laplace, Pierre-Simon, Marquis de	1799	Traité de Mécanique Céleste (compl. 1825)
1753-1815	Nicholson, William	1800	Discovery of electrolysis
1768-1840	CARLISLE, Anthony		77'
1754-1839	Murdoch, William	1792	First use of coal gas for lighting
1765-1833	Niepce, Joseph-Nicé- phore	1827	First photograph on a metal plate
1766-1844	Dalton, John	1802	Experimental Essays on the Con- stitution of mixed Gases
		1808	New System of Chemical Philosophy (compl. 1827; statement of the Atomic Theory)
1768-1830	Fourier, Jean-Baptiste- Joseph	1822	Théorie analytique de la Chaleur
1771-1805	WEDGWOOD, Thomas	1802	Account of a Method of copying Painting upon Glass
1775-1836	Ampère, André-Marie	1826	Théorie mathématique des Phéno- mènes électrodynamiques
1776-1856	Avogadro, Amadeo, Conte di Quaregna	1811	Essai d'une Manière de déter- miner les Masses relatives des Molécules élémentaires des Corps (Avogadro's Hypo- thesis)
3.6	Г	227	·

[ 331 ]

M

1777-1855	Gauss, Karl Friedrich	1809	Theoria Motus Corporum Coelestium
		1833	Intensitas Vis magneticae ter- restris ad Mensuram absolutam
		1838	revocata Allgemeine Theorie des Erd- magnetismus
		1840	Dioptrische Untersuchungen
1777-1851	OERSTED, Hans Christian	-	Discovery of magnetic field
1777-1857	THENARD, Louis-	1811	Recherches Physiques et Chi-
	Jacques	1813	miques (with Gay-Lussac) Traité de Chimie élémentaire (compl. 1816)
1778-1850	GAY-LUSSAC, Joseph- Louis	1811	Recherches Physiques et Chimiques (with Thenard)
1778-1829	Davy, Humphry	1806	On some Chemical Agencies of Electricity
,		1807	On some new Phenomena of Chemical Changes produced by Electricity
		1807	On the general Nature of Alkaline Bodies
		1812	Elements of Chemical Philosophy
		1816	Invention of safety-lamp
1779-1848	Berzelius, Jöns Jakob	1808	Lärebok i Kemien (compl. 1818)  Electrochemical theory
1781-1840	Poisson, Siméon-Denis	1811	Traité de Mécanique, Part I (Part II, 1833)
		1835	Theorie mathématique de la Chaleur (Supplement, 1837)
1781-1848	Stephenson, George	1814	First locomotive
1787-1854	Oнм, Georg Simon	1827	Die galvanische Kette
1788-1827	Fresnel, Augustin-Jean	1826	Mémoire sur la Diffraction de la Lumière
1789-1851	Daguerre, Jacques- Louis-Mandé	1839	Invention of the daguerreotype process
1791-1867	FARADAY, Michael	1821	Discovery of electro-magnetic rota- tion
		1825	Isolation of benzene
		1827	Chemical Manipulation; being Instructions to Students in Chemistry
		1831	Discovery of induction of electric currents
		1831	Invention of transformer
		1833 1844	Discovery of laws of electrolysis Experimental Researches in Elec-
		1859	tricity, Vol. I (Vol. II, 1847) Experimental Researches in Chem-
	Memography ross Pilhand	×800	istry and Physics
1794-1863	MITSCHERLICH, Eilhard	1829	Lehrbuch der Chemie
1796-1832	CARNOT, Nicolas-Léo- nard-Sadi	1824	Réflexions sur la Puissance mot- rice du Feu
1799-1868	Schoenbein, Christian Friedrich	1846	Improvement of nitration of cellulose and first preparation of guncotton
	r,	222 ]	

### CHEMISTRY—PHYSICS

1800-1884	Dumas, Jean-Baptiste- André	1828	La Chimie appliquée aux Arts, Part I
1800-1882	WOEHLER, Friedrich	1827 1828 1831	Isolation of aluminium Artificial preparation of urea Grundriss der anorganischen Chemie
		1832	Untersuchungen ueber das Radi- kal der Benzolsaeure (with Liebig in "Annalen der Chemie")
		1840 1862	Grundriss der organischen Chemie Preparation of acetylene from calcium carbide
1801-1887	FECHNER, Gustav Theodor	1860	Elemente der Psychophysik
1803-1873	LIEBIG, Justus	1832	Untersuchungen ueber das Radi- kal der Benzolsaeure (with Wöhler)
		1840	Die Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Agrikultur und Physiologie
		1843	Grundriss der organischen Chemie mit Ruecksicht auf Pharmazie
		1844	Chemische Briefe, Part I
1811-1899	Bunsen, Robert Wil- helm	1841	Invention of carbon-zinc battery Invention of gas-burner
	пеш	1859	Discovery of spectrum analysis (with Kirchhoff)
1811-1870	SIMPSON, James Young	1847	First application of chloroform as a general anaesthetic
1812-1886	Sobrero, Ascanio	1846	First preparation of nitroglycerine
1813-1898	Bessemer, Henry	1860	Introduction of the Bessemer converter
1814-1878	Mayer, Julius Robert	1842	Bemerkungen ueber die Kraefte der unbelebten Natur
1816-1892	SIEMENS, Ernst Werner	1881	First electric railway
1818-1889	Joule, James Prescott	1840	On the Production of Heat by Voltaic Electricity
		1843	On the Heat evolved during the Electrolysis of Water
		1852	On the Thermal Effects of Fluids in Motion (with William Thom- son)
1819-1896	Fizeau, Armand- Hippolyte-Louis	1849	First measurement of velocity of light
1821-1894	HELMHOLTZ, Hermann	1847	Ueber die Erhaltung der Kraft
		1850 1859	Invention of ophthalmoscope Handbuch der physiologischen Optik (compl. 1866)
		1863	Die Lehre von den Tonemp- findungen
1822-1895	Pasteur, Louis	1848	Optical resolution of racemic acid and recognition of molecular asymmetry
1824-1907	THOMSON, William,	1852	On the Thermal Effects of Fluids
	Lord Kelvin	1853	in Motion (with J. P. Joule) On transient Electric Currents
	]	333 ]	

1824-1907	THOMSON, William, Lord Kelvin	1867	Treatise on Natural Philosophy, Part I (with P. G. Tait; Part II, 1874)
		1874 1882	Electrostatics and Magnetism Mathematical and Physical Papers
		1884	(compl. 1911) On molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light (Balti- more Lectures)
1827-1907	BERTHELOT, Marcellin	1860 1879 1879	Chimie organique Essai de Mécanique chimique Thermochimie
1829-1896	Kekulé, Friedrich August	1857	Ueber die sogenannten gepaarten Verbindungen und die Theorie der mehratomigen Radicale (theory of molecular structure in organic chemistry; in "Annalen der Chemie")
	,	1861	Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie
		1866	(compl. 1887) Untersuchungen ueber aromatische Verbindungen (theory of the benzene ring; in "Annalen der Chemie")
1831-1879	Maxwell, James Clerk	1859	Illustrations of the Dynamical
		1860	Theory of Gases (compl. 1860) On the Theory of compound Colours
		1861 1864	Physical Lines of Force On a dynamical Theory of the Electromagnetic Field
		1873	Treatise on Electricity and Mag- netism
1831-1901	TAIT, Peter Guthrie	1867	Treatise on Natural Philosophy (with William Thomson, Lord Kelvin)
		1868	Thermodynamics
1833-1896	Nobel, Alfred	1864 1866	Invention of detonator Invention of dynamite
1834-1907	Mendeléev, Dmitry Ivanovich	1869	Elements of Chemistry (publ. in
	Ivanovich	1871	Russian)  Die periodische Gesetzmaessig- keit der chemischen Elemente (publ. in German)
1834-1889	Planté, Gaston	1859	Invention of accumulator
1835-1917	BAEYER, Adolf von	1880	Synthesis of indigotin from o-nitro- cinnamic acid
1841-1897	Ferraris, Galileo	1888	Rotationi elettrodinamiche
1842-1919	STRUTT, John William, Lord Rayleigh	1895	Discovery of argon and helium in the atmosphere (with William Ramsay)
1845-1923	ROENTGEN, Wilhelm	1895	Discovery of X-rays
1852-1908	BECQUEREL, Henri	1896	Discovery of uranium radiation
1852-1919	FISCHER, Emil	1890	First synthesis of glucose
	[	334 ]	

### CHEMISTRY—PHYSICS

1852-1916	Ramsay, William	1891 1895	A System of inorganic Chemistry Discovery of argon and helium in the atmosphere (with Lord Ray- leigh)
		1896	
1852-1911	Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus	1874 1878	
		1884	Etudes de Dynamique chimique
1853-1932	OSTWALD, Wilhelm	1885	Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie (compl. 1887)
		1900	Grundlinien der anorganischen Chemie
1856-1943	Tesla, Nicola	1893	Invention of the Tesla transformer
1857-1913	DIESEL, Rudolf	1893	Theorie und Konstruktion eines rationellen Waermemotors
1857-1894	HERTZ, Heinrich	1887	Ueber sehr schnelle elektrische Schwingungen (Discovery of electric waves)
1859-1927	Arrhenius, Svante August	1883	galvanique des Electrolytes
		1900	Lărebok i teoretik elektrokemi
1859-1906	Curie, Pierre		
1867-1934	Curie, Marie, née Sklodowka	1898	Discovery of radium
1864-1941	Nernst, Walter Hermann	1893	Theoretische Chemie vom Stand- punkt der Avogadro'schen Regel und der Thermodynamik
1871-1937	RUTHERFORD, Ernest	1896	Invention of a new magnetic detector of electrical waves
		1900	Discovery of radium emanation
1874-1937	Marconi, Guglielmo	1895	Invention of wireless telegraphy

# CHURCH RELIGIOUS LIFE THEOLOGY

### I. TO THE DEATH OF KING PHILIP II OF SPAIN

1503	Erasmus. Enchiridion Militis Christiani
1504	REUCHLIN, Johannes. De Arte Praedicandi
1506	REUCHLIN, Johannes. Rudimenta Hebraica
1508	Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann. Predigten
1510	Aberdeen Breviary
1510	Erasmus. Institutio Christiani Principis
1513	HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Nemo
1514	VIVES, Juan Luis. Christi Jesu triumphans
1514	XIMENEZ DE CISNEROS, Francisco. The Complutensian Polyglot Bible (publ. 1520)
1515	PEDERSEN, Christjern. Ioertegns Postil
1515	Epistolae Virorum Obscurorum
1516	Erasmus. Novum Instrumentum
1516	Pomponazzi, Pietro. Tractatus de Immortalitate Animae
1516	Theologia Deutsch
1517	Luther's Ninety-five Theses
1518	LUTHER, Martin. Von Ablass und Gnade
1519	
1520	LUTHER, Martin. An den Christlichen Adel Teutscher Nation
1520	
1520	LUTHER, Martin. Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen
1520	LUTHER, Martin. Von den guten Werken
1520	Excommunication of Luther. Burning of the Bull
1520	Pomponazzi, Pietro. De Fato, Libero Arbitrio, Praedestinatione Providentia Dei
1521	LUTHER, Martin. Das Magnificat verteutscht
1521	LUTHER, Martin. Vom Missbrauch der Messen
1521	HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Gespraechbuechlein
1521	Melanchthon, Philipp. Loci communes
1521	Diet of Worms
1522	LUTHER, Martin. Das New Testament
1522	Murner, Thomas. Von dem grossen Lutherischen Narren
1523	LUTHER, Martin. Das Alt Testament, Part I
1524	LUTHER, Martin. Geystliche gesanck Buechleyn
1524	Erasmus. De libero Arbitrio

[ 336 ]

1524 Foundation of the Theatine Order1525 TYNDALE, William. New Testament

## CHURCH-RELIGIOUS LIFE-THEOLOGY

- 1525 Luther, Martin. De servo Arbitrio
- 1525 ZWINGLI, Ulrich. De vera et falsa Religione
- 1526 Tyndale, William. Prologue to the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.
- 1526 First Diet of Speyer (Spires)
- 1527 TYNDALE, William. Parable of the wycked Mammon
- 1527 MELANCHTHON, Philipp. Liber visitatorius
- 1528 TYNDALE, William. The Obedience of a Christen Man
- 1529 LUTHER, Martin. Catechism
- 1529 Second Diet of Speyer (Spires)
- 1530 TYNDALE, William. The Practyse of Prelates
- 1530 Petri, Olaus. Någre gudhelige vijsor
- 1530 ZWINGLI, Ulrich. Fidei Ratio ad Carolum V
- 1530 Diet of Augsburg (and Confessio Augustana)
- 1530 TYNDALE, William. Pentateuch
- 1531 Melanchthon, Philipp. Apologia
- 1531 ZWINGLI, Ulrich. Christianae Fidei . . . Explanatio
- 1531 Death of Zwingli at Kappel. Treaty of Kappel
- 1531 Formation of the Schmalkaldic League
- 1532 Peace of Nuremberg
- 1534 Breviarium Holense
- 1534 The Anabaptists at Münster
- 1535 COVERDALE, Miles. Biblia
- 1535 Act of Supremacy in England
- 1535 Execution of Thomas More
- 1535 CALVIN, Jean. Christianae Religionis Institutio
- 1535 First French Protestant Bible (Bible of the Sword; Neuchâtel)
- 1536 Death of Erasmus
- 1536 The Ten Articles
- 1536 Confessio Helvetica Prior
- 1537 COVERDALE, Miles. Biblia (second edition)
- 1537 MATTHEW, Thomas; John Rogers. The Byble
- 1537 The Institution of a Christen Man (The Bishops' Book)
- 1537 Consilium de emendanda Ecclesia fnd.
- 1538 Bull of Excommunication against King Henry VIII
- 1538 LUTHER, Martin. Schmalkaldische Artikel
- 1539 The "Great Bible" (Cranmer's Bible)
- 1539 The Six Articles
- 1540 COVERDALE, Miles. Ghostly psalms
- 1540 Confirmation of Loyola's Compania Jesu
- 1541 LUTHER, Martin. Wider Hans Worst
- 1541 Diet of Ratisbon (Regensburg)
- 1541 Calvin settles at Geneva
- 1541 Catechismus Ecclesiae Genevensis
- 1542 Foundation of the Holy Office
- 1543 The Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of a Christen Man (The King's Book)
- 1543 Marot, Clément. Les Pseaumes de David
- 1543 CALVIN, Jean. Traité des Reliques
- 1543 VIVES, Juan Luis. De Veritate Fidei Christianae

- 1545 SAN PEDRO DE ALCÁNTARA. De Oratione et Meditatione
- 1545 Council of Trent bgn. (end. 1563)
- 1546 Death of Luther
- 1546 Burning of Etienne Dolet
- 1546 First Index Expurgatorius
- 1546 Schmalkaldic War (ended 1547)
- 1547 Death of King Henry VIII
- 1547 Homilies
- 1547 Creation of La Chambre Ardente
- 1548 LOYOLA, Iñigo de (St. Ignatius). Exercitia Spiritualia
- 1548 The "Interim"
- 1549 The Booke of Common Praier Noted
- 1550 PEDERSEN, Christjern. Christian III's Bible
- 1550 OSIANDER, Andreas. De Justificatione
- 1551 OSIANDER, Andreas. De Unico Mediatore Jesu Christo
- 1551 Establishment of the Jesuit College at Vienna
- 1551 Foundation of the Collegium Romanum
- 1551 Geneva English Bible
- 1552 Melanchthon, Philipp. Examen Ordinandorum
- 1552 Foundation of the Collegium Germanicum
- 1552 CALVIN, Jean. De aeterna Dei Praedestinatione
- 1553 King Edward VI's Catechism
- 1553 SERVET, Miguel. Christianismi Restitutio
- 1553 Burning of Servet
- 1554 CALVIN, Jean. Defensio orthodoxae Fidei
- 1554 FRAY LUIS DE GRANADA. Libro de la Oración y Meditación
- 1555 Re-enactment of the statute De heretico comburendo
- 1555 Burning of Latimer
- 1555 Religious Peace of Augsburg
- 1555 CANISIUS, Petrus. Summa Doctrinae Christianae
- 1556 Burning of Cranmer
- 1556 Death of Loyola
- 1556 Establishment of the Jesuit College of Ingolstadt
- 1556 First Polish Bible
- 1557 Index Librorum Prohibitorum
- 1558 Foundation of the Congregation of the Oratorians in Italy
- 1559 Historia Ecclesiae Christi (The "Magdeburg Centuries"; compl. 1574)
- 1559 Establishment of the Jesuit College of Munich
- 1559 First Synod of the French Protestant Church
- 1559 Confessio Gallicana
- 1560 KNOX, John. Treatise on Predestination
- 1560 Establishment of the Church of Scotland
- 1560 Death of Melanchthon
- 1561 Confessio Belgica
- 1562 Heidelberg Catechism
- 1562 SANTA TERESA DE JESÚS. Libro de su Vida (compl. 1566)
- 1563 FOXE, John. Book of Martyrs
- 1564 Death of Calvin

## CHURCH-RELIGIOUS LIFE-THEOLOGY

- 1564 Professio Fidei Tridentinae
- 1564 SANTA TERESA DE JESÚS. Camino de Perfección
- 1564 BLAHOSLAV, Jan. Czech New Testament
- 1565 BEZA, Théodore de Bèze. Novum Testamentum
- 1565 Foundation of the Confradia de la Sagrada Pasión
- 1566 Catechismus Romanus
- 1566 Fray Luis de Granada. Guía de Pecadores (compl. 1569)
- 1568 The holie Bible (The Bishops' Bible)
- 1568 Breviarium Romanum
- 1568 MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE, Philip van. De bienkorf der H. Roomsche Kercke.
- 1569 Arias Montanus, Benito. Biblia Polyglotta (compl. 1572)
- 1569 Establishment of the Jesuit College of Lyons
- 1570 Excommunication of Queen Elizabeth
- 1572 Massacre of St. Bartholomew
- 1573 SANTA TERESA DE JESÚS. Libro de las Fundaciones
- 1573 Treaty of La Rochelle
- 1575 BEZA, Théodore de Bèze. Vita Calvini
- 1575 Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum bgn.
- 1575 Confessio Bohemica
- 1576 Pacification of Ghent
- 1576 Peace of Monsieur
- 1577 Formula Concordiae
- 1577 SANTA TERESA DE JESÚS. Las Moradas o Castillo interior
- 1578 LA BOËTIE, Etienne. Le Contr'un
- 1578 SAN JUAN DE AVILA. Epistolario espiritual para todos Estados
- 1580 FISCHART, Johann. Das Jesuiterhuetlein
- 1581 First Slavonic Bible
- 1581 Bellarmin, Roberto Francesco Romolo. Disputationes de Controversiis Christianae Fidei adversus huius temporis Haereticos (compl. 1593)
- 1583 LEÓN, Luis Ponce de. Los Nombres de Cristo (compl. 1595)
- 1584 KNOX, John. History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realme of Scotland
- 1584 Assassination of William of Orange (William the Silent)
- 1588 First Welsh Bible (Bishop Morgan's Bible)
- 1588 Annales Ecclesiastici (compl. 1856)
- 1588 MALÓN DE CHAIDE, Pedro. Libro de la Conversión de la Magdalena
- 1589 Death of Catherine de Medici
- 1589 Death of King Philip II of Spain

## II. TO THE DESTRUCTION OF PORT-ROYAL-DES-CHAMPS

- 1594 Jesuits expelled from France (re-admitted in 1603; re-expelled in 1764)
- 1594 HOOKER, Richard. Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Part I
- 1595 RIBADENEYRA, Pedro de. Tratado de la Religión y Virtudes que deve tener el Príncipe Cristiano
- 1596 Valera, Cipriano de. El Testamento Nuevo (trans. by Cassiodoro de Reina, revised)

м\*

- 1599 The Passionate Pilgrim
- 1600 JUAN DE LOS ANGELES. Lucha espiritual y amorosa entre Dios y el Alma
- 1600 Burning of Giordano Bruno
- 1602 PASQUIER, Etienne. Le Catéchisme des Jésuites
- 1603 DESPORTES, Philippe. Psaumes
- 1604 Hampton Court Conference
- 1605 ARND, Johann. Das wahre Christentum
- 1608 Reformation of Port-Royal des Champs by Angelica Arnauld
- 1608 Protestant Union in Germany
- 1609 Catholic League in Germany
- 1600 SAINT FRANÇOIS DE SALES. Introduction à la Vie dévote
- 1609 Spanish Jesuits estab. in Paraguay
- 1610 DONNE, John. Pseudo-Martyr
- 1610 The Douai English Bible
- 1610 Bellarmin, Roberto Francesco Romolo. De Potestate Summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus
- 1611 Authorised Version of the Bible (King James's Bible)
- 1611 Congregation of the Oratorians fnd. in France
- 1612 First Baptist Church in London
- 1612 BOEHME, Jacob. Aurora oder Morgenroethe im Aufgang
- 1613 Suárez, Francisco. Defensio Fidei Catholicae
- 1614 CASAUBON, Isaac. De Rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis Exercitationess
- 1615 ARND, Johann. Postille
- 1616 First Congregational Church fnd. at Southwark
- 1617 SELDEN, John. The History of Tythes
- 1618 SAN JUAN DE LA CRUZ. Obras espirituales
- 1619 Военме, Jacob. Von den drei Principien des Goettlichen Lebens
- 1619 GROTIUS, Hugo. De Veritate Religionis Christianae
- 1620 New Plymouth fnd. by the Pilgrim Fathers
- 1621 BOEHME, Jacob. De Signatura Rerum
- 1622 BOEHME, Jacob. Vom uebersinnlichen Leben
- 1622 Archbishopric of Paris fnd.
- 1622 Congregatio de Propaganda Fide fnd.
- 1622 Canonisation of Iñigo de Loyola (St. Ignatius)
- 1623 BOEHME, Jacob. Mysterium Magnum
- 1624 Elzevir's New Testament
- 1626 DONNE, John. Devotions upon emergent Occasions
- 1626 QUEVEDO, Francisco Gómez de. Política de Dios
- 1626 Collegium de Propaganda Fide fnd.
- 1627 ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio. Summula Casuum Conscientiae
- 1628 Petition of Right
- 1629 Edict of Restitution against German Protestants
- 1630 First popular Welsh Bible (Y Beibl Bach)
- 1632 Bishopric of Edinburgh fnd.
- 1633 CAMPANELLA, Thomas. Monarchia Messiae
- 1634 First Passion Play at Oberammergau
- 1637 Staatenbibel
- 1638 The Glasgow meeting of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland
- 1639 FULLER, Thomas. The Historie of the Holy Warre

## CHURCH-RELIGIOUS LIFE-THEOLOGY

- 1640 Bay Psalm Book (pr. at Cambridge, Massachusetts Bay)
- 1640 Jansen, Cornelius. Augustinus
- 1641 COMENIUS, Jan Amos. Via Lucis
- 1642 Fuller, Thomas. The Holy State
- 1642 Browne, Thomas. Religio Medici
- 1643 The Solemn League and Covenant
- 1643 Acta Sanctorum bgn. (compl. 1867)
- 1643 ARNAULD, Antoine. De la fréquente Communion
- 1643 Orthodox Confession of the Catholic and Apostolic Eastern Church
- 1644 ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio de. Liber Theologiae moralis
- 1645 LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY. De Religione Gentilium
- 1645 SALMASIUS; Claude de Saumaize. De Primatu Papae
- 1646 Crashaw, Richard. Steps to the Temple
- 1647 TAYLOR, Jeremy. Liberty of Prophesying
- 1647 Society of Friends (Quakers) fnd. by George Fox
- 1648 DONNE, John. Biathanatos
- 1649 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England fnd.
- 1650 BAXTER, Richard. The Saints' Everlasting Rest
- 1650 FULLER, Thomas. A Pisgah-Sight of Palestine
- 1650 TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy Living
- 1651 Hobbes, Thomas. Leviathan
- 1651 TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy Dying
- 1651 TAYLOR, Jeremy. Sermons (compl. 1655)
- 1652 ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio de. Universae Theologiae Moralis Problemata (compl. 1666)
- 1654 WALTON, Bryan. Biblia Polyglotta (compl. 1657)
- 1657 Angelus Silesius. Cherubinischer Wandersmann
- 1657 PASCAL, Blaise. Lettres Provinciales
- 1658 The Savov Synod
- 1658 Société des Missions étrangères fnd.
- 1659 Pearson, John. Exposition of the Creed
- 1660 TAYLOR, Jeremy. Ductor Dubitantium
- 1660 SPINOZA, Baruch. De Deo et Homine eiusque Felicitate
- 1662 Act of Uniformity
- 1666 Bunyan, John. Grace Abounding
- 1667 GERHARDT, Paul. Geistliche Andachten
- 1669 PENN, William. No Cross, no Crown
- 1669 Bossuet, Jacques-Bénigne. Oraisons Funèbres (compl. 1689)
- 1670 Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Exposition de la Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique
- 1670 PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées sur la Religion
- 1671 NICOLE, Pierre. Essais de Morale, Part I
- 1671 QUESNEL, Pasquier. Réflexions morales sur le Nouveau Testament
- 1672 Declaration of Indulgence
- 1673 Test Act
- 1675 Molinos, Miguel de. Guía espiritual
- 1675 SPENER, Philipp Jacob. Pia Desideria
- 1678 Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress, Part I
- 1678 Beginning of the Popish Plot Agitation

- 1679 Burner, Gilbert. The History of the Reformation of the Church of England (compl. 1715)
- 1679 ABRAHAM A SANTA CLARA. Merck's Wien
- 1679 VIEIRA, Antonio. Sermões (compl. 1748)
- 1679 Habeas Corpus Act
- 1680 Malebranche, Nicolas de. Traité de la Nature et de la Grâce
- 1680 Spener, Philipp Jacob. Allgemeine Gottesgelehrsamkeit
- 1682 Bunyan, John. The Holy War
- 1682 DRYDEN, John. Religio Laici
- 1682 Pennsylvania fnd. by William Penn
- 1682 BAYLE, Pierre. Pensées diverses à l'occasion de la Comète de 1680
- 1684 BUNYAN, John. The Pilgrim's Progress, Part II
- 1684 Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne fnd.
- 1685 Revocation of the Edict of Nantes
- 1686 ABRAHAM A SANTA CLARA. Judas der Ertzschelm
- 1687 FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de. Histoire des Oracles
- 1688 Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Histoire des Variations des Eglises Protestantes
- 1692 BURNET, Thomas. Archaeologia Philosophica
- 1694 Fox, George. Journal
- 1695 LOCKE, John. The Reasonableness of Christianity
- 1696 TOLAND, John. Christianity not mysterious
- 1697 FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe. Explication des Maximes des Saints
- 1698 Bossuer, Jacques-Bénigne. Relation sur le Quiétisme
- 1699 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge Ind.
- 1701 Act of Settlement
- 1701 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts fnd.
- 1707 BOURDALOUE, Louis. Avent et Carême
- 1709 Destruction of Port-Royal-des-Champs

## III. TO THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

- 1710 LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. Essai de Théodicée
- 1713 Bull: Unigenitus
- 1713 FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe. Traité de l'Existence de Dieu, Part I
- 1721 Brockes, Berthold Heinrich. Irdisches Vergnuegen in Gott
- 1721 Holy Governing Synod estab. in Russia
- 1725 "Concerts Spirituels" estab. at Paris
- 1729 LAW, William. A Serious Call to a devout and holy Life
- 1732 Protestants driven from Salzburg
- 1734 VOLTAIRE. Sur les pensées de M. Pascal (in "Lettres philosophiques")
- 1735 Wesley, John. The Christian's Pattern
- 1739 Wesleyan Methodist Society fnd.
- 1739 Wesley, John. Journal, Part I
- 1739 WHITEFIELD, George. Sermons on various Subjects
- 1745 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. De Cultura et Amore Dei

## CHURCH-RELIGIOUS LIFE-THEOLOGY

- 1748 LIGUORI, Alfonso María de'. Theologia moralis
- 1756 HOLBACH, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'. Le Christianisme dévoilé
- 1757 Hume, David. The Natural History of Religion
- 1757 GELLERT, Christian Fuerchtegott. Geistliche Oden und Lieder
- 1758 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. De Coelo . . . et de Inferno
- 1758 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. De Nova Hierosolyma
- 1763 KANT, Immanuel. Der einzig moegliche Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des Daseyns Gottes
- 1768 HOLBACH, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'. Théologie portative
- 1771 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Vera Christiana Religio
- 1773 Bull: Dominus et Redemptor
- 1783 MENDELSSOHN, Moses. Jerusalem
- 1785 PALEY, William. Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy
- 1785 Sunday Schools Union fnd.
- 1792 Baptist Missionary Society fnd.
- 1793 KANT, Immanuel. Die Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft
- 1799 SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Ueber die Religion
- 1802 PALEY, William. Natural Theology
- 1802 CHATEAUBRIAND, François-René, Vicomte de. Génie du Christianisme
- 1804 British and Foreign Bible Society fnd.
- 1821 SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Der christliche Glaube nach den Grundsaetzen der evangelischen Kirche (compl. 1822)
- 1822 BAADER, Franz von. Fermenta Cognitionis (compl. 1825)
- 1825 SAINT-SIMON, Claude-Henri, Comte de. Le nouveau Christianisme
- 1833 Tracts for the Times (Oxford Movement; compl. 1841)
- 1834 LAMENNAIS, Hugues-Félicité-Robert de. Paroles d'un Croyant
- 1835 STRAUSS, David Friedrich. Das Leben Jesu
- 1841 FEUERBACH, Ludwig. Das Wesen des Christentums
- 1841 KIERKEGAARD, Søren. Om begrebet Ironi
- 1843 Kierkegaard, Søren. Enten-Eller
- 1844 BALMES, Jaime. El Protestantismo comparado con el Catolicismo
- 1844 KIERKEGAARD, Søren. Begrebet Angst
- 1845 KIERKEGAARD, Søren. Stadier paa Livetsvej
- 1845 John Henry Newman received into Roman Catholic Church
- 1855 HEFELE, Karl Josef. Conciliengeschichte
- 1857 LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary Travels
- 1863 RENAN, Ernest. Histoire des Origines du Christianisme, Vol. I
- 1864 NEWMAN, John Henry. Apologia pro Vita sua
- 1864 Syllabus Errorum
- 1865 Salvation Army fnd.
- 1870 Vatican Council
- 1870 DOELLINGER, Ignaz von. Der Papst und das Konzil
- 1881 English Revised Version of the New Testament
- 1884 English Revised Version of the Old Testament
- 1886 HARNACK, Adolf. Dogmengeschichte (compl. 1890)
- 1808 Evangelical Free Church Catechism

# COLONIZATION DISCOVERIES GEOGRAPHY TRAVELS

	•
1502	Fourth Expedition of Columbus
1503	Vespucci, Amerigo. Mundus Novus
1505	Discovery of Ceylon by Almeida
1507	Waldseemüller, Martin, called Hylacomylus. Cosmographiae Intro- ductio
1508	Discovery of the Laccadive Islands by Almeida
1508	Discovery of Yucatan by Solis and Pinzón
1508	First Importation of African Slaves to Spanish America
1509	Discovery of the Malacca Peninsula by Sequeira
1512	Discovery of Florida by Juan Ponce de León
1513	Discovery of the Pacific Ocean by Balboa
1513	Waldseemüller, Martin, called Hylacomylus. Tabulae Modernae
1515	Discovery of Mexico by Grijalva
1516	Discovery of the La Plata River by Solis
1519	Landing of Cortés in Mexico
1520	Discovery of the Straits of Magellan by Magellan (Magelhães)
1521	Discovery of the Philippine Islands by Magellan
1522	Discovery of the Bermudas by Bermúdez
1524	APIANUS, Petrus. Cosmographia
1526	Discovery of New Guinea by Meñeses
1526	Discovery of Peru by Pizarro
1528	First modern attempt to measure a Geographical Degree by Fernel
1529	Discovery of California by Bezerro and Grijalva
1533	Cartier's Landing on the Canadian Coast
1533	Discovery of Chile by Almagro
1534	Pizarro enters Cuzco
1535	Foundation of Buenos Ayres by Mendoza
1535	Foundation of Lima and Truxillo by Pizarro
1538	Beginning of Colonization of Colombia
1540	Discovery of the Mississippi by de Soto
1541	Discovery of the Amazon River by Orellana
1542	Discovery of Japan by de Mota
1542	Nuñez, Pedro. De Crepusculis
1544	Muenster, Sebastian. Cosmographia
1540	HERBERSTEIN, Siegmund von. Rerum Moscovitarum Commentarii

Foundation of the University of Lima (Peru)

Discovery of Novaya Zemlya by Bourrough

Foundation of São Paolo (Brazil)

1553

1554

## COLONIZATION—DISCOVERIES—GEOGRAPHY—TRAVELS

- 1567 Discovery of the Solomon Islands by Mendana
- 1569 MERCATOR; Gerard Kremer. Nova et Aucta Orbis Terrae Descriptio
- 1570 ORTELIUS, Abraham. Theatrum Orbis Terrarum
- 1576 Discovery of Frobisher Bay by Frobisher
- 1577 Circumnavigation of the globe by Drake (-1805)
- 1578 MERCATOR; Gerard Kremer. Tabulae Geographicae
- 1586 Foundation of Voronezh
- 1587 Foundation of Tobolsk
- 1587 ORTELIUS, Abraham. Thesaurus Geographicus
- 1588 Discovery of Davis Strait by Davis
- 1593 Foundation of Beresov
- 1594 MERCATOR; Gerard Kremer. Atlas
- 1596 RALEIGH, Walter. The Discoverie of . . . Guiana
- 1596 Discovery of Spitzbergen by Barentz
- 1598 HAKLUYT, Richard. The Principal Navigations... of the English nation (compl. ed. bgn., compl. 1600)
- 1598 ORTELIUS, Abraham. Veteris Geographie Tabulae
- 1599 Foundation of the Canada Company
- 1600 Foundation of the East India Company
- 1601 Foundation of the Dutch East India Company
- 1601 Discovery of the Australian Continent by Godinho de Eredia
- 1603 CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de. Des Sauvages, ou Voyages de Samuel Champlain
- 1604 Foundation of Tomsk
- 1606 Discovery of Coasts of the Australian Continent by Janszoon
- 1608 Foundation of Quebec by Samuel de Champlain
- 1609 Discovery of the Hudson River and the Delaware River by Hudson
- 1600 Foundation of the Virginia Company
- 1609 Establishment of Spanish Jesuits in Paraguay
- 1610 Discovery of Hudson Bay by Hudson
- 1610 Foundation of Cape Town
- 1611 Foundation of Mont Royal (Montreal) by Samuel de Champlain
- 1611 Foundation of the University of Manila (Philippines)
- 1613 Foundation of the University of Córdoba (Argentina)
- 1614 PINTO. Fernão Mendes. Peregrinacam
- 1615 First Discovery of the Sources of the Blue Nile by Paëz
- 1616 Discovery of the West Coast of Australia by Hartogszoon
- 1616 Discovery of Cape Horn by Le Maire and Schouten
- 1616 Discovery of Baffin Bay by William Baffin
- 1616 Raleigh's Expedition to Guiana
- 1618 Foundation of the English African Company
- 1619 Foundation of Batavia
- 1620 Foundation of New Plymouth by the Pilgrim Fathers
- 1621 Foundation of the Dutch West India Company
- 1625 Foundation of Cayenne
- 1625 Foundation of a British Colony at Barbados
- 1626 Foundation of New Amsterdam (New York)
- 1626 Foundation of the French West African Company
- 1626 Foundation of the French Company for the Islands of America
- 1627 Foundation of Boston, Massachusetts

- 1628 Foundation of Krasnoyarsk
- 1632 Foundation of Maryland by Lord Baltimore
- 1632 Foundation of Yakutsk
- 1635 Foundation of Boston Grammar School
- 1635 Foundation of French Settlements in Guadeloupe and Martinique
- 1638 Foundation of a Swedish Colony on the Delaware River
- 1630 Foundation of Madras
- 1642 Discovery of Tasmania and New Zealand by Abel Tasman
- 1642 Merian, Matthaeus. Topographia bgn. (compl. 1688)
- 1647 Foundation of the Swedish African Company
- 1649 Foundation of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England
- 1650 Foundation of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- 1652 Foundation of Irkutsk
- 1660 Discovery of Lake Superior and Lake Huron by Megnard
- 1662 BLAEUV, Jan. Geographia
- 1664 Establishment of the French East and West India Companies
- 1664 Establishment of the French Company of the West
- 1669 Discovery of Niagara Falls and the Ohio River by La Salle
- 1671 Foundation of the French Senegal Company
- 1671 PICARD, Jean. La Mesure de la Terre
- 1674 Foundation of Pondicherry
- 1678 Foundation of the University of Quebec
- 1682 Foundation of Pennsylvania by William Penn
- 1688 Foundation of Bombay
- 1690 Establishment of an English Factory at Calcutta
- 1696 Foundation of Fort William (Calcutta)
- 1697 DAMPIER, William. A New Voyage round the World
- 1698 The Darien Scheme
- 1701 Foundation of Detroit
- 1701 Foundation of Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut
- 1703 DAMPIER, William. A Voyage to New Holland in . . . 1699
- 1710 Mauritius abandoned by the Dutch East India Company
- 1710 Establishment of the English South Sea Company
- 1717 Establishment of John Law's Mississippi Company
- 1721 Foundation of the University of Caracas (Venezuela)
- 1728 Discovery of Behring Strait by Vitus Behring
- 1728 Foundation of the University of Habana (Cuba)
- 1732 Foundation of Georgia
- 1736 La Condamine traverses South America
- 1743 Foundation of the University of Santiago (Chile)
- 1744 Clive arrives at Madras
- 1748 Ulloa, Antonio de. Relación de un Viaje a la América Meridional
- 1755 Foundation of the University of Philadelphia
- 1759 Capture of Quebec. Death of General Wolfe
- 1760 Capture of Montreal by Amherst
- 1763 Treaty of Paris
- 1764 Foundation of the University at Providence, Rhode Island
- 1764 Foundation of St. Louis

## COLONIZATION-DISCOVERIES-GEOGRAPHY-TRAVELS

- 1768 Cook's First Voyage
- 1770 Re-discovery of the Sources of the Blue Nile by Bruce
- 1771 Discovery of the Great Slave Lake by Hearne
- 1771 BOUGAINVILLE, Louis-Antoine de. Voyage autour du Monde . . .
- 1772 Cook's Second Voyage (compl. 1775)
- 1773 Warren Hastings becomes Governor-General of India
- 1774 American Declaration of Rights
- 1775 Outbreak of the American Rebellion. Battles of Lexington and Bunker's Hill
- 1776 Cook's Third Voyage (compl. 1779)
- 1783 Peace of Versailles
- 1785 HUTTON, James. A Theory of the Earth
- 1787 Foundation of the Society for the Suppression of the Slave Trade
- 1787 Foundation of the University of Quito (Ecuador)
- 1788 Trial of Warren Hastings (compl. 1795)
- 1789 Mackenzie's first Journey
- 1790 BRUCE, James. Travels to discover the Source of the Nile in . . . 1768-1773
- 1791 Battle of Seringapatam
- 1793 Mackenzie's second Journey
- 1799 PARK, Mungo. Travels in the interior districts of Africa
- 1800 First permanent Settlement at Ottawa
- 1807 Slave Trade abolished in the Dominions of Great Britain
- 1808 HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Ansichten der Natur
- 1817 RITTER, Karl. Die Erdkunde im Verhaeltnis zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen
- 1818 Declaration of Independence of Chile
- 1819 Formation of the Republic of Colombia by Simón Bolívar
- 1819 Bolívar, Simón. Discurso pronunciado ante el Congreso de Angostura
- 1819 Occupation of Singapore by British troops
- 1821 Declaration of Independence of Mexico and Peru
- 1823 Declaration of the Monroe Doctrine
- 1824 KRUSENSTERN, Adam Johann von. Atlas de l'Océan Pacifique (compl. 1827)
- 1825 Foundation of the Société de Géographie at Paris
- 1827 Foundation of the Gesellschaft fuer Erdkunde at Berlin
- 1830 Foundation of the Royal Geographical Society
- 1831 Declaration of Independence of Brazil
- 1836 Independence of Mexico recognised by Spain
- 1836 Foundation of the Orange Free State
- 1837 DUMONT D'URVILLE, Jules-Sébastien-César. Voyage de l'Astrolabe (compl. 1840)
- 1838 Slavery abolished in the East Indies
- 1839 DARWIN, Charles Robert. Journal of Researches into Geology and Natural History of . . . H.M.S. "Beagle"
- 1839 Occupation of Aden and Hongkong
- 1841 First Anglo-Afghan War
- 1842 Treaty of Nangking
- 1843 DARWIN, Charles Robert. Zoology of . . . H.M.S. "Beagle" (ed.)
- 1847 Navigation of the North-West Passage by Franklin

- 1847 Gold discovered in California
- 1848 Foundation of Transvaal by Dutch Boers
- 1851 Exploration of the Upper Zambesi by Livingstone (compl. 1853)
- 1857 LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary Travels in South Africa
- 1857 Indian Mutiny (ended 1858)
- 1858 Discovery of Victoria Nyanza by Speke
- 1859 Discovery of Lake Nyassa by Livingstone
- 1860 Foundation of Vladivostok
- 1863 Speke, John. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile
- 1865 LIVINGSTONE, David. Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries
- 1869 Opening of the Suez Canal.
- 1872 STANLEY, Henry M. How I found Livingstone
- 1878 Discovery of the North-East Passage by Nordenskjöld
- 1884 Annexation of Parts of South-West Africa by Germany
- 1885 Death of Gordon at Khartoum
- 1885 Occupation of Massowah by Italy
- 1887 Foundation of Johannesburg
- 1889 First Charter of the British South African Compnay
- 1890 STANLEY, Henry M. In Darkest Africa
- 1890 Anglo-German Convention concerning East Africa
- 1895 HEDIN, Sven. En Färd genom Asien
- 1897 NANSEN, Fridtjof. Fram over Polhaved (Eng. ed. Farthest North)
- 1898 Battle of Omdurman
- 1898 War between U.S.A. and Spain
- 1899 Anglo-Boer War (ended 1902)
- 1900 Boxer Outbreak in China

## ECONOMICS POLITICS SOCIOLOGY

1460-1529	Skelton, John	1523	Why come ye nat to courte?
1469-1527	Machiavelli, Niccolò	1514	Il Principe (first pr. 1532)
1478-1535	More, Thomas	1516	Utopia
c.1483-1546	VICTORIA, Francisco	1526	De Indis, de Jure Belli, de Potestate civili
1488-1523	HUTTEN, Ulrich von	1513	Nemo
		1520 1521	Vadiscus Gespraechbuechlein
		1529	Arminius
1490-1546	ELYOT, Thomas	1540	The Image of Governance
c.1490-1573	SEPÚLVEDA, Juan Ginés	1547	Democrates alter, sive de justis Belli Causis apud Indos
1490-1555	LINDSAY, David	1529	The Complaynt to the King
		1540	Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaits
1492-1540	VIVES, Juan Luis	1529	De Concordia et Discordia in humano Genere
1494-1560	Soto, Domingo de	1553	De Justicia et Jure
1506-1582	Buchanan, George	1579	De Jure Regni apud Scotos
1529-1615	Pasquier, Etienne	1586 1602	Lettres Le Catéchisme des Jésuites
1530-1563	La Boëtie, Etienne de	1578	Le Contr'un ou Discours de la Servitude volontaire
1536-1624	Mariana, Juan de	1599	De Rege et Regis Institutione
1542-1621	BELLARMIN, Roberto Francesco Romolo	1610	De Potestate Summi Pontificis in Rebus temporalibus
c.1540-1611	PÉREZ, Antonio	1598	Relaciones
1545-1590	FISCHART, Johann	1580	Das Jesuiterhuetlein
1548-1617	Suárez, Francisco	1612	Tractatus de Legibus ac Deo Legislatore
1553-1600	HOOKER, Richard	1594	Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Pt. I
1561-1626	Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam	1621	Nova Atlantis
1564-1621	Márquez, Juan	1612	El Gobernador Cristiano
1568-1639	CAMPANELLA, Tommaso	1623	Civitas Solis
1580-1645	Quevedo, Francisco	1626	Política de Dios
	Gómez de	1644	Vida de Marco Bruto
1582-1621	Barclay, John	1603 1621	Euphormionis Satyricon Argenis
1583-1645	Grotius, Hugo	1609	Mare Liberum
1584-1648	Saavedra Fajardo, Diego	1640	Idea de un Principe Político Cristiano
1584-1654	SELDEN, John	1635 1689	Mare Clausum Table Talk
	[	349 ]	

00 (	T		D C D 11:1
1588-1679	HOBBES, Thomas	1640 1642	De Corpore Politico De Cive
		1651	Leviathan
1588-1653	SALMASIUS; Claude de	1645	De Primatu Papae
1300 1033	Saumaize	1649	Defensio Regia pro Carolo I
1601-1658	Gracián, Baltasar	1640	El Político
1608-1674	MILTON, John	1644	Areopagitica: A Speech to the Parliament of England for the Liberty of unlicensed Printing
		1649	Eikonoklastes
		1650 1654	Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio Secunda
1611-1677	Harrington, James	1656	The Commonwealth of Oceana
1628-1699	TEMPLE, William	1680	Miscellanea, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1690 Pt. III, 1701)
1632-1704	Locke, John	1689 1690	On Government Two Treatises of Government
1632-1677	Spinoza, Baruch	1670	Tractatus Theologico-Politicus
1633-1695	Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of	1688 1750	The Character of a Trimmer Thoughts and Reflexions
1644-1718	PENN, William	1669	No Cross, no Crown
1650-1726	Collier, Jeremy	1689	The History of Passive Obedience
1658-1743	SAINT-PIERRE, Charles- Irénée Castel de	1713	Projet de Paix perpétuelle
1661-1731	Defoe, Daniel	1701 1702	The True-born English-man The Shortest Way with the Dissenters
1667-1745	Swift, Jonathan	1723	Letters by M. B. Drapier at Dublin
		1726	Travels into several remote Nations of the World. By Lemuel Gulliver
1668-1744	Vico, Giovanni Battista	1725	Principii di una Scienza Nuova
1678-1751	Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount	1749	The Idea of a Patriot King
1694-1778	Voltaire, François- Marie Arouet de	1733	Letters concerning the English Nation (the English edition)
	•	1734	Lettres philosophiques (the Rouen edition)
		1734	Lettres écrites de Londres sur les Anglois (the London edition)
1694-1774	Quesnay, François	1758 1768	Tableau Economique La Physiocratie
1711-1776	Hume, David	1752	Political Discourses
1712-1786	Frederick the Great; Friedrich II, King of Prussia	1740	Antimachiavell
1712-1778	Rousseau, Jean- Jacques	1753	Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l'Inégalité parmi les Hommes
1715-1789	Mirabeau, Victor- Riquetti, Marquis de	1756	L'Ami des Hommes, ou Traité de la Population
1723-1802	Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez	1787	Cartas político-económicas (compl. 1790)
	Γ	350 T	

[ 350 ]

## ECONOMICS-POLITICS-SOCIOLOGY

1723-1790	Smith, Adam	1776	An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations
1727-1781	Turgot, Anne-Robert- Jacques	1769	Réflexions sur la Formation et la Distribution des Richesses
1728-1787	GALIANI, Ferdinando	1770	Dialogues sur le Commerce des Blés
1729-1797	Burke, Edmund	1756 1774 1790	A Vindication of Natural Society A Speech on American Taxation Reflections on the Revolution in France
1732-1804	Necker, Jacques	1775	Sur la Législation et le Commerce des Grains
1737-1809	PAINE, Thomas	1776 1791 1794	Common Sense The Rights of Man (compl. 1792) The Age of Reason (compl. 1795)
1740-1818	Francis, Sir Philip	1769	Letters of Junius (compl. 1772)
1743-1794	CONDORCET, Marie-Jean de Caritat, Marquis de	1794	Esquisse d'un Tableau historique des Progrès de l'Esprit humain
1744-1811	Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de	1795 1810	Informe sobre la Ley agraria Memoria en la Defensa de la Junta Central
1748-1832	BENTHAM, Jeremy	1780 1787 1789 1791	An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation Defence of Usury International Law The Panopticon or the Inspection House
1748-1836	Sievès, Emanuel- Joseph	1788 1789	Qu'est-ce que le tiers état ? Déclaration des Droits de l'Homme
1749-1803	Alfieri, Vittorio, Conte	1777 1786	Della Tirannide Del Principe e delle Lettere
1749-1791	MIRABEAU, Gabriel- Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de	1772 1788 1792	Essai sur le Despotisme De la Monarchie Prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand Lettres écrites du Donjon de Vincennes (posth.)
1753-1833	Martínez Marina, Francisco	1813	Teoría de las Cortes
1754-1828	Monti, Vincenzo	1793	La Bassvilliana
1759-1797	Wollstonecraft, Mary	1791	A Vindication of the Rights of Women
1760-1825	Saint-Simon, Claude- Henri, Comte de	1807 1819 1823	Introduction aux Travaux Scien- tifiques du xix <sup>e</sup> siècle La Politique Catéchisme des Industriels (compl. 1824) Le nouveau Christianisme
1762-1835	COBBETT, William	1802	Weekly Political Register (compl. 1835)
1762-1814	Fichte, Johann Gott- lieb	1800 1808	Der geschlossene Handelsstaat Reden an die Deutsche Nation
1769-1860	ARNDT, Ernst Moritz	1813	Der Rhein Deutschlands Strom nicht Deutschlands Grenze
	F	7	

1766-1834	Malthus, Thomas Robert	1798	An Essay on the Principle of Population
	0	1820	Principles of Political Economy
1771-1858	Owen, Robert	181 <b>3</b> 1836	A New View of Society The Book of the New Moral World
1772-1823	RICARDO, David	1817	Principles of Political Economy and Taxation
1783-1830	Bolfvar, Simón	1819	Discurso pronunciado ante el Congreso de Angostura
1786-1837	Börne, Ludwig	1832	Briefe aus Paris (compl. 1834)
1788-1856	CABET, Etienne	1842	Voyage en Icarie
1789-1846	List, Friedrich	1841	Das nationale System der politi- schen Oekonomie
1788-1854	Pellico, Silvio	1833	Le mie Prigioni
1797-1856	Heine, Heinrich	1844	Deutschland. Ein Wintermaer- chen
1798-1866	Azeglio, Massimo d <sup>2</sup>	1846 1848 1867	I Casi di Romagna Lutti della Lombardia I miei Ricordi
1798-1857	Comte, Auguste	1852	Système de Politique Positive
1799-1890	Doellinger, Ignaz von	1870	Der Papst und das Konzil
1801-1852	GIOBERTI, Vincenzo	1843	Il Primato Morale e Civile degli Italiani
		1845 1851	Prolegomeni al Primato Il Rinnovamento Civile d'Italia
1802-1885	Hugo, Victor	1853 1859	Les Châtiments La Légende des Siècles
1805-1872	Mazzini, Giuseppe	1835 1844 1860	Fede e Avvenire Doveri dell' Uomo Ai Giovani d'Italia
1805-1859	Tocqueville, Alexis de	1835	De la Démocratie en Amérique
1806-1873	MILL, John Stuart	1831	Essays on some unsettled Questions of Political Economy
		1848 1859	Principles of Political Economy On Liberty
		1861	Considerations on Representative Government
		1863	Utilitarianism ,
1809-1853	Donoso Cortés, Juan	1851	Ensayo sobre el Catolicismo, el Liberalismo y el Socialismo
1809-1865	PROUDHON, Pierre- Joseph	1840 1846	Qu'est-ce que la Propriété? Philosophie de la Misère
1811-1882	Blanc, Louis	1841	Organisation du Travail
1814-1876	Bakunin, Michael	1868 1873	People's Business Statecraft and Anarchy
1815-1898	BISMARCK, Otto von	1898	Gedanken und Erinnerungen
1816-1882	GOBINEAU, Joseph- Arthur, Comte de	1853	Essai sur l'Inégalité des Races humaines
1818-1883	Marx, Karl	1847 1848	La Misère de la Philosophie Das Kommunistische Manifest
		1859	(with Friedrich Engels) Zur Kritik der politischen Oeko-
		1867	nomie  Das Kapital. Kritik der politi- schen Oekonomie

## ECONOMICS-POLITICS-SOCIOLOGY

1819-1900	Ruskin, John	1862 1872	Unto this Last Munera Pulveris
1820-1893	Arenal, Concepción	1861	La Beneficencia, la Filantropía, y la Caridad
1820-1895	Engels, Friedrich	1848	Das Kommunistische Manifest (with Karl Marx)
1820-1887	Multatuli ; Eduard Douwes Dekker	1862	Ideen (compl. 1877)
1820-1903	Spencer, Herbert	1850	Social Statics
		1852	Theory of Population
		1862	
			Study of Sociology
		1876	The Principles of Sociology
1825-1864	Lassalle, Ferdinand	1863	Arbeiter-Lesebuch
1826-1877	Васенот, Walter	1867	The English Constitution
1838-1900	Sidgwick, Henry	1883	The Principles of Political Economy
1840-1915	GINER DE LOS RÍOS, Francisco	1870 1876	La Universidad Española Principios de Derecho natural
1842-1924	Marshall, Alfred	1890	Principles of Economics
1844-1911	Costa, Joaquín	1898	Colectivismo agrario
1850-1937	Masaryk, Tómas	1895	The Czech Question
1030 1937	Garrigue	1895	Our Present Crisis
1858-1943 1859-1947	Webb, Beatrice Webb, Sidney James	1897	Industrial Democracy

## HISTORY

? -1513	Fabyan, Robert	1516	The new Cronycles of Englande and Fraunce
1465-1536	Boëce, Hector	1527	Scotorum Historiae
1467-1533	Bourchier, John, Lord Berners	1523	Translation of Froissart's Chronicles (compl. 1525)
1469-1527	Machiavelli, Niccolò	1532	Istorie Fiorentine
c.1470-1555	VERGIL, Polydore	1534	Historia Anglica
1474-1566	Casas, Bartolomé de Las	1552	Brevissima Relación de la Destruy- ción de las Indias
1478-1557	HERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO,	1535	Historia general y natural de las Indias
1478-1535	More, Thomas	1514	History of Richard III
1480-1554	Pedersen, Christjern	1511 1514	Diurnale Roeskildense Danorum Regum heroumque Historiae (Ed. prin. of Saxo Grammaticus)
1482-1540	GUICCIARDINI, Francesco	1508 1561	Storie Fiorentine (compl. 1509) Storia d'Italia (posth1564)
1486-1566	Herberstein, Siegmund von	1549	Rerum Moscovitarum Commentarii
1488-1544	Magnus, Johannes	1554	De omnibus Gothorum Sueco- rumque Regibus
1492 <b>-c.</b> 1581	Díaz del Castillo, Bernal	1580	Historia verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva España
1495-1575	BIELSKI, Marcin	1550 1597	Kronika Swiata (The Sacred Chronicle) Kronika Polska
1502-1577	Monluc, Blaise de	1592	Commentaires
1505-1572	Knox, John	1584	History of the Reformation within the Realm of Scotland
?- <i>c</i> . 1580	HOLINSHED, Ralph	1577	Chronicles of England, Scotlande, and Irelande
1506-1582	Buchanan, George	1582	Rerum Scoticarum Historia
1511-1557	López de Gomara, Francisco	1552	Historia general de las Indias
1512-1580	Zurita, Jerónimo de	1562	Los Anales de la Corona de Aragón (compl. 1579)
1513-1591	Morales, Ambrosio de	1575	Las Antigüedades de las Ciudades de España (compl. 1577)
1518-1560	Cieza de León, Pedro	1553	Primera Parte de la Crónica del Perú
<i>c.</i> 1525-1605	Stow, John	1565	Summarie of Englyshe Chronicles
1536-1624	Mariana, Juan de	1592 1601	Historiae de Rebus Hispaniae Historia general de España
1539-1600	Acosta, José de	1590	Historia natural y moral de las Indias
c.1539-1615	GARCILASO DE LA VEGA,	1609	Comentarios Reales (compl. 1617)

## HISTORY

1544-1619	Pérez de Hita, Ginés	1595	Guerras Civiles de Granada
1552-1630	Aubigné, Théodore	1616	Histoire Universelle (compl. 1620)
	Agrippa d'		
1551-1623	Camden, William	1586 1615	Britannia Annales (compl. 1625)
1553-1616	HAKLUYT, Richard	1598	The Principal Navigations of the English nation (compl. 1600)
1552-1618	Raleigh, Walter	1614	The History of the World
1560-1621	Sandoval, Prudencio de	1604	Historia de la Vida y Hechos del Emperador Carlos V
1553-1617	Thuanus; Jacques- Auguste de Thou	1604	Historiarum libri cxxxviii (compl. 1614)
1559-1623	Cabrera de Córdoba, Luis	1619	Felipe Segundo, Rey de España
1560-1641	Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, Duc de	1638	Mémoires, Pts. I and II
1561-1626	Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam	1622	The History of the Reign of King Henry the Seventh
1583-1648	Herbert, Edward; Lord Herbert of Cherbury	1649	Life of Henry VIII
1586-1635	Moncada, Francisco de	1623	Expedición de los Catalanes y Áragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos
1588-1679	Hobbes, Thomas	1679	Behemoth
1593-1650	MERIAN, Matthaeus	1635	Theatrum Europaeum (compl. 1738)
1609-1674	CLARENDON, Edward Hyde, Earl of	1702	The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, (posth. bgn. 1641; compl. 1704)
1608-1661	Fuller, Thomas	1639 1655 1662	The Historie of the Holy Warre The Church History of Britain History of the Worthies of England
1608-1674	MILTON, John	1670	History of Britain to the Conquest
1610-1686	Solís, Antonio de	1684	Historia de la Conquista de México
1611-1666	Melo, Francisco Manuel de	1645	Historia de los Movimientos, Se- paración y Guerra de Cataluña
1613-1678	BETHLEN, Jan	1663	Rerum Transsilvanicarum Libri IV
1614-1679	Retz, Jean-François- Paul de Gondi, Car- dinal de	1717	Mémoires
1620-1706	Evelyn, John	1818	Diary (written 1641-1706)
1627-1704	Bossuer, Jacques- Bénigne	1681	Discours sur l'Histoire Univer- selle
1633-1703	Pepys, Samuel	1825	Diary (written 1659-1669)
1643-1715	Burnet, Gilbert	1679	The History of the Reformation of the Church of England
, .		1724	The History of my Own Time (compl. 1735)
1647-1706	BAYLE, Pierre	1695	Dictionnaire Historique et Critique (compl. 1697)

1672-1750	Muratori, Ludovico Antonio	1723	Rerum Italicarum Scriptores (compl. 1751)
	7.111.03.10	1738	Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (compl. 1743)
1675-1755	SAINT-SIMON, Louis de	1744 1829	Annali d'Italia (compl. 1749) Mémoires, complets et authen-
10/5-1/55	Rouvroy, Duc de	1029	tiques (compl. 1831)
1678-1751	BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount	1738	Letters on the Study and Use of History
1689-1755	Montesquieu, Charles- Louis de Secondat, Baron de	1734	Considérations sur les Causes de la Grandeur des Romains et de leur Décadence
1694-1778	Voltaire, François- Marie Arouet de	1751 1753	Siècle de Louis XIV Essai sur les Mœurs
1702-1773	FLÓREZ, Enrique	1747	España sagrada
1707-1763	Dalin, Olof .	1747	Svea Rikets historia (compl. 1762)
1711-1776	Hume, David	1754	History of Great Britain (compl. 1757)
1712-1786	FREDERICK THE GREAT; Friedrich II, King of Prussia	1788	Œuvres Posthumes (cont. "Histoire de mon temps")
1721-1793	Robertson, William	1759	History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen Mary and James VI
•		1769 1777	History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V The History of America
1724-1804	KANT, Immanuel	1784	Idee zu einer allgemeinen Ge- schichte in weltbuergerlicher Absicht
1737-1794	GIBBON, Edward	1776	History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, Vol. I (compl. 1788)
1744-1803	HERDER, Johann Gott- fried	1784	Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit
1744-1817	Masdeu, Juan Fran- cisco de	1783	Historia crítica de España y de la Cultura Española (compl. 1805)
1756-1823	LLORENTE, Juan Antonio	1817	Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne (compl. 1818)
1765-1826	Karamsın, Nicolai Michailovich	1818	History of the Russian State (compl. 1824)
1766-1842	Las Cases, Emanuel, Marquis de	1822	Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène
1769-1821	Napoleon I	1858	Correspondance de Napoléon (compl. 1869)
1773-1842	SISMONDI, Charles-Léo- nard-Simonde de	1807	Histoires des républiques ita- liennes au moyen âge (compl. 1817)
1776-1831	Niebuhr, Berthold Georg	1811	Roemische Geschichte
1777-1859	HALLAM, Henry	1827	The Constitutional History of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II
1781-1854	Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich	1808	Deutsche Staats - und Rechts- geschichte (compl. 1823)
	Γ,	261	

## HISTORY

1783-1847	Geijer, Erik Gustaf	1832	Svenska folkets historia (compl. 1836)
1785-1867	Воески, August	1817	Die Staatshaushaltung der Athener
1787-1874	Guizot, François- Pierre-Guillaume	1827	Histoire de la Civilization en Europe
		1828	Cours d'Histoire moderne (compl. 1830)
		1829	Histoire générale de la Civilization en France
		1858	Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de mon Temps (compl. 1868)
1790-1869	LAMARTINE, Alphonse de	1847	Histoire des Girondins
1794-1871	GROTE, George	1845	History of Greece (compl. 1856)
1795-1881	CARLYLE, Thomas	1837	The French Revolution
.,,	·	1841	On Heroes
		1843	Past and Present
		1845	Oliver Cromwell's Letters and
		-0.0	Speeches Frederick the Great
007	D	1858	
1795-1886	RANKE, Leopold von	1824	Geschichte der Romanischen und Germanischen Voelker von 1494-1535 (Vol. I)
		1834	Die Roemischen Paepste (compl. 1836)
		1839	Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation (compl. 1843)
		1847	Neun Buecher Preussischer Ges- chichte (compl. 1848)
		1852	Franzoesische Geschichte, vor- nehmlich im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert (compl. 1861)
		1859	Englische Geschichte im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert (compl. 1868)
		1880	Weltgeschichte, Pts. I and II
1795-1856	THIERRY, Augustin	1825	Histoire de la Conquête d'Angle- terre par les Normands
		1840	Récits des Temps Mérovingiens
1796-1884	Mignet, François- Auguste-Marie	1824	Histoire de la Révolution Fran- çaise
1797-1877	THIERS, Louis-Adolphe	1823	Histoire de la Révolution Fran- çaise
		1843	Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire (compl. 1868)
1798-1874	Michelet, Jules	1833 1847	Histoire de France (compl. 1867) Histoire de la Révolution Fran- çaise (compl. 1853)
1799-1875	FINLAY, George	1843	History of Greece (compl. 1861)
1800-1859	MACAULAY, Thomas	1843	Essays
1000 1009	Babington	1848	The History of England (compl. 1861)
1804-1869	Sainte-Beuve, Charles- Augustin	1840	Histoire de Port-Royal (compl. 1860)
1805-1859	Tocqueville, Charles- Alexis de	1856	L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution
1808-1884	Droysen, Johann Gustav	1855	Geschichte der Preussischen Politik (compl. 1886)
1809-1893	HEFELE, Karl Joseph	1855	Conciliengeschichte (compl. 1874)
	[ :	357]	

1811-1882	Blanc, Louis	1841	Histoire de dix Ans
1814-1896	Curtius, Ernst	1857	Griechische Geschichte
1814-1889	GIESEBRECHT, Wilhelm	1855	Geschichte der Deutschen Kaiserzeit (compl. 1895)
1815-1898	BISMARCK, Otto von	1898	Gedanken und Erinnerungen
1815-1897	Colmeiro, Manuel	1863	Historia de la Economía política en España
1816-1895	Freytag, Gustav	1859	Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit
1816-1898	Cardenas, Francisco de	1873	Historia de la Propriedad terri- torial en España
1816-1882	Gobineau, Joseph- Arthur, Comte de	1877	La Renaissance
1817-1903	Mommsen, Theodor	1854 1871	Roemische Geschichte Roemisches Staatsrecht (compl. r888)
1818-1897	Burckhardt, Jakob	1860	Die Kultur der Renaissance in Italien
1818-1894	FROUDE, James Anthony	1855	History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada
1821-1862	Buckle, Henry Thomas	1857	History of Civilization in England (compl. 1861)
1821-1891	Gregorovius, Ferdi- nand	1859	Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter (compl. 1873)
1823-1892	RENAN, Ernest	1863	Histoire des Origines du Christian- isme, Vol. I
_		1888	Histoire du Peuple d'Israël
1825-1901	STUBBS, William	1874	Constitutional History of England, its Origin and Development
1828-1893	Taine, Hippolyte	1875	Les Origines de la France con- temporaine (compl. 1894)
1829-1902	Gardiner, Samuel Rawson	1863	The History of England from the Accession of James I to the Restoration (compl. 1901)
1830-1889	Fustel de Coulanges, Numa-Denis	1864	La Cité antique
1834-1896	Treitschke, Heinrich	1879	Deutsche Geschichte im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert
1838-1903	LECKY, William Edward Hartpole	1878	The History of England in the Eighteenth Century (compl. 1890)
1842-1906	Sorel, Albert	1885	L'Europe et la Révolution Fran- çaise (compl. 1892)
1849-1928	Aulard, François- Victor-Alphonse	1893	Etudes et Leçons sur la Révolu- tion Française (compl. 1908)
1851-1930	Harnack, Adolf	1886	Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte (compl. 1890)
1854-1941	FRAZER, James George	1890	The Golden Bough (compl. 1915)
1859-1947 1858-1943	Webb, Sidney James Webb, Beatrice	1894	The History of Trade Unionism
o. 1866	ALTAMIRA, Rafael	1900	Historia de España y de la Civiliza- ción Española (compl. 1929)

## JURISPRUDENCE

- 1507 Constitutio Criminalis Bambergensis (Mater Carolinae)
- 1508 Budé, Guillaume. Annotationes ad Pandectas
- 1516 Brant, Sebastian. Klagspîgel
- 1532 Constitutio Criminalis Carolina (Peinliche Halsgerichtsordnung)
- 1539 Edict of Villers-Cotterets
- 1553 Soto, Domingo de. De Justicia et Jure
- 1564 Professio Fidei Tridentinae
- 1576 Bodin, Jean. Les Six Livres de la République
- 1577 Cujas, Jacques. Animadversiones et Observationes
- 1579 BUCHANAN, George. De Jure Regni apud Scotos
- 1583 Godefroy, Denis. Corpus Juris Civilis (ed.)
- 1584 GENTILIS, Albericus. De Legationibus
- 1588 GENTILIS, Albericus. De Jure Belli Commentatio Prima
- 1508 GENTILIS, Albericus, De Jure Belli Libri Tres
- 1612 Suárez, Francisco. Tractatus de Legibus ac Deo Legislatore
- 1625 Grotius, Hugo. De Jure Belli ac Pacis
- 1631 Spee, Friedrich von. Cautio Criminalis
- 1640 Selden, John. De Jure Naturali et Gentium juxta disciplinam Hebraeorum
- 1640 HOBBES, Thomas. De Corpore Politico
- 1642 Hobbes, Thomas. De Cive
- 1645 SAUMAIZE, Claude de. De Primatu Papae
- 1672 PUFENDORF, Samuel von. De Jure Naturae et Gentium
- 1673 Pufendorf, Samuel von. De Officio Hominis et Civis juxta legem naturalem
- 1690 LOCKE, John. On Government
- 1603 LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus
- 1701 THOMASIUS, Christian. De Crimine Magiae
- 1707 LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. Methodi novae discendae docendaeque Jurisprudentiae
- 1720 Vico, Giovanni-Battista. De uno universi Juris Principio
- 1725 VICO, Giovanni-Battista. Principii di una Scienza Nuova
- 1748 Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de. De l'Esprit des Lois
- 1762 ROUSSEAU, Jean-Jacques. Du Contrat Social; ou, Principes du Droit Politique
- 1764 BECCARIA, Cesare, Marchese. Dei Delitti e delle Pene
- 1765 BLACKSTONE, William. Commentaries on the Laws of England (compl. 1769)
- 1769 Constitutio Criminalis Theresiana
- 1780 FILANGIERI, Gaetano. La Scienza della Legislazione (compl. 1785)
- 1780 Bentham, Jeremy. Principles of Morals and Legislation
- 1789 BENTHAM, Jeremy. International Law
- 1789 Sievès, Emanuel-Joseph. Déclaration des Droits de l'Homme
- 1791 PAINE, Thomas. Rights of Man (compl. 1792)
- 1794 Allgemeines Landrecht fuer die Preussischen Staaten

- 1796 FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb. Grundlage des Naturrechts
- 1797 SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Neue Deduction des Naturrechts
- 1803 Code Napoléon
- 1810 Code Pénal
- 1815 SAVIGNY, Friedrich Karl von. Vom Beruf unserer Zeit fuer Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft
- 1815 SAVIGNY, Friedrich Karl von. Geschichte des Roemischen Rechts im Mittelalter, Pt. I
- 1821 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Rechtsphilosophie (Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts)
- 1828 GRIMM, Jakob. Deutsche Rechtsaltertuemer
- 1832 Austin, John. The Province of Jurisprudence determined
- 1852 IHERING, Rudolf. Geist des Roemischen Rechts
- 1857 GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolf von. Das heutige Englische Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrecht (compl. 1863)
- 1861 BACHOFEN, Johann Jakob. Das Mutterrecht
- 1871 Mommsen, Theodor. Roemisches Staatsrecht (compl. 1888)
- 1872 Corpus Juris Civilis, edited by Theodor Mommsen, Vol. I
- 1872 Reichsstrafgesetzbuch (Germany)
- 1872 GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolf von. Der Rechtsstaat
- 1872 IHERING, Rudolf. Der Kampf um's Recht
- 1874 STUBBS, William. Constitutional History of England
- 1889 Lombroso, Cesare. L'uomo delinquente
- 1890 Codice Penale d'Italia
- 1895 POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, and Maitland, Frederick William. History of English Law before the Time of Edward I
- 1896 Buergerliches Gesetzbuch

## LIBRARIES MUSEUMS

- 1520 Bibliothèque Royale (now Bibliothèque Nationale), Paris, find.
- 1524 Bibliotheca Laurenziana, Florence, blt. by Michelangelo (compl. 1526)
- 1527 Library, Lyons, fnd.
- 1536 Libreria Vecchia, Venice, blt. by Sansovino (compl. 1553)
- 1560 Uffizi Gallery, Florence, fnd.
- 1571 Bibliotheca Mediceo-Laurenziana, Florence, opnd.
- 1580 University Library, Edinburgh
- 1582 Library (now University Library), Utrecht, fnd.
- 1598 Bodleian Library, Oxford, fnd.
- 1601 Trinity College Library, Dublin, fnd.
- 1609 Ambrosian Library, Milan, fnd.
- 1619 Collegiate Library, Dulwich, fnd.
- 1653 Manchester Endowed Library, fnd.
- 1661 Electoral Library, Berlin, fnd.
- 1682 Advocates' Library (now National Library of Scotland), Edinburgh, fnd.
- 1717 Imperial Library, St. Petersburg, fnd.
- 1734 Museo Capitolino, Rome, fnd.
- 1737 University Library, Goettingen, opnd.
- 1749 Radcliffe Library, Oxford, opnd.
- 1753 British Museum, London, foundation grant by Parliament
- 1759 British Museum, London, opnd.
- 1762 Bibliothèque de l'Université de France, Paris, fnd.
- 1769 Museo Pio-Clementiano, Rome, fnd.
- 1787 King's Inn Library, Dublin
- 1793 Museum Central des Arts (Louvre), Paris, fnd.
- 1796 National Library, Lisbon, fnd.
- 1806 Brera Museum, Milan, fnd.
- 1818 Prado Museum, Madrid, fnd.
- 1824 National Gallery, London, fnd.
- 1836 Alte Pinakothek, Munich, fnd.
- 1837 Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, fnd.
- 1840 London Library, opnd.
- 1857 South Kensington Museum, London, estab.
- 1859 National Gallery of Scotland, Edinburgh, opnd.
- 1881 Natural History Museum, South Kensington, London, opnd.
- 1892 National Library and Museum, Madrid, opnd.
- 1897 Tate Gallery, London, opnd.
- 1899 John Rylands Library, Manchester, opnd.
- 1900 Wallace Collection, London, opnd.

## LITERATURE

## CLASSICAL AUTHORS

AESCHYLUS	1518	Ed. Prin. of Six Plays (Aldus, Venice)
ALCAEUS	i.	
ANACREON }	1554	Ed. Prin. (Henri Estienne, Paris).
Sappho	22.	,
Anthologia Graeca	1607	Disc. by Claude de Saumaize at Heidelberg
Aristophanes	1532	Ed. Prin. of Eleven Plays (Cratander, Basle)
Cicero	1542	Version of "Ad Familiares" and "Tusculanae Disputationes"
	1546	into French by Etienne Dolet Libri Rhetorici. First appeared in complete ed. of P. Aldus, Venice
DEMOSTHENES	1504	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
EPICTETUS	1528	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
EUCLID	1574	Dee, John. Euclides Anglice
EURIPIDES	1503	Ed. Prin. of Eighteen Plays (Aldus, Venice)
	1545	Ed. Prin. of the Electra (ed. Pietro Vettori)
	1566	Gascoigne, George. Jocasta (trans. of the Phoenissae)
Josephus	1544	Ed. Prin. (Froben, Basle)
HERODOTUS	1502	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
Heliodorus	1547	Amyot, Jacques. L'Histoire Aethiopique (Théagène et Chariclée)
HESIOD	1515	Ed. Prin. (Giunta, Florence)
Homer .	1595	Rollenhagen, Georg. Die Froschmeuseler (trans. of the Batra- chomyomachia)
	1611	Chapman, George. The Iliads of Homer
	1614	Chapman, George. The Odysseys of Homer
	1715	Pope, Alexander. Trans. of the Iliad (compl. 1720)
	1725	Pope, Alexander. Trans. of the Odyssey (compl. 1726)
	1781	Voss, Johann Heinrich. Odyssey
	1793	Voss, Johann Heinrich. Iliad
T	1793	Flaxman, John. Illus. to Iliad and Odyssey (compl. 1795)
Longinus	1554	Ed. Prin. (Oporinus, Basle)
Longus	1559	Amyot, Jacques. Daphnis et Chloé
Lysias	1508	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
	[ 362 ]	

## LITERATURE

## CLASSICAL AUTHORS—continued

Marcus Aurelius A TONINUS	N- 1529	Guevara, Antonio de. Libro Aureo de Marco Aurelio
	1535	Bourchier, John, Lord Berners. The Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius
Ovid	1565	Version of the Metamorphoses into English by Arthur Golding
Pausanias	1516	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
PETRONIUS ARBITER	1664	Ed. Prin. of "Cena Trimalchionis" (Padua)
PINDAR	1513	Ed. Prin. in Greek (Aldus, Venice)
PLATO	1513 1542	Ed. Prin. in Greek (Aldus, Venice) Heroet, Antoine. Androgyne (partial trans. of the Symposium into French verse)
	1546 1547	Earliest trans. of the Crito into
		French
PLUTARCH	1509	Opera Moralia. Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
	1517	Lives. Ed. Prin. (Giunta, Florence)
	1559	Amyot, Jacques. Vies des hommes illustres grecs et romains (compl. 1574)
	1572	Opera Omnia. Ed. Prin. (Henri Estienne, Paris)
RHETORES GRAECI	1508	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
SENECA	1581	Seneca. His tenne Tragedies translated into Englysh
Sophocles	1502 18 <b>0</b> 4	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice) Antigone-Oedipus Rex trans. into
	1820	German by Friedrich Hoelderlin Oedipus Tyrannus trans. into English by Percy Bysshe Shelley
Tacitus	1508	Discovery of Annales I-VI in the Monastery of Corvey
	1515	Opera Omnia. Ed. Prin. (Beroaldi, Rome)
	1575	Ed. by Justus Lipsius
Terentius -	1532	Comoedies ed. by Erasmus
THEOPHRASTUS	1688	La Bruyère, Jean de. Les Caractères de Théophraste, traduits du Grec
THUCYDIDES	1502 1628	Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice) Eight Books of the Peloponnesian Warinterpreted by Thomas Hobbes
Virgil	1697	Dryden, John. The Works of Virgil
	1757	The Baskerville Virgil
XENOPHON	1503	Hellenica. Ed. Prin. (Aldus, Venice)
	1516	Opera Omnia. Ed. Prin. (Giunta, Florence)
	[ 262 ]	

## BELGIAN

1812-1883	Conscience, Hendrik	1838	De Leeuw van Vlaanderen
1827-1879	Coster, Charles de	1858 1861 1867 1870 1894	Légendes Flamandes Contes Brabançons Tyll Ulenspiegel Voyage de Noce Lettres à Elisa
1830-1899	Gezelle, Guido	1863	Gedichten
1844-1913	LEMONNIER, Camille	1881	Un Mâle
1848-1907	Huysmans, Joris Karl	1891	Là-Bas
1854-1927	EEKHOUD, Georges	1884 1887	Kermesses Nouvelles Kermesses
1855-1898	RODENBACH, Georges	1892	Bruges la Morte
1855-1916	Verhaeren, Emile	1886 1894 1895 1896	Les Soirs Les Villages Illusoires Les Villes Tentaculaires Les Heures Claires
1862-1949	MAETERLINCK, Maurice	1889 1889 1890 1890 1892 1896	La Princesse Maleine Serres Chaudes Les Aveugles L'Intruse Pelléas et Mélisande Aglavaine et Sélysette (See also Philosophy)

## **CZECH**

1793-1852	Kollár, Jan		Básne (poems) Slávy Dcera (The Daughter of Slava)
1799-1852	ČELAKOVSKY, František Ladislav	1829	Ohlas písní ruských (Echo of Russian Songs)

## DANISH

1684-1754	Holberg, Ludvig	1722 1722 1722 1724	Peder Paars (compl. 1720) De politiske Kandestøber Jeppe paa Bjerget Jean de France Ulysses von Ithacia Erasmus Montanus Nicolai Klimii Iter Subterraneum Don Ranudo de Colibrados
1743-1781	EWALD, Johann	1773	Adam og Eva Rolf Krage Pebersvendene Fiskerne
1779-1850	OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam Gottlob	1805 1805 1811 1814 1848 [ 364 ]	Aladdin's Lampe Hakon Jarl Correggio Helge Ragnar Lodbrok

## LITERATURE

## DANISH—continued

	DAN	1311	unnueu
1797-1870	HERTZ, Henrik	1845	Kong René's Datter
1805-1875	Andersen, Hans Christian	1835 1835 1840 1842 1847	Eventyr og Historier Improvisatoren Billedbog uden Billeder En Digters Bazar Eventyr og Historier, Pt. II
1813-1855	Kierkegaard, Søren	1855	Mit Livs Eventyr See Philosophy and Religious Life
1846-1908	Drachmann, Holger	1876 1884 1899	I Storm og Stille Smaa Fortøllinger Gurre
1847-1885	JACOBSEN, Jens Peter	1872 1876 1880 1882	Mogens Fru Marie Grubbe Niels Lynhe Noveller
1857-1912	Bang, Hermann	1878 1880 1885	Hverdagskamp Haabløse Sløgter Excentriske Noveller
1857-1943	Pontoppidan, Henrik	1892 1898	Det forjøttede Land (compl. 1895) Lykke Per (compl. 1904)
		•	•
	j	DUTCH	
1538-1598	Marnix van Sant Al degonde, Philip van		De Biënkorf der H. Roomsche Kercke
1577-1660	CATS, Jacobus	1618 1632	Maechden-plicht of te Ampt der Jonkvrouwen (Emblemata) Spiegel van den ouden en nieuwen
1587-1679	Vondel, Joost van der	1637 1644 1654 1659	Tydt Gijsbrecht van Aemstel Verscheide Gedichten Lucifer Jephta
1756-1831	Bilderdijk, Willem	1786 1820	Elias De Ondergang der eerste Wereld
1814-1903	BEETS, Nicolaas	1839	Camera Obscura
1820-1887	Dekker, Eduard Douwes (Multatuli)	1860 1861 1862	Max Havelaar Minnebrieven Ideen (compl. 1877)
1860-1932	EEDEN, Frederik van	1887	De kleine Johannes
ENGLISH			
<i>c</i> .146 <b>0-</b> 1529	SKELTON, John	c. 1509 c. 1517 c. 1519 1523	Phylyppe Sparowe Magnyfycence Colyn Cloute Why come ye nat to Courte?
c.1465-c.153	o Dunbar, William	1503 1507 1517	The Thrissill and the Rois Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins Orisone (compl. 1518)
		[ 365 ]	

1467-1533	Berners, John Bourchier, Lord	1523 1534	Trans. of Froissart's Chronicles The Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux
		1535	The Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius
1474-1523	Hawes, Stephen	1509 1512	The Passetyme of Pleasure The Example of Vertu
c. 1475-152	22 Douglas, Gawin	1501 1513	The palis of honoure The XIII bukes of Eneados
1476-1552	Barclay, Alexander	1503 1509 1514 1522	Castle of Labour Ship of Fooles Eclogues Mirrour of good Maners
1478-1535	More, Sir Thomas	1516	Utopia. See also HISTORY
1488-1568	COVERDALE, Miles	•	See Religious Life
1490-1546	ELYOT, Thomas	1531 1534 1540 1545	The Boke named the Governour The Castel of Helth The Image of Governance The Defence of Good Women
1490-1555	Lindsay, David	1529 1540	The Complaynt to the King Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaits
1492-1536	TYNDALE, William		See Religious Life
1495-1563	Bale, John	1538 1538 1538	God's Promises • The Temptacyon of our Lorde Johan Baptystes preachynge in the Wyldernesse
1497-1580	Heywood, John	1533	Play of the Wether
1503-1542	WYATT, Sir Thomas	1557	Poems first pub. in Tottel's Miscellany
1505-1565	Udall, Nicholas	1553	Ralph Roister Doister
1505-1572	Knox, John		See HISTORY and RELIGIOUS LIFE
? -1566	SACKVILLE, Richard	1559	Myrroure for Magistrates
1506-1582	Buchanan, George	1554 1578	Jephthes Baptistes
1515-1568	Ascham, Roger	1545 1570	Toxophilus The Scholemaster
c. 1517-154	7 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of	c. 1557	Translation of Books II and IV of the Aeneid (first blank verse)
1525-1577	Gascoigne, George	1566 1566 1573 1575 1575	Jocasta The Supposes A Hundreth Sundrie Floures The Posies Complaint of Philomene (bgn. 1562) The Glasse of Government The Steele Glas
c.1530-1594	TOTTEL, Richard	1557	Miscellany
1532-1584		1561	Tragedy of Gorboduc (with Thomas Sackville)
1536-1608	Sackville, Thomas, Lord	1561	Tragedy of Gorboduc (with Thomas Norton)
		[ a66 ]	

## LITERATURE

c. 1540-150	4 PAINTER, William	1566	The Palace of Pleasure bgn.
0. 1340 139	7 11	1,000	(compl. 1567)
1552-1599	Spenser, Edmund	1579	The Shepheardes Calender
		1590 1595	The Faerie Queene Colin Clouts come home againe
		1595	Amoretti. Epithalamium
		1596	Prothalamium
1553-1606	Lyly, John	1578	Euphuees. The Anatomy of Wit
		1580	Euphuees and his England
		1586	Endymion (first acting; pr. 1591)
		1592 1593	Galatea The Woman in the Moon (first
		-393	acting; pr. 1597)
		1594	Mother Bombie (first pr.; acted
		1601	earlier)
,06	Strategy Sin Philip		Love's Metamorphosis The Countesse of Pembrokes
1554-1560	Sidney, Sir Philip	1590	Arcadia (posth.)
		1591	Astrophel and Stella (posth.)
1558-1625	Lodge, Thomas	1590	Rosalynde
		1592	Phillis
0	Description Control	1594	Marius and Sylla
1558-1597	Peele, George	1583	Arraignement of Paris (first acting; pr. 1584)
		1589	Tale of Troy
		1591	The Battell of Alcazar (pr. 1594)
		1595	The Old Wives Tale (first pr.;
		1599	acted earlier) The Love of King David
		*399	(first pr.)
1558-1595	Kyd, Thomas	1588	The Spanish Tragedy (first acting;
		_	pr. 1594)
1559-1634	CHAPMAN, George	1605	Eastward-Hoe (with Ben Jonson
			and John Marston) See CLASSICAL AUTHORS—HOMER
		1631	Caesar and Pompey
1560-1592	GREENE, Robert	1584	The Mirror of Modesty
		1589	Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay
			(first acting; pr. 1594)
		1591 1592	Orlando Furioso The Scottish Historie of James IV
		-33-	(first acting; pr. 1599)
1561-1626	BACON, Francis, Lord	1597	Essaies
_	Verulam		See also History and Philosophy
1563-1631	Drayton, Michael	1594	Ideas Mirrour. Amours
		1613	Polyolbion (Eighteen songs; compl. ed. pr. 1622)
1564-1593	Marlowe, Christopher	1587	Tamburlaine the Great (first
0 1 0,0		-	acting; pr. 1590)
		1588	The tragical history of Doctor
		1589	Faustus (first acting; pr. 1604) The Rich Iew of Malta (first
		-5-9	The Rich Jew of Malta (first acting?; pr. 1633)
		1590	Edward II (first acting; pr. 1594)
		1593	The Massacre of Paris
		1594	Dido, Queen of Carthage (compl. by Thomas Nash)
	Γ	367 1	- J - Lacand Limbary

	ENG!	LISH—co	ntinued
1564-1616	SHAKESPEARE, William	n 1591	The Comedy of Errors (first acting?)
		1592	Henry VI, Pt. I (first acting?)
		1594	Lucrece
		1594	Titus Andronicus (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1594	Henry VI, Pt. II (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1595	Henry VI, Pt. III (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1597	Richard II (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1597	Richard III (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1597	Romeo and Juliet (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1598	Henry IV, Pt. I (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1598	Love's Labour's Lost (first pr.; (acted earlier)
		1599	The Passionate Pilgrim (first 16mo)
		1599	Julius Caesar (first acting?)
		1600	Henry IV, Pt. II (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1600	Henry V (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1600	The Merchant of Venice (first pr.;
		1600	acted earlier) Midsummer Night's Dream (first
		1600	pr.; acted earlier) Much Ado about Nothing (first
		1602	pr.; acted earlier)
		1602	Hamlet (first acting; pr. 1603) The Merry Wives of Windsor
		1603	(first pr.; acted earlier) Troilus and Cressida (first acting;
		c. 1604	pr. 1609) Othello (pr. 1622)
		c. 1604	King Lear (pr. 1608)
		c. 1607	Macbeth
		c. 1607	Timon of Athens
		1608	Anthony and Cleopatra (first acting)
		1609	Sonnets
		1609	Pericles (first pr.)
		c. 1610	Cymbeline
		c. 1611	The Winter's Tale
		1612	The Tempest (first acting)
		c. 1613	Henry VIII
		1623	Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies (The First Folio)
		1623 1663	The Second Folio The Third Folio
		1664	Reprint of the Third Folio
		1685	The Fourth Folio
		1725	The Works of Shakespeare ed. Alexander Pope
	Shakespeare-Apo-	1592	Arden of Feversham
	CRYPHA	1595	Locrina
		[ 368 ]	
	•	r 200 ]	

## LITERATURE

	SHAKESPEARE-APO- CRYPHA—contd.	1598 1600 1602 1605 1608 1608	Mucedorus Sir John Oldcastle Thomas, Lord Cromwell The London Prodigal The Merry Devil of Edmonton A Yorkshire Tragedy The Two Noble Kinsmen(ascribed to Shakespeare and John Fletcher)
1567-1601	Nash, Thomas	1592 1594	Summer's Last Will and Testa- ment (first acting; pr. 1600) The Unfortunate Traveller
c. 1570-c. 1	641 Dekker, Thoma	s 1600 1600 1604 1608	The Shoemaker's Holiday Comedy of Old Fortunatus The Honest Whore (first pr.; acted earlier) The Honest Whore, Pt. II (first
	-	1609 1622	acting; pr. 1630) The Gull's Hornbook The Virgin Martyr (with Philip Massinger)
1570-1627	MIDDLETON, Thomas	1611	The Roaring Girl
1573-1631	Donne, John	1610 1611 1626	Pseudo-Martyr Anatomie of the Worlde Devotions upon emergent Occa- sions
		1633 1648	Poems Biathanatos
1573-1637	Jonson, Ben	1598	Every Man in his Humour (first acting; pr. 1601)
		1603 1603	Cynthia's Revels Sejanus (first acting; pr. 1605)
		1605 1605	Volpone Eastward-Hoe (with George Chapman and John Marston)
		1610	The Alchemist (first acting; pr. 1612)
		1611 1614	Catilina Bartholomew Fair (first acting;
		1616	pr. 1640) The Divell is an Asse (first acting;
		1625	pr. 1631) The Staple of News (first acting; pr. 1631)
1575-1650 H	Heywood, Thomas	1603	A Woman killed with Kindness
•		1612 1631	Apology for Actors The Fair Maid of the West (first pr.; acted earlier)
c.1575-1626	Tourneur, Cyril	1611	The Atheist's Tragedy
c.1575-1634	Marston, John	1604	The Malcontent (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1605	Eastward-Hoe (with Benjamin Jonson and George Chapman)
1577-1640	Burton, Robert	1621 [ 369 ]	The Anatomy of Melancholy

1579-1625	FLETCHER, John	1609 1613	Philaster (with Francis Beaumont) Knight of the Burning Pestle (with Francis Beaumont; first pr.; acted earlier)
c.1580-1625	5 Webster, John	1607	The White Devil (first acting;
		1616	pr. 1612) The Duchess of Malfi (first act-
		1623	ing; pr. 1623) The Devil's Law-Case (first pr.; acted earlier)
1582-1621	Barclay, John		See Politics
1582-1650	FLETCHER, Phineas	1633	The Purple Island
1583-1648	Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury		See Philosophy and Religious Life
1583-1640	Massinger, Philip	1622	The Virgin Martyr (with Thomas Dekker)
		1623	The Duke of Milan (first pr.; acted c. 1620)
		1623	The Bondman (first acting; pr. 1624)
		1624	The Renegado (first acting; pr. 1637)
		1625	A New Way to pay Old Debts (first acting; pr. 1632)
		1626	The Roman Actor
		1627	The Great Duke of Florence (first acting; pr. 1635)
		1629	The Picture
		1632	The Maid of Honour
		1636	The Bashful Lover (first acting; pr. 1635)
1584-1654	Selden, John	1689	Table-Talk (See also Jurisprudence)
1584-1616	BEAUMONT, Francis	1613	Philaster (with John Fletcher) Knight of the Burning Pestle (with John Fletcher)
1586- <i>c</i> .1639	Ford, John	1629	The Lover's Melancholy
		1630	Love's Sacrifice (first acting; pr. 1633)
		1633	'Tis Pity She's a Whore (first pr.; acted earlier)
		1633	The Broken Heart
		1634 1639	Perkin Warbeck The Lady's Trial
1587-1633	FIELD, Nathaniel	1612	A Woman is a Weathercock
1591-1674	HERRICK, Robert	1648	Hesperides
1592-1669	King, Henry	1637	Poems
	TT 0	1843	Poems and Psalms (compl. ed.)
1593-1633	HERBERT, George	1633	The Temple
1593-1683	WALTON, Izaak	1653	The Compleat Angler (Part II by Charles Cotton, q.v.)
<i>c</i> .1594-1639	Carew, Thomas	1634 1651	Coelum Britannicum Poems (authorized third ed.)
	i	370]	(www.orzaou witta out)
	•		

## LITERATURE

1596-1666	Shirley, James	1626	
		1626	pr. 1639) The Wedding (first acting; pr
		1631	The Traitor (first acting; pr
		1633	1635) The Young Admiral (first acting pr. 1637)
		1634	The Gamester (first acting; pr 1637)
		1641 1653	The Cardinal (first acting; pr. 1652) The Court Secret (first pr.)
1605-1682	Browne, Thomas	1642 1658	Religio Medici Hydriotaphia, or Urn-Burial
		1658	The Garden of Cyrus
1606-1668	DAVENANT, William	1652	Gondibert
1608-1661	Fuller, Thomas		See History and Religious Life
1608-1674	MILTON, John	1632	L'Allegro
		1632	Il Penseroso
		1634	Comus (first acting; pr. 1637)
		1637 1645	Lycidas Poems
		1667	Paradise Lost
		1671	Paradise Regained
		1671	Samson Agonistes
		1674	Paradise Lost (second ed.) See also History and Politics
1609-1642	Suckling, Sir John	1646	Fragmenta aurea
1612-1680	Butler, Samuel	1663 1664	Hudibras, Pt. I Hudibras, Pt. II
1613-1686	Pearson, John		See Religious Life
1613-1667	TAYLOR, Jeremy		See Religious Life
c. 1615-c. 10	550 Crashaw, Richard	d 1646	Steps to the Temple
	Cowley, Abraham	1656	Poems
1618-1658	LOVELACE, Richard	1649	Lucasta
1620-1706	Evelyn, John	1664	Sylva
•	, ,	1818	Diary (written 1641-1706)
1621-1678	Marvell, Andrew	1681	Miscellaneous Poems
1622-1695	Vaughan, Henry	1650	Silex Scintillans, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1656)
1628-1687	Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of	1671	The Rehearsal
1628-1688	Bunyan, John	1666	Grace Abounding
		1678 1680	The Pilgrim's Progress, Pt. I The Life and Death of Mr. Badman
		1682 1684	The Holy War The Pilgrim's Progress, Pt. II
1628-1699	Temple, Sir William	1680	Miscellanea, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1690)
1630-1677	Lock, Matthew	1673	Psyche
1631-1700	DRYDEN, John	1658	Heroic Stanzas
		1660	Astraea Redux
		1665 1667	Essay of Dramatic Poesy Annus Mirabilis
		1667	The Indian Emperor
		1669	The wild Gallant
N*		[ 371 ]	

1631-1700	DRYDEN, John—contd.	1669	Tyrannic Love (first acting; pr. 1670)
		1672	The Conquest of Granada
		1673	Marriage à la Mode
		1675	Aureng Zebe
		1678	All for Love
		1678	Oedipus (with Nathaniel Lee)
		1679	Troilus and Cressida
		1681	Absalom and Achitophel, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1682)
		1682	Religio Laici
		1682	The Duke of Guise (with Nath- aniel Lee)
		1687	The Hind and the Panther
		1690	Amphitryon
		,1690	Don Sebastian
		1694	Love Triumphant
		1697	Alexander's Feast
		1697	The Works of Virgil
		1700	Fables
1633-1703	Perys, Samuel	1825	Diary (written 1659-69)
1635-1691	ETHEREDGE, Sir George	1664	The Comical Revenge or Love in a Tub
		1668	She Wou'd if She Cou'd
		1676	The Man of the Mode
c.1636-1674	TRAHERNE, Thomas	1673 1906	Roman Forgeries Poetical Works, ed. Bertram Dobell
1640-1680	Behn, Mrs. Aphra	1670	The Forced Marriage
1040-1009	DEIII, 1,110, 11piii	1688	Oroonoko
<i>c</i> .1640-1716	Wycherley, William	1675	The Country Wife (first pr.; acted 1672 or 1673)
		1677	The Plain Dealer (first pr.; acted 1674)
1652-1685	OTWAY, Thomas	1676	Don Carlos
	•	1680	The Orphan
		1682	Venice Preserved
1653-1692	LEE, Nathaniel	1675	Nero
33, 33	,	1677	The Rival Queens
		1678	Mithridates, King of Ponthus
		1678	Oedipus (with John Dryden)
		1682	The Duke of Guise (with John Dryden)
		1689	The Princess of Cleve
		1690	Massacre of Paris
1661-1731	Defoe, Daniel	1719	The Life and strange surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe
		1720	Aventures of Captain Singleton
		1722	The Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders
		1722	A Journal of the Plague Year
		1724	Memoirs of a Cavalier (See also Politics and Press)
1664-1726	Vanbrugh, Sir John	1697	The Provok'd Wife
,		1697	The Relapse
		1702	The False Friend
		•	(See Architecture)
	Γ	372	

1667-1735	Arbuthnot, John	1712 1714	The History of John Bull Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus (with Alexander Pope and
	a .		Jonathan Swift)
1667-1745	Swift, Jonathan	1704 1714	A Tale of a Tub Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus (with John Arbuthnot and Alexander Pope)
		1723	Letters of M. B. Drapier at Dublin
		1726	Travels into several remote Nations of the World. By Lemuel Gulliver
		1727	Memoirs of a Parish Clerk (with Alexander Pope)
1670-1729	Congreve, William	1693 1694	The Old Bachelor The Double-Dealer
		1695	Love for Love
		1697	The Mourning Bride
		1700	The Way of the World
1670-1733	Mandeville, Bernard de	1714	The Fable of the Bees
1670-1722	Toland, John		See Religious Life
1671-1713	SHAFTESBURY, Anthony	1699	An Enquiry concerning Virtue
	Ashley, Earl of	1705	The Sociable Enthusiast
		1711	Characteristicks Letters to a Student
1671-1757	CIBBER, Colley	1716 1717	The Non-Juror
1672-1719	Addison, Joseph	1713	Cato. (See also Press)
1672-1729	Steele, Richard	1702	The Funeral or Grief à la Mode
,,-,	, <b></b>	1703	The Lying Lover
		1705	The Tender Husband
		1722	The Conscious Lovers (first
			acting; pr. 1755) (See also Press)
6.1675-1740	PHILIPS, Ambrose	1709	Pastorals
1678-1751	Bolingbroke, Henry	1,09	See HISTORY
//3-	St. John, Viscount		
1678-1707	FARQUHAR, George	1706	The Recruiting Officer
		1707	The Beaux Stratagem
1683-1765	Young, Edward	1725	The Universal Passion
		1742	Night Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality
		1755	The Centaur not fabulous
		1759	Conjectures on Original Composition
1685-1753	Berkeley, George		See Philosophy
1685-1732	GAY, John	1714	The Shepherd's Week
		1727	Fables
		1728 1729	The Beggar's Opera (first perf.) Polly
1688-1744	Pope, Alexander	1709	Pastorals
1000 1/44	z or z, rincamiator	1711	Essay on Criticism
		1712	The Rape of the Lock
		1714	Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus
			(with John Arbuthnot and Jonathan Swift)
	г	373 ]	Jonathan Switt)
	L	3/3 ]	

	ENGLIS	5F1cor	ınnuea
1588-1744	Pope, Alexander—contd.	1715 1725	The Iliad of Homer (compl. 1720) The Odyssey of Homer (compl. 1726)
		1727	Memoirs of a Parish Clerk (with Jonathan Swift)
		1728	The Dunciad (compl. 1742)
		1733	Essay on Man
1689-1761	RICHARDSON, Samuel	1740	Pamela
		1748 1753	Clarissa The History of Sir Charles Grandison
	Trrro Coorge	1730	The London Merchant
1693-1739	Lillo, George		Letters written to his son, Philip
1694-1773	CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of	1774	Stanhope Stanhope
1700-1748	Thomson, James	1726	The Seasons
1707-1754	FIELDING, Henry	1730	The Tragedy of Tragedies, or The Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great
		1742	The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews
	•	1743	Miscellanies (cont. Jonathan Wild the Great)
		1749	The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling
		1751	Amelia
1700-1784	Johnson, Samuel	1749	Irene
-/-9 -/	J	1759	Rasselas
		1775	A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland
		1781	The Lives of the most eminent English Poets (See also Philology)
	Husen David		See Philosophy and Politics
1711-1776	Hume, David	~***	The Life and Opinions of Tris-
1713-1768	Sterne, Laurence	1759	tram Shandy, Pts. I and II Tristram Shandy, Pts. III and IV
		1761 1767	Tristram Shandy, last Pt.
		1768	A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. By Mr. Yorick
1716-1771	Gray, Thomas	1751	An Elegy wrote in a Country Churchyard
1717-1797	WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford	1758	A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England
		1762	Anecdotes of Painting (compl. 1771)
		1764 1768	The Castle of Otranto The Mysterious Mother
1721-1771	Smollett, Tobias	1748	The Adventures of Roderick Random
	•	1751 1771	The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle The Expedition of Humphrey Clinker
1721-1759	Collins, William	1742	Persian Eclogues (pub. as Oriental Eclogues in 1759)
		1747	Odes
	[	374 ]	

1721-1759 1728-1774	COLLINS, William-contd. GOLDSMITH, Oliver	1749 1766 1770 1773	Elegy on Thomson The Vicar of Wakefield The Deserted Village She Stoops to Conquer
1729-1811	Percy, Thomas	1765	Reliques of Ancient English Poetry
1731-1800	Cowper, William	1782 1785 1785	Table-Talk Tirocinium The Task
1736-1796	Macpherson, James	1760 1762	Fragments of Ancient Poetry, collected in the Highlands Fingal
	T. T	1763	Temora
1740-1795	Boswell, James	1791	The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.
1740-1818	Junius; Sir Philip Francis		See Politics
1751-1816	SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley	1775 1777 1779	The Rivals The School for Scandal The Critic
1752-1840	Burney, Fanny; Mme. Frances D'Arblay	1778 1782 1795	Evelina Cecilia Camilla
1752-1770	CHATTERTON, Thomas	1777	Poems supposed to have been written at Bristol by Thomas Rowley and others in the 15th century
1754-1832	CRABBE, George	1783 1807 1810 1817	The Village The Parish Register The Borough Tales of the Hall (compl. 1818)
1757-1827	Blake, William	1789 1790 1794 1794 1795 1804 1804	Songs of Innocence Marriage of Heaven and Hell The Book of Urizen Songs of Experience The Book of Los Jerusalem Milton
1759-1796	Burns, Robert	1786	Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect
1764-1823	RADCLIFFE, Mrs. Ann	1790 1794	The Sicilian Romance The Mysteries of Udolpho
1770-1850	Wordsworth, William	1798 1807 1814 1819 1822 1835 1850	Lyrical Ballads (with S. T. Coleridge), second ed. 1800 Poems in two volumes The Excursion Peter Bell Memorials of a Tour on the Continent Yarrow Revisited The Prelude (posth., written 1798- 1805)
1771-1832	Scott, Walter	1802 1805 375]	Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border (compl. 1803) The Lay of the Last Minstrel

1771-1832	Scott, Walter—contd.	1808 1810 1813 1814 1815	Marmion: a tale of Flodden field The Lady of the Lake Rokeby Waverley Guy Mannering
		1816	The Antiquary
		1817 1818	Old Mortality Rob Roy
		1818	The Heart of Midlothian
		1810	The Bride of Lammermoor
		1820	Ivanhoe
		1820	The Monastery
		1820	The Abbot
		1821 1822	Kenilworth The Pirate
		1822	The Fortunes of Nigel
		1823	Peveril of the Peak
		1823	Quentin Durward
		1824	St. Ronan's Well
		1824	Redgauntlet The Talisman
		1825 1826	Woodstock
		1828	Tales of a Grandfather
		1828	The Fair Maid of Perth
1772-1834	Coleridge, Samuel Taylor	1796 1798	Poems on various Subjects Lyrical Ballads (with William Wordsworth)
		1817	Biographia Literaria
1774-1843	Southey, Robert	1795 1796 1805	Poems Joan of Arc Madoc and other Poems
1775-1817	Austen, Jane	1811	Sense and Sensibility
2//3 -0-/	, <b>5</b>	1813	Pride and Prejudice
		1814	Mansfield Park
		1816 1818	Emma Northanger Abbey (posth.)
		1818	Persuasion (posth.)
T775-T824	Lame, Charles	1823	Elia
1//3 1034	Zizizizi, Tizizizi	1833	The last Essays of Elia
1775-1864	Landor, Walter Savage	1798 1 <b>82</b> 4	Gebir Imaginary Conversations (compl. 1862)
		1837 1847	The Pentameron The Hellenics
1777-1844	CAMPBELL, Thomas	1799 1819	The Pleasures of Hope Specimens of the British Poets
1778-1830	HAZLITT, William	1818	Lectures on the English Poets Table-Talk (compl. 1822)
		1821 1825	The Spirit of the Age
1779-1852	Moore, Thomas	1800	Anacreon
,,, ==0=	ŕ	1807	Irish Melodies (compl. 1834) Lalla Rookh
1784-1859	Hunt, Leigh	1816	The Story of Rimini
1785-1866	Peacock, Thomas Love	1831	Crotchet Castle
1785-1859	DE QUINCEY, Thomas	1822	Confessions of an English Opium- Eater

1788-1824	Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord	1807 1809	English Bards and Scotch Re-
		1812 1813	viewers Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Pt. I The Bride of Abydos
		1813	
		1814	
		1814	The Corsair
		1815	Hebrew Melodies
		1816 1816	
•		1817	
		1819	
		1819	Mazeppa
		1820	Marino Faliero
		1821	Sardanapalus
		1821 1821	Cain The Two Foscari
	C D D1		
1792-1822	SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe	1810	Original Poetry by Victor and Cazire (with Elizabeth Shelley)
		1813 1816	Queen Mab The Revolt of Islam
		1816	Alastor
		1819	The Cenci
		1820	Oedipus Tyrannus
		1820	Prometheus Unbound
		1821	
		1821 1822	
Qa-	Keats, John		
1795-1021	Reats, John	1817 1818	Poems Endymion
		1818	Isabella
		1820	
		1820	Odes
1800-1859	Macaulay, Thomas	1842	Lays of Ancient Rome
	Babington	1843	Essays
			(See also History)
1801-1890	NEWMAN, John Henry	1864	
-006	XXI	1866	The Dream of Gerontius
1802-1865	Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick	1854	Fabiola
1803-1881	Borrow, George	1843	The Bible in Spain
		1851	Lavengro
		1857 1862	The Romany Rye Wild Wales, its People, Language,
		1002	and Scenery
1803-1849	Beddoes, Thomas	1822	The Bride's Tragedy
	Lovell		
1803-1873	Bulwer Lytton,	1828	Pelham Paul Cliffand
	Edward George (Lord Lytton)	1830 1832	
	(Lord Dytton)	1833	Eugene Aram Godolphin
		1834	The Last Days of Pompeii
		1835	Rienzi
	1	1843	The Last of the Barons
		1848	Harold, or the Last of the Saxon
	r		Kings

1803-1873	BULWER LYTTON, Edward George—contd.	1850 1853 1871 1873	The Caxtons My Novel The Coming Race Kenelm Chillingly
1804-1881	DISRAELI, Benjamin	1826 1832 1844 1845 1847	Vivian Grey (compl. 1827) Contarini Fleming Coningsby Sybil Tancred Lothair
1806-1861	Browning, Elizabeth Barrett	1844 1847 1857	Poems Sonnets from the Portuguese Aurora Leigh
1809-1883	FITZGERALD, Edward	1859	Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam
1809-1892	TENNYSON, Alfred	1827 1830 1832 1850 1859 1864	Poems, by Two Brothers Poems, chiefly lyrical Poems In Memoriam Idylls of the King Enoch Arden
1810-1865	GASKELL, Elizabeth	1848	Mary Barton
	Cleghorn 1851	-1853	Cranford
		1855	North and South
		1863	Sylvia's Lovers Wives and Daughters
	*******	1865	
1811-1863		1846	The Book of Snobs (compl. 1847) Vanity Fair (compl. 1848)
	Makepeace	1847 1848	Pendennis (compl. 1850)
		1852	Henry Esmond
		1854	The Newcomes (compl. 1855)
		1858	The Virginians (compl. 1859)
		1861	Lovel the Widower
		1862	The Adventures of Philip
1812-1880	Browning, Robert	1835	Paracelsus
1012-1009	Dio mana, accoun	1841	Bells and Pomegranates (compl. 1848)
		1850	Christmas Eve and Easter Day
		1864	Dramatis Personae
		1868	The Ring and the Book (compl. 1869)
1812-1870	DICKENS, Charles	1837	The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club
		1838	Oliver Twist
		1839	Nicholas Nickleby
		1840	Barnaby Rudge
		1840 1843	Old Curiosity Shop (compl. 1841) A Christmas Carol in Prose
		1844	Martin Chuzzlewit
		1845	The Chimes
		1848	Dombey and Son
		1850	David Copperfield
		1853	Bleak House
		1854	Hard Times
		1857	Little Dorrit
		1859	A Tale of Two Cities
			Great Expectations
	_	1864	Our Mutual Friend
	[	378]	

1812-1870 1815-1882	DICKENS, Charles— contd. TROLLOPE, Anthony	1870 1855 1857 1858 1858 1861 1862 1864 1867	(uncompleted) The Warden Barchester Towers Doctor Thorne The Three Clerks Framley Parsonage Orley Farm The Small House at Allington The Last Chronicle of Barset
1816-1855	Brontë, Charlotte	1869 1847 1852	Phineas Finn, the Irish Member Jane Eyre Villette
1818-1848	Brontë, Emily	1848	Wuthering Heights
1819-1880	ELIOT, George; Mary Ann Evans	1857 1859 1860 1861 1863 1866 1871 1874	Scenes from Clerical Life Adam Bede The Mill on the Floss Silas Marner Romola Felix Holt, the Radical
1819-1875	KINGSLEY, Charles	1848 1850 1853 1855 1857 1863 1866	Yeast Alton Locke Hypatia Westward Ho
1819-1900	Ruskin, John		See Archaeology, etc., and Politics
1828-1882	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	1850 1861 1870 1881	The Blessed Damozel Dante and his Circle Poems Ballads and Sonnets
1828-1909	Meredith, George	1851 1859 1861 1879 1885	Poems The Ordeal of Richard Feverel Evan Harrington The Egoist Diana of the Crossways
1830-1894	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	1862 1893 1896	Goblin Market Verses New Poems (posth.)
1832-1898	CARROLL, Lewis; Charles Lutwidge Dodgson	1865 1871	Alice's Adventures in Wonderland Through the Looking-Glass and What Alice Found there
1834-1896	Morris, William	1858 1867 1869	The Defence of Guenevere The Life and Death of Jason The Earthly Paradise (compl. 1870)
.0	D	1876	Sigurd the Volsung
1835-1902	Butler, Samuel	1872	Erewhon
1837-1909	Swinburne, Algernon	1860	The Queen Mother
	Charles	1865 1865 1866 379 ]	Atalanta in Calydon Chastelard Poems and Ballads

1837-1909	SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles—contd.	1871 1881 1882 1885 1894	Songs before Sunrise Mary Stuart Tristram of Lyonesse Marino Faliero Astrophel
1839-1894	PATER, Walter Horatio	1885 1887	Marius the Epicurean Imaginary Portraits (See also Archaeology, etc.)
1840-1928	Hardy, Thomas	1872 1874 1876 1876 1879 1882 1886 1887 1891 1895 1895	Under the Greenwood Tree A Pair of Blue Eyes Far From the Madding Crowd The Hand of Ethelberta The Return of the Native The Trumpet Major Two on a Tower The Mayor of Casterbridge The Woodlanders Tess of the D'Urbervilles Jude the Obscure The Well-Beloved Wessex Poems
1844-1930	Bridges, Robert	1883 1890	Prometheus the Firegiver Shorter Poems
1850-1894	Stevenson, Robert Louis	1876 1878 1879 1881 1883 1885 1886 1886 1888 1889 1893	The New Arabian Nights An Inland Voyage Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes Virginibus Puerisque Treasure Island A Child's Garden of Verses Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde Kidnapped The Black Arrow The Master of Ballantrae Island Nights' Entertainments Weir of Hermiston
1856-1900	WILDE, Oscar	1882 1888 1891 1892 1893 1893 1894 1895 1898	Poems The Happy Prince The Picture of Dorian Gray Lady Windermere's Fan A Woman of No Importance Salome The Sphinx The Importance of being Earnest The Ballad of Reading Gaol
b. 1856	SHAW, George Bernard	1891 1892 1893 1893 1895 1899	The Quintessence of Ibsenism Widowers' Houses Mrs. Warren's Profession Arms and the Man Candida Caesar and Cleopatra
1867-1900	Dowson, Ernest Christopher	1900	Collected Verse
1857-1924	_	1895 1896 1897 380 ]	Almayer's Folly An Outcast of the Islands The Nigger of the Narcissus

## ENGLISH-continued

1859-1927 1859-1936	JEROME, Jerome Klapka Housman, Alfred	1889 1896	Three Men in a Boat A Shropshire Lad
1865-1936	Edward Kipling, Rudyard	1886	Departmental Ditties
1005-1930	IXIFLING, Rudyard	1887	Plain Tales from the Hills
		1891	The Light that Failed
		1892	Barrack-Room Ballads
		1893	Many Inventions
		1894	The Jungle Book
		1897	Captains Courageous
		1899	Stalky and Co.
1865-1939	YEATS, William Butler	1889	The Wanderings of Oisin
		1895	Poems
1867-1933	Galsworthy, John	1897	From the Four Winds

## FRENCH

# (French and Swiss Authors)

			,
1445-1509	COMMINES, Philippe de		See History
1467-1540	Budé, Guillaume de		See Archaeology and Philology
1473-c.1525	Lemaire de Belges, Jean		See History
1475-c.1538	GRINGORE, Pierre	1511	Jeu du Prince des Sots
1480-1564	CORDIER, Mathurin		See Philology
c.1480-1533	Tory, Geoffroy	1529	Champ Fleury
1492-1549	Marguerite de Navarre	1531 1547 1559	Le Miroir de l'Ame Pécheresse Marguerites L'Heptameron des Nouvelles
1494-1553	Rabelais, François	1532 1534	Pantagruel Gargantua
1496-1544	Marot, Clément	1539	Le Temple de Cupidon L'Adolescence Clémentine Les Cantiques de la Paix L'Enfer Les Pseaumes de David
c.1500-1543		1537 1544	Cymbalum Mundi Les Nouvelles Récréations
1502-1577	Monluc, Blaise de		See HISTORY
1509-1546	Dolet, Etienne	1544	Le Second Enfer (See also Philology)
c.1510-1552	HERBERAY, Nicolas de, seigneur des Essarts	1540	Le Premier Livre d'Amadis de Gaule
c.1510-1564		1535 1544	La déplorable Fin de Fiamète Délie
b. c. 1510	HEROET, Antoine	1542	Androgyne
1513-1593	_	1547 1559 1559	L'Histoire Aethiopique Daphnis et Chloé Les Vies des hommes illustres grecs et romains (compl. 1574)
1517-1582		1547 1555  81 ]	Les Œuvres Poétiques L'Amour des Amours

1519-1605	Beza, Théodore de Bèze		See RELIGIOUS LIFE
1522-1560	Du Bellay, Joachim	1558	Les Regrets (See also Philology)
1524-1585	RONSARD, Pierre de	1550 1552 1560 1565 1572	Odes Les Amours Œuvres Abrégé de l'Art Poétique Français La Franciade
1526-1566	Labé, Louise	1555	Œuvres
1529-1615	PASQUIER, Estienne	1586	Les Lettres
1530-1563	La Boëtie, Etienne de	1578	Le Contr'un, ou Discours de la Servitude Volontaire
1532-1573	JODELLE, Estienne	1549 1552 1552	Erreurs amoureuses Cléopâtre captive La Rencontre
1533-1592	Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de	1580	Essais
c.1540-1614	Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, seigneur de	1665	Mémoires contenant les Vies des Dames Galantes
c.1540-1570	GREVIN, Jacques	1561	César
1544-1590	Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste	1579	Commentaires sur la sepmaine de la création du monde
1541-1603	CHARRON, Pierre	1598 1601	Les Trois Vérités De la Sagesse
1546-1606	DESPORTES, Philippe	1573 1603	Premières Œuvres Psaumes
1550-1630	Aubigné, Théodore- Agrippa d'	1616	Les Tragiques (See also HISTORY)
1555-1628	Malherbe, François	1587 1630	Les Larmes de Saint Pierre Œuvres
1567-1622	Sales, Saint François de		See Religious Life
1570-1666	Gombauld, Jean- Augier de Lussac	1625	Amaranthe
1568-1626	D'Urfée, Honoré	1610	L'Astrée
1570-1631	HARDY, Alexandre	1601	Les Amours de Théagène et Chariclée
	V	1607 1612 1624	Coriolan La Force du Sang Théâtre (compl. 1628)
1573-1613	REGNIER, Mathurin	1608	Satyres (compl. 1613)
1590-1626	DE VIAU, Théophile	1623	Le Parnasse Satirique
1594-1654	Balzac, Jean de	1624 1631 1652	Lettres Le Prince Socrate chrétien
1596-1650	Descartes, René	-	See PHILOSOPHY
1597-1648	VOITURE, Vincent	1650	Œuvres
1597-1674	Sorel, Charles	1622	Francion
1598-1670	Racan, Honoré de Bueil	1618	Bergeries
1604-1686	Mairet, Jean de	1621 1629 1629	Sylvie Sophonisbe Silvanire
		382 ]	

	FRENC	CHco	ntinued
1604-1676	Aubignac, François- Hédelin d'	1645	Zénobie (See also Theatre)
1606-1684	CORNEILLE, Pierre	1629	Mélite (first perf.; first pr. 1633)
•	•	1635	Médée (first perf.; first pr. 1639)
		1636	Le Cid (first perf.: first pr. 1637)
		1640	Horace (first perf.: first pr. 1641)
		1640	Cinna (first perf.; first pr. 1643)
		1642	Polyeucte (first perf.; first pr. 1643)
		1643	La Mort de Pompée (first perf.; first pr. 1644)
		1644	Rodogune (first perf.; first pr. 1647)
		1645	Théodore (first perf.; first pr. 1646)
		1650	Andromède (first perf.; first pr. 1651)
		1650	Don Sancho d'Aragon
		1651	Nicomède
		1659	Oedipe
		1663	Sophonisbe
		1672	Tite et Bérénice (first perf.; first pr. 1671)
1607-1701	Scudéry, Madeleine de	1648 1654	Artamène (compl 1653) Clélie (compl. 1660)
1609-1650	Rotrou, Jean	1645	La Sœur
, ,	, -	1646	Saint Genest
		1647	Venceslas
1610-1660	Scarron, Paul	1648	Le Virgile Travesti
		1651	Le Romant Comique (compl. 1657)
1610-1703	SAINT-EVREMOND, Charles-Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seig- neur de	1668	Œuvres meslées
1613-1680	La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de	1665	Réflexions ou Sentences et Maximes morales (first auth. ed.)
-6-, -6-0			•
1614-1679	Retz, Jean-François- Paul de Gondi, Car- dinal de	1717	Mémoires
1619-1655	Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien	1653 1656	La Mort d'Agrippina Le Pédant Joué
1621-1695	La Fontaine, Jean de	1665 1668	Contes et Nouvelles (compl. 1671) Fables Choisies
1622-1673	Molière; Jean-Baptiste Poquelin	1656	Le Dépit amoureux (first perf.; first pr. 1663)
	•	1659	Les Précieuses ridicules (first perf.; first pr. 1660)
		1660	Sganarelle
		1661	L'Ecole des Maris (first perf.; first pr. 1660)
		1662	L'Ecole des Femmes (first perf.; first pr. 1663)
		1664	Le Tartufe (first perf.; first pr. 1669)
		1665	Le Festin de Pierre (first perf.; first pr. 1682)
	[ :	383 ]	

1622-1673	Molière; Jean-Baptiste Poquelin—contd.	1666	Le Médecin malgré lui (first perf.; first pr. 1667)
	1 oquomit 2000000	1666	Le Misantrope (first perf.; first pr. 1667)
		1668	Amphitryon
		1668	George Dandin (first perf.; first pr. 1669)
		1668	L'Avare (first perf.; first pr. 1669)
		1669	M. de Pourceaugnac
		1670	Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme (first perf.; first pr. 1671)
	•	1671 1672	Les Fourberies de Scapin Les Femmes savantes
		1673	Le Malade imaginaire (first perf.; first pr. 1674)
1623-1662	Pascal, Blaise	1657 1670	Les Provinciales Pensées sur la Religion
1626-1696	Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de	1725	Lettres
1627-1704	Bossuer, Jacques-Bénign	.e	See History and Religious Life
1628-1703	Perrault, Charles	1697	Contes de ma mère de l'Oye (See also Archaeology, etc.)
1632-1704	BOURDALOUE, Louis		See Religious Life
1634-1693	La Fayette, Marie- Madeleine, comtesse de	1677 e	La Princesse de Clèves
1635-1688	QUINAULT, Philippe	1663	Astrate
1636-1711	Boileau-Despréaux,	1666	Satires, Pt. I
	Nicolas	1669 1674	Epîtres, Pt. I L'Art Poétique
		1674	Le Lutrin
	N. C	1686	Armide
1638-1715	Malebranche, Nicolas		See Philosophy
1639-1699	RACINE, Jean	1664	La Thébaïde
		1665	Alexandre le Grand (first perf.;
		1667	first pr. 1666) Andromaque (first perf.; first pr. 1668)
		1668	Les Plaideurs (first perf.; first pr. 1669)
		1669	Britannicus (first perf.; first pr. 1670)
		1670	Bérénice (first perf.; first pr. 1671)
		1672	Bajazet Mithridate
		1673 1674	Iphigénie en Aulide (first perf. : first pr. 1675)
		1677	Phèdre
		1689 1691	Esther Athalie
1645-1696	La Bruyère, Jean de	1688	Les Caractères de Théophraste
1647-1706	BAYLE, Pierre		See History and Philosophy
	•	384 ]	
	-		

1651-1715	Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe	1687 1699 1712 1718	L'Education des Filles Les Aventures de Télémaque Dialogues des Morts Dialogues sur l'Eloquence (See also RELIGIOUS LIFE)
1655-1709	Regnard, Jean-François	1696 1700 1704 1708	Le Joueur Le Retour Imprévu Les Folies Amoureuses Le Légataire Universel
1657-1757	Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de	1686	Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes
1668-1747	Le Sage, Alain-René	1707 1709 1715	Le Diable Boiteux Turcaret Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane
1671-1741	Rousseau. Jean-Bap- tiste	1712	Œuvres
1672-1731	La Motte, Antoine- Houdart de	1723	Inès de Castro
1674-1762	Crébillon, père, Pros- per-Jolyot de	1705 1707 1709 1711	Idoménée Atrée et Thyeste Electre Rhadamiste et Zénobie
1680-1754	Destouches, Philippe- Néricault	1732	Le Glorieux
1688-1763	Marivaux, Pierre-Car- let de Chamblain de	1731	La Vie de Marianne (compl. 1745)
1689-1773	PIRON, Alexis	1738	La Métromanie
1689-1755	Montesquieu, Charles- Louis de Secondat, baron de	1721	Lettres persanes (See also History, Jurisprud- ENCE and Philosophy)
1692-1754	La Chaussée, Pierre- Claude-Nivelle de	1733	Fausse Antipathie
1694-1778	VOLTAIRE; François- Marie Arouet de	1718 1723	Edipe (first perf.; first pr. 1719) La Henriade (first clandestine Rouen ed. under the title: La Ligue)
		1730	Brutus
		1732 1733	Zaïre La Mort de César
,		1734	Adelaïde du Guesclin
		1736	Alzire
		1741	Mahomet
		1743 1747	Mérope Zadig
		1748	Sémiramis
		1749	Nanine
		1750 1752	Oreste Le Micromégas
	•	1755	La Pucelle d'Orléans
		1755	L'Orphelin de la Chine
		1759 1760	Candide Tancrède
		1767	L'Ingénu
		1769	Les Guèbres (See also History, Philosophy
	r	۳ 0	and Politics)
	L:	385 ]	•

1697-1763	Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine-François	1731	Manon Lescaut
1704-1771	Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'		See PHILOSOPHY
1707-1777	Crébillon, fils, Claude- Prosper-Jolyot de	1742	Le Sopha
1707-1788	Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc, comte de	1749	Histoire Naturelle (compl. 1789)
1709-1777	Gresset, Jean-Baptiste- Louis	1734 1747	Vert-Vert Le Méchant
1710-1792	FAVART, Charles-Simon	1735	Les deux Jumelles
1712-1778	Rousseau, Jean-Jacques	1752 1761 1762 1782	Le Devin du Village Julie; ou, la Nouvelle Héloïse Emile; ou, de l'Education Confessions (See also Philosophy)
1713-1784	DIDEROT, Denis	1748 1751 1757	Les Bijoux indiscrets L'Encyclopédie Pensées sur l'Interprétation de la
		1760 1760 1760	Nature (compl. 1758) Le Neveu de Rameau (publ. 1805) Jacques le Fataliste (publ. 1797) La Religieuse (publ. 1797) (See also AESTHETICS and PHILOSOPHY)
1715-1747	Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de	1746	Réflexions et Maximes
1717-1783	Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'		See Philosophy and Physics
1719-1792	Cazotte, Jacques	1776	Le Diable amoureux
1719-1797	Sedaine, Michel-Jean	1765	Le Philosophe sans le savoir
1723-1799	Marmontel, Jean- François	1765 1767	Contes moraux Bélisaire
1732-1799	BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre- Augustin Caron de	1767 1770 1775 1784	Eugénie Les deux Amis Le Barbier de Seville La Folle Journée; ou, le Mariage de Figaro (first perf.; first pr. 1785)
		1787	Tarare
1734-1780	Dorat, Claude-Joseph	1770	Les Baisers
1734-1806	RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE, 1' Nicolas-Edme 1'	775-6 794-7	Le Paysan perverti Monsieur Nicolas
1737-1814	SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques- Henri Bernardin de	1787 1791	Paul et Virginie La Chaumière Indienne
1741-1803	Choderlos de Laclos, Pierre-Ambroise- François	1772	Les Liaisons dangereuses
1753-1814	Parny, Evariste, vicomte de	1799	La Guerre des Dieux
1753-1821	Maistre, Joseph- Marie, comte de	1821	Soirées de Saint-Pétersbourg
1757-1794	FLORIAN, Jean-Pierre- Claris de	1792	Fables
	-	0/7	

1757-1820	Volney, Constantin- François, comte de	1791	Les Ruines
1763-1852	Maistre, Xavier de	1794	Voyage autour de ma Chambre
1767-1797	Louvet de Couvray, Jean-Baptiste	1786	Une année de la vie du chevalier de Faublas (compl. 1790)
1766-1817	STAËL, Anne-Louise- Germaine, Mme de	1802 1807 1810	Corinne
1767-1830	Constant de Rebècque, Benjamin	1816	Adolphe
1768-1848	CHATEAUBRIAND, Fran- çois René, vicomte de	1800 1805 1808	Atala René Les Aventures du dernier Aben- cérage
	15	1809 849-50	Les Martyrs Mémoires d'outre-tombe (posth.) (See also RELIGIOUS LIFE)
1780-1857	Béranger, Pierre-Jean	1815	Chansons
1762-1794	Chénier, André-Marie de	1819	Poésies
1782-1854	Lamennais, Hugues- Félicité-Robert de	1834	Paroles d'un Croyant
1783-1842	STENDHAL; Henri Beyle	1822 1823 1827 1831 1839	De l'Amour Vie de Rossini Armance Le Rouge et le Noir La Chartreuse de Parme (See also Archaeology, etc.)
1785-1859	Desbordes-Valmore, Marcelline	1819 1833	Elégies, Marie et Romances Les Pleurs
1790-1869	Lamartine, Alphonse de	1820 1823 1836 1838	Méditations Poétiques Nouvelles Méditations Poétiques Jocelyn La Chute d'un Ange (See also HISTORY)
1791-1861	Scribe, Eugène	1849	Adrienne Lecouvreur
1793-1843	Delavigne, Casimir	1818 1832	Les Messéniennes Louis XI
1797-1863	VIGNY, Alfred de	1822 1826 1831 1835 1864	Poèmes Cinq-Mars La Maréchale d'Ancre Chatterton Les Destinées
1799-1850		1827 1830 1830 1831 1831 1832 1832 1833 1834 1835 1837	Les Chouans, Pt. I Physiologie du Mariage Gobseck La Femme de Trente Ans La Peau de Chagrin Contes Drôlatiques Le Colonel Chabert Eugénie Grandet La Recherche de l'Absolu Le Père Goriot César Birotteau

1799-1850	Balzac, Honoré de— contd.	1841 1845 1846	Une Ténébreuse Affaire Les Paysans Le Cousin Pons
1799-1846	TOEPFFER, Rodolphe	1839	Nouvelles Genevoises
1803-1870	Dumas, Alexandre	1841	Le Comte de Monte-Christo (compl. 1845)
	•	1844 1845	Les Trois Mousquetaires Vingt Ans Après
1802-1885	Hugo, Victor	1822	Odes
1002-1003	11000, 710101	1826	Odes et Ballades
		1827	Cromwell
		1829	Les Orientales
		1830	Hernani
		1831	Marion Delorme
		1831 1832	Notre-Dame de Paris Le Roi s'amuse
		1833	Lucrèce Borgia
		1833	Marie Tudor
		1835	Chants du Crépuscule
		1837	Les Voix Intérieures
		1838	Ruy Blas
		1843 1853	Les Burgraves Les Châtiments
		1856	Les Contemplations
		1859	La Légende des Siècles
		1862	Les Misérables
		1866	Les Travailleurs de la Mer
1803-1870	Mérimée, Prosper	1830 1847	Colomba Carmen
1803-1876	SAND, George; Aman-	1832	Indiana
	dine-Aurore-Lucie Dudevant	1832	Valentine Lélia
0 . 06		1833	
18 <b>0</b> 4-1869	SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles- Augustin	1857 1863	Causeries du Lundi (compl. 1862) Nouveaux Lundis (compl. 1872)
	riugustiii	1837	Mauprat
		1842	Consuelo (compl. 1843)
		1846	La Mare au Diable
1804-1857	Sue, Eugène	1842	Les Mystères de Paris
		1844	Le Juif Errant (compl. 1845)
1808-1889	Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules-Amédée	1874	Les Diaboliques
1808-1855	Gérard de Nerval; Gérard de Labrunie	1855	Aurélie
1810-1857	Musser, Alfred de	1833	Fantasio
		1834	Lorenzaccio
		1835	Rolla
		1840 1852	Comédies et Proverbes Poésies
1811-1872	GAUTIER, Théophile	1835	Mademoiselle de Maupin
		1852	Emaux et Camées
1816-1882	Gobineau, Joseph- Arthur, comte de	1853	Essai sur l'Inégalité des Races humaines
	T	1877	La Renaissance
1818-1894	LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles-Marie	1862 1884	Poèmes Barbares Poèmes Tragiques
	_	`-	r cource Trakidnes
	L	388 ]	

1821-1880	FLAUBERT, Gustave	1857 1862 1869 1874 1877 1881	Madame Bovary Salammbô L'Education Sentimentale La Tentation de Saint-Antoine Trois Contes Bouvard et Pécuchet
1821-1867	BAUDELAIRE, Charles	1857 1860 1866	Les Fleurs du Mal Les Paradis Artificiels Les Epaves
1822-1896	GONCOURT, Edmond de	1865 1878	Germinie Lacerteux (with Jules de Goncourt) La Fille Elisa
1822-1861	Murger, Henri	1851	Scènes de la Vie de Bohème
1823-1891	Banville, Théodore de	1842	Cariatides
1023-1091	DANVILLE, THEOGOTE GE	1846	Les Stalactites
1824-1895	Dumas, fils, Alexandre	1848	La Dame aux Camélias
1830-1870	GONCOURT, Jules de	1865	Germinie Lacerteux (with Ed-
		_	mond de Goncourt)
1830-1914	Mistral, Frédéric	1859	Mirèio La Tosca
1831-1908	SARDOU, Victorien	1887	
1840-1897	DAUDET, Alphonse	1866 1872	Lettres de mon Moulin Tartarin de Tarascon
		1873	Contes du Lundi
1840-1902	ZOLA, Emile	1864	Contes à Ninon
	,	1867	Thérèse Raquin
		1871	Les Rougon-Macquart, Pt. I
		1877	L'Assommoir
		1880 1885	Nana Germinal
		1886	L'Œuvre
		1887	La Terre
		1892	La Débâcle
		1894	Lourdes
		1896	Rome
.0.0.	Henry I Took Morio do	1897	Paris
1842-1905	HEREDIA, José-Maria de	1892	Les Trophées
1842-1898	MALLARMÉ, Stéphane	1876 1887	L'Après-Midi d'un Faune Poèmes
1844-1924	France, Anatole;	1881	Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard
	Jacques-Antoine- Anatole Thibaut	1893	La Rôtisserie de la Reine Pé- dauque
	Illiatote Illibade	1894	Le Lys Rouge
1844-1896	Verlaine, Paul	1866	Poèmes Saturniens
	,	1869	Fêtes Galantes
		1870	La Bonne Chanson
		1881	Sagesse
		1884 1888	Jadis et Naguère Amour
1850-1923	Loui, Pierre; Louis-	1886	Les Pêcheurs d'Islande
	Marie-Julien Viaud		
1850-1893	Maupassant, Guy de	1880	Des Vers Une Vie
		1882 1885	Bel Ami
		1887	Le Horla
		1888	Sur l'Eau
		1888	Pierre et Jean
	[	389 ]	

## FRENCH—continued

1854-1891	RIMBAUD, Arthur		Une Saison en Enfer Les Illuminations
1862-1923	Barrès, Maurice	1895	Du Sang, de la Volupté et de la Mort
1868-1944	ROLLAND, Romain	1900	Danton
1868-1918	ROSTAND, Edmond		Cyrano de Bergerac L'Aiglon
1869-19	GIDE, André	1899	Le Prométhée mal enchaîné

## GERMAN

# (Austrian, German and Swiss Authors)

fl. 1509 c. 1455-c. 15 1458-1521 1475-1537	TENGLER, Ulrich 30 PAULI, Johannes BRANT, Sebastian MURNER, Thomas	1509 1522 1516 1512 1512	Laienspiegel Schimpff und Ernst Klagspîgel Narrenbeschwoerung Die Schelmenzunft
		1519 1522	Die Geuchmatt Von dem grossen Lutherischen Narren
1483-1546	LUTHER, Martin	1516 1522 1523 1524	Theologia Deutsch Das New Testament Das Alt Testament, Pt. I Geystliche gesangk Buechleyn (See also Philology and Re- Ligious Life)
1488-1523	HUTTEN, Ulrich von	1521	Gespraechbuechlein
1494-1576	Sacus, Hans	1517	Hofgesind Veneris
	,	1523	Die Wittenbergisch Nachtigall
		1546	Griselda
		1546	Lisabetha
		1549	Comedie von dem reichen ster- benden Menschen
		1551	Der boes Rauch
		1551	Das heiss Eisen
		1553	Tristrant und Isolde
	•	1557	Das Narrenschneiden First Collection of Poems (Pts.
		1558	I-III; Pt. IV, 1578; Pt. V, 1579)
c.1520-1562	WICKRAM, Joerg	1555	Rollwagenbuechlein
		1557	Der Goldfaden
	DEDEKIND, Friedrich	1549	Grobianus
1542-1609	ROLLENHAGEN, Georg	1595	Froschmeuseler
1545-1590	Fischart, Johann	1573	Floeh Haz
		1575	Gargantua (new title 1577: Affentheurliche Naupenge- heurliche Geschichtsklitter- ung)
		1576	Das glueckhafft Schiff von Zuerich
		1578	Philosophisch Ehzuchtbuechlein
		1580	Das Jesuiterhuetlein
		[ 390 ]	

1555-1621	ARNDT, Johann		See Religious Life
1575-1624	Военме, Јаков		Aurora (See also Religious Life)
1584-1653	Weckhrlin, Georg Rudolph	1618	Oden und Gesaenge
1591-1635	Spee, Friedrich von	1649	Trutznachtigall
1597-1639	OPITZ, Martin	1621 1624	Trostgedichte Teutsche Poemata (See also Poemics)
1601-1669	Moscherosch, Johann с. Michael	1640	Wunderbahre Satyrische Gesichte verteutscht durch Philander von Sittewalt (first dated ed. 1642)
1604-1655	Logau, Friedrich von	1638	Erstes Hundert Teutscher Rei-
		1654	mensprueche Teutsche Sinngedichte Drei Tausend
1605-1659	Dach, Simon	1637	Anke von Tharaw
1606-1676	GERHARDT, Paul	1667	Geistliche Andachten
1609-1640	FLEMMING, Paul	1642	Teutsche Poemata
1616-1664	GRYPHIUS, Andreas	1637	Sonnete
		1650 1658	Teutsche Reim-Gedichte Absurda Comica oder Herr Peter Squentz
		1658	Cardenio und Celinde
		1660	Verlibtes Gespenste
		1660 1663	Die gelibte Dornrose Horribilicribrifax Teutsch
1617-1679	HOFMANN VON HOF-	1665	Heldengedichte
1017-1079	MANNSWALDAU, Christian	1679	Deutsche Uebersetzungen und Gedichte
1619-1689	Zesen, Philipp von	1645	Die Adriatische Rosamund
1624-1677	Angelus Silesius, Johann Scheffler	1657	Der Cherubinische Wandersmann
1625-1676	GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Johann Jakob Christoffel von	1668 1670	Der Abentheurliche Simplicissi- mus Teutsch Trutz Simplex
1635-1683	LOHENSTEIN, Daniel	1661	Cleopatra
10333	Caspar von	1665	Epicharis
		1665 1680	Agrippina
		1689	Trauer- und Lustgedichte Arminius und Thusnelda
1635-1705	Spener, Philipp Jakob	1675	Pia Desideria
1642-1708	Weise, Christian	1671	Die Drey Hauptverderber in
1042-1700	VV EASE, CALLEGISE	1682	Deutschland Masaniello
1644-1709	Abraham a Sta. Clara ; Ulrich Megerle	1679 1686	Mercks Wien Judas der Ertzschelm
1665-1712	REUTTER, Christian	1696	Schelmuffsky
1680-1747	Brockes, Berthold Heinrich	1721	Irdisches Vergnuegen in Gott
1692-17?	Schnabel, Johann Gottfried	1731	-
	r	7	

1695-1723	Guenther, Johann Christian	1724	Gedichte
1698-1783	BODMER, Johann Jakob	1757	ChriemhildensRache und die Klage (See also Aesthetics, etc.)
1700-1766	GOTTSCHED, Johann Christoph	1728	Redekunst
	Omisioph	1732	Sterbender Cato (See also Poetics)
1701-1776	Breitinger, Johann Jakol	b	See Aesthetics, etc. and Poetics
1708-1777	HALLER, Albrecht von	1729	Die Alpen
1715-1769	Gellert, Christian Fuerchtegott	1746	Fabeln und Erzaehlungen (compl. 1748)
		1757	Geistliche Oden und Lieder
1715-1759	KLEIST, Ewald Christian von	1749	Der Fruehling
1719-1803	GLEIM, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig	1758	Kriegs- und Siegeslieder der Preussen von einem preus- sischen Grenadier
1724-1803	Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlob	1748 1771	Der Messias Oden
1729-1781	LESSING, Gotthold	1755	Miss Sara Sampson
	Ephraim	1759	Fabeln
		1759	Briefe, die neueste Litteratur betreffend (compl. 1766)
		1766 1767	Laokoon Hamburgische Dramaturgie
		1767	Minna von Barnhelm
		1772	Emilia Galotti
	,	1779	Nathan der Weise
1730-1788	Gesner, Salomon	1754 1756	Daphnis Idyllen
1733-1813	WIELAND, Christoph Martin	1763	Shakespeares theatralische Werke (compl. 1766)
		1766	Agathon
		1768	Musarion oder die Philosophie der Grazien Der Neue Amadis
		1771 1776	Die Abderiten
		1780	Oberon
		•	(See also Periodicals)
1735-1787	Musaeus, Johann Karl August	1782	Volksmaerchen der Deutschen (compl. 1786)
1740-1815	CLAUDIUS, Matthias	1775	Asmus omnia Secum portans oder saemmtliche Werke des Wands- becker Boten (compl. 1812)
1741-1801	Lavater, Johann Kaspar	1775	Physiognomische Fragmente (compl. 1779)
1744-1803	HERDER, Johann	1769	Kritische Waelder
	Gottfried	1773	Von Deutscher Art und Kunst
		1778 1805	Volkslieder (compl. 1779) Der Cid
		1005	(See also HISTORY and PHIL- OSOPHY)
1747-1779	Wagner, Heinrich Leopold	1776	Die Kindermoerderin

1748-1776	HOELTY, Ludwig Hein- rich Christoph	1783	Gedichte
1748-1794	Buerger, Gottfried August	1773 1778	Lenore Gedichte
1749-1832	GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang	1778 1773 1774 1776 1787 1788 1799 1799 1795 1798 1808 1809 1810 1811	Goetz von Berlichingen Die Leiden des jungen Werthers Clavigo Stella Iphigenie (first perf. in prose, 1779) Egmont Torquato Tasso Faust. Ein Fragment Reinecke Fuchs Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1796) Hermann und Dorothea Faust. Der Tragoedie Erster Teil
1751-1792	Lenz, Jacob Michael	1774	(See also Botany and Physics) Der Hofmeister
0.6	Reinhold	1776	Die Soldaten
1751-1826	Voss, Johann Heinrich	1781 1793 1795	Odyssee Ilias Luise
1752-1831	Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian	1776	Sturm und Drang
1753-1806	Leisewitz, Johann Anton	1776	Julius von Tarent
1757-1793	Moritz, Karl Philipp	1785	Anton Reiser (compl. 1790)
1759-1814	IffLAND, August Wilhelm	1785	Die Jaeger
1759-1805	Schiller, Friedrich	1781 1783 1784 1787 1799 1800 1801 1803 1804	Die Raeuber Die Verschwoerung des Fiesco Kabale und Liebe Don Carlos Wallenstein Maria Stuart Die Jungfrau von Orleans Die Braut von Messina Wilhelm Tell
1760-1826	HEBEL, Johann Peter	1811	Schatzkaestlein des Rheinischen Hausfreunds
1761-1819	Kotzebue, August	1789	Menschenhass und Reue
1763-1825	JEAN PAUL; Jean Paul Friedrich Richter	1795 1800 1807 1809	Hesperus oder 45 Hundsposttage Titan (compl. 1803) Levana Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flaetz
	-	J J J	

1767-1845	Schlegel, August Wilhelm	1797	Translation of Shakespeare's Works (with Ludwig Tieck; compl. 1810)
1769-1860	ARNDT, Ernst Moritz		See POLITICS
1770-1843	HOELDERLIN, Friedrich	1797 1826	Hyperion, oder der Eremit in Griechenland Gedichte
1772-1801	Novalis; Friedrich von Hardenberg		Hymnen an die Nacht Schriften
1772-1829	Schlegel, Friedrich	1799	Lucinde
1773-1853	TIECK, Ludwig	1797	Herzensergiessungen eines kunst- liebenden Klosterbruders (with Wilhelm Wackenroder)
		1797 1797	Der gestiefelte Kater Translation of Shakespeare's Works (with August Wilhelm Schlegel)
		1812	Phantasus
1773-1798	WACKENRODER, Wilhelm	1797	Herzensergiessungen eines kunst- liebenden Klosterbruders (with Ludwig Tieck)
1776-1822	Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus	1814	Phantasiestuecke in Callot's Manier
		1815 1817 1819 1820 1821	Die Elixiere des Teufels Nachtstuecke Die Serapionsbrueder Lebensansichten des Katers Murr Prinzessin Brambilla
		1822	Meister Floh
1777-1843	Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich, Freiherr de la Motte	1811	Undine
1777-1811	KLEIST, Heinrich von	1808 1810 1810 1811 1821	Penthesilea Das Kaethchen von Heilbronn Michael Kohlhaas Der zerbrochene Krug Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (posth.) Die Hermannschlacht (posth.)
1778-1842	Brentano, Clemens	1806	Des Knaben Wunderhorn (with Achim von Arnim; compl. 1808)
	,	1817	Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schoenen Annerl
		1838 1852	Gockel, Hinkel und Gackeleia Romanzen vom Rosenkranz
1779-1819	Wetzel, Friedrich Gottlob	1805	Nachtwachen von Bonaventura (authorship contested)
1781-1831	ARNIM, Ludwig Achim von	1806	Des Knaben Wunderhorn (with Clemens Brentano; compl. 1808)
		1808	Troesteinsamkeit
1781-1838	CHAMISSO, Adalbert von	1814	Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte

1785-1859	ARNIM, Bettina von,	1840	Die Guenderode
1785-1863	née Brentano Grimm, Jakob	1812	Kinder- und Hausmaerchen
1786-1859	GRIMM, Wilhelm		(See also Philology)
1786-1862	Kerner, Justinus	1829	Die Seherin von Prevorst
1787-1862	Uhland, Ludwig	1815	Gedichte
1788-1857	EICHENDORFF, Joseph, Freiherr von	1815 1826 1837	Ahnung und Gegenwart Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts Gedichte
1788-1866	RUECKERT, Friedrich	1823	Liebesfruehling
1790-1836	RAIMUND, Ferdinand	1833	Der Verschwender
1791-1813	KOERNER, Theodor	1814	Leier und Schwert
1791-1872	GRILLPARZER, Franz	1817 1819	Die Ahnfrau Sappho
		1822	Das goldne Vliess
		1834 1840	Der Traum ein Leben Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen
1792-1854	Eckermann, Johann Peter	1823	Gespraeche mit Goethe, Pt. I
1796-1840	Immermann, Karl	1830	Tulifaentchen
60	Leberecht	1838 1825	Muenchhausen Sonette aus Venedig
1796-1835	PLATEN, August, Graf	1833	Gedichte
1797-1848	DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, Annette, Freiin von	1838	Gedichte
1797-1854	GOTTHELF, Jeremias; Albert Bitzius	1841	Uli der Knecht
1797-1856	HEINE, Heinrich	1822	Gedichte
		1827 1836	Buch der Lieder Die romantische Schule
		1844	Neue Gedichte
		1844 1847	Deutschland, ein Wintermaerchen Atta Troll
		1851	Romanzero
1801-1836	GRABBE, Christian	1829	Don Juan und Faust
_	Dietrich	1831	Napoleon
.0	Nestroy, Johann	1835 1835	Hannibal
1801-1862	Nepomuk	1035	Der boese Geist Lumpacivaga- bundus
1802-1827	Hauff, Wilhelm	1826	Lichtenstein
1802-1850	LENAU, Nicolaus;	1832	Gedichte
	Nicolaus Niembsch von Strehlenau	1842	Die Albigenser
1804-1875	Moerike, Eduard	1832	Maler Nolten
	•	1838	Gedichte
0069	Correspon Adolhant	1856 1844	Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag Studien, Pt. I
1805-1868	STIFTER, Adalbert	1857	Der Nachsommer
		1864	Witiko
1810-1874	REUTER, Fritz	1864	Ut mine Stromtid
1811-1878	Gutzkow, Karl	1835	Wally, die Zweiflerin
1813-1837	Buechner, Georg	1835 1836	Dantons Tod Lenz
0		[ 395 ]	
-			

1813-1863	HEBBEL, Friedrich	1840 1841 1842 1844 1851 1853 1855	Judith Gedichte Maria Magdalena Herodes und Mariamne Gyges und sein Ring Agnes Bernauer
1813-1865	Ludwig, Otto	1849	Der Erbfoerster
1815-1884	Geibel, Emanuel	1840	Gedichte
1816-1895	Freytag, Gustav	1855 1872	Soll und Haben Die Ahnen, Pt. I (See also History)
1817-1875	Herwegh, Georg	1841	Gedichte eines Lebendigen (compl. 1843)
1817-1888	STORM, Theodor	1852 1852 1877 1888	Gedichte Immensee Aquis submersus Der Schimmelreiter
1819-1898	FONTANE, Theodor	1861 1878 1895	Balladen Vor dem Sturm Effi Briest
1819-1890	KELLER, Gottfried	1846 1854 1856 1872 1882	Gedichte Der gruene Heinrich Die Leute von Seldwyla Sieben Legenden Das Sinngedicht
1825-1898	Meyer, Conrad Ferdi- nand	1876 1882	Georg Jenatsch Gedichte
1826-1886	Scheffel, Josef Viktor von	1855	Ekkehard
1831-1910	Raabe, Wilhelm	1864	Der Hungerpastor
1832-1908	Busch, Wilhelm	1865	Max und Moritz
1844-1900	NIETZSCHE, Friedrich		See Philosophy
1862-1946	Hauptmann, Gerhart	1889 1892 1892 1893 1893 1896 1897 1898	Vor Sonnenaufgang Die Weber College Crampton Der Biberpelz Hanneles Himmelfahrt Florian Geyer Die versunkene Glocke Fuhrmann Henschel
1862-1931	SCHNITZLER, Arthur	1893	Anatol
1863-1920	DEHMEL, Richard	1891	Erloesungen
1864-1918	WEDEKIND, Frank	1891	Fruehlings Erwachen
1868-1933	George, Stefan	1890 1895	Die Fibel Die Buecher der Hirten- und Preisgedichte
		1897 1899	Das Jahr der Seele Der Teppich des Lebens
1874-1929	HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von	1892 1899 1900	Gestern Theater in Versen Der Tor und der Tod
	[	396 ]	

#### HUNGARIAN

1495-1556 ALAMANNI, Ludovico

c.1495-1536 BERNI, Francesco

1500-1571 CELLINI, Benvenuto

1725-1801	GVADANYI, Joszef, Count	1790	Peleskei notárius
1747-1811	Bessenyei, György	1772	Agis tragédiája (Tragedy of Agis)
1788-1830	Kisfaludy, Károly	1819	
1790-1830	Katona, Joszef	1821	Bánk bán
1813-1871	EOETVOES, Joszef, Baron	1838	Karthausi (The Carthusian)
1817-1882	Arany, Janos	1846	
		1854	Toldi Estéje (The Downfall of Toldi)
		1879	Toldi Szerelme (Toldi's Love)
1823-1849	Petoefi, Sándor	1844	Versek
1823-1864	Madách, Imre	1861	Az ember tragédiája (The Tragedy of Man)
1825-1904	Jókai, Maurus	1853	Egy Magyar Nábob (A Hungarian Nabob)
	IT	ALIAI	N
1469-1527	Machiavelli, Niccolò	1523	Mandragola
1470-1547	Bembo, Pietro	1505	Gli Asolani
	,	1525	Prose
		1530	Rime
1470-1520	Bibbiena, Bernardo	1513	La Calandria
1474-1533	Ariosto, Ludovico	1508	Cassaria
		1509	I Suppositi
		1516	Orlando Furioso
		1520 1528	Il Negromante La Lena
		1546	Satire
1475-1564	MICHELANGELO; Michel-		Rime
-475 -5-4	angelo Buonarotti	-043	
1475-1525	Rucellai, Giovanni	1525	Rosmunda
1478-1529	Castiglione, Baldas- sare, Conte	1528	Il Cortegiano
1478-1550	Trissino, Giovanni- Giorgio	1524 1547	Sofonisba L'Italia Liberata dai Goti (compl. 1548)
1480-1562	BANDELLO, Matteo	1554	Novelle (compl. 1573)
1490-1547	COLONNA, Vittoria	1538	Rime
1491-1554	FOLENGO, Teofilo	1517	Baldus
12 331	,	1517	Liber Macaronicus
		1527	Chaos del Triperuno
1492-1556	ARETINO, Pietro	1534	Ragionamenti, Pt. I
1493-1545	Firenzuola, Agnolo	1548	Ragionamenti
		1552	Prose
T405-TEE6	AT AMANINT Tudovico	7 500	Onera Tossana

1533 1548

1541

1728

Opere Toscane Girone il Cortese

Orlando Innamorato

Vita di Benvenuto Cellini (written between 1558 and 1566)

## ITALIAN—continued

c.1500-c.155	o Morlini (?)	1520	Novelle
	STRAPAROLA, Giovan- Francesco	1550	Le Piacevoli Notti (compl. 1553)
1503-1583	Grazzini, Antonio- Francesco	1551	La Gelosia
1504-1573	Cinthio, Giovanni- Battista Giraldi	1565	Hecatommithi
1511-1574	Vasari, Giorgio		See Aesthetics, etc.
1537-1612	Guarini, Giovanni- Battista	1590	Il Pastor Fido
1544-1595	Tasso, Torquato	1573 1579 1581 1587 1593	Aminta Scelta di Rime La Gerusalemme Liberata Il Re Torrismondo La Gerusalemme Conquistata
1565-1635	Tassoni, Alessandro	1622	La Secchia Rapita
1569-1625	Marino, Giovanni- Battista	1589 1602 1610 1620 1623 1640	Canzone de' Baci Rime (compl. 1614) La Strage degli Innocenti La Zampogna Adone Calloandro Fidele
<i>c.</i> 1590-1637	Basile, Giovanni- Battista	1634	Lo Cunto de li Cunti, Pt. I
1675-1755	Maffei, Francesco Scipione	1713	Merope
1698-1782	METASTASIO; Pietro Bonaventura Trapassi	1721 1724 1733 1734 1740 1751	Gli Orti Esperidi Didone Abbandonata Olimpiade La Clemenza di Tito Attilio Regolo Il Re Pastore
1707-1793	Goldoni, Carlo	1748 1753 1761	La Putta Onorata La Locandiera I Rusteghi
1720-1806	Gozzi, Carlo, Conte	1761 1762	Il Corvo Turandotte
1721-1803	Casti, Giovanni- Battista	1802	Gli Animali Parlanti
1729-1799	PARINI, Giuseppe	1763 1765	Il Mattino Il Mezzogiorno
1749-1803	Alfieri, Vittorio	1775 1775 1776 1777 1780 1782 1786 1803	Filippo II Polinice Antigone Della Tirannide Maria Stuarda Merope Del Principe e delle Lettere Vita
1754-1828	Monti, Vincenzo	1787 1793	Versi La Bassvilliana
1778-1827	Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo	1798 1807	Ultime Lettere di Jacopo Ortis I Sepolcri
1782-1861	Niccolini, Giovanni- Battista	1843	Arnaldo da Brescia

#### ITALIAN—continued

1785-1873	Manzoni, Alessandro	1822 1822	Inni Sacri Il Conte di Carmagnola Adelchi Il Cinque Maggio I Promessi Sposi
1788-1854	Pellico, Silvio	1833	Le Mie Prigioni
1798-1837	Leopardi, Giacomo	1824 1827	Canzoni e Versi Operette Morali
1805-1872	Mazzini, Giuseppe		See Politics
1835-1907	Carducci, Giosuè	1857 1863 1877	Rime Inno a Satana (publ. 1865) Odi Barbare
1855-1912	Pascoli, Giovanni	1891 1897	Myricae Poemetti e Poemi
1863-1938	D'Annunzio, Gabriele	1889 1898 1900	Il Piacere La Città Morte Il Fuoco

#### NEO-LATIN POETRY

1458-1530	Sannazaro, Jacopo	1526	De Partu Virginis
1459-1508	Celtes, Conrad	1502	Libri Amorum
1466-1536	Erasmus Rotero- Damus, Desiderius	1513	Silva Carminum
1483-1553	Fracastoro, Girolamo	1530	Syphilidis libri iii
1489-1566	VIDA, Marco Girolamo	1535	Christiados libri vi
1492-1550	Alciati, Andrea	1522	Emblemata
1511-1536	Johannes Secundus; Jan Everaerds	1541	Basia
1519-1605	Beza, Théodore de Bèze	1548	Poemata Juvenilia
1547-1590	Frischlin, Nicodemus	1578 1581	Susanna Dido
1601-1669	Moscherosch, Johann Michael	1643	Epigrammata

# NORWEGIAN

1828-1906	IBSEN, Henrik	1854 1858 1864 1866 1869 1871 1873 1877 1878 1881	Haermaendene paa Helgeland Kongs-emnerne Brand Peer Gynt De Unges Forbund Digte Kejser og Galilaeer
		[ 399 ]	Vildanden

# NORWEGIAN—continued

	NORW BOTAIT - Continued					
1828-1906	IBSEN, Henrik—contd	1886 1888 1890 1892 1894 1896	Rosmersholm Fruen fra Havet Hedda Gabler Bygmester Solness Lylle Eyolf John Gabriel Borkman Naar vi döde vaagner			
1832-1910	Björnson, Björn- stjerne	1857 1858 1872 1873 1875 1877	Synnöve Solbakken Mellem Slagene Sigurd Jorsalfar Brude-Slaatten En Fallit Kongen Over Aevne, Pt. I (Pt. II, 1895)			
1833-1907	Bugge, Elseus Sophus	1858	Gamle Norske Folkeviser			
1859-19	Hamsun, Knut; Knut	1888	Svlt			
2039 29	Pedersen	1893	Redaktör Lynge			
		1894	Pan			
		1898	Victoria			
	Po	olish	ſ			
1530-1584	Kochanowski, Jan	1580	Treny (Songs of Sorrow)			
1735-1801	Krasicki, Ignacy	1779	Bajki i przypowieści (Fables and Parables)			
1798-1855	Mickiewicz, Adam	1833 1834	Dziady Pan Tadeusz			
1809-1849	Slovacki, Juliusz	1839	Lilla Weneda			
1812-1859	Krasinski, Zygmund	1835	Nieboska Komedya			
1846-1916	SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk	1896	Quo vadis ?			
	PORT	rugui	ESE			
c. 1465-c. 1	536 VICENTE, Gil	1513 1523	Auto da Sibilla Cassandra Ignez Pereira			
1470-1536	RESENDE, Garcia de	1516	Cancionéiro Geral			
1496-1570	Barros, João de	1552	Asia (compl. 1615)			
1524-1580	Camões, Luiz de	1572	Os Lusiadas			
1608-1697	VIEYRA, Antonio	1679	Sermões (compl. 1748)			
1799-1854	ALMEIDA GARRETT,	1825	Camões			
	João Baptista	1844	Frei Luiz de Sousa			
1810-1877	Herculano, Alexandre	1873	Opusculos (compl. 1908)			
1830-1896	DEUS, João de	1869	Flores de Campo			
1843-1900	Eça de Queiroz, José Maria	1876	O Crime do Padre Amaro			

# RUSSIAN

# (Book Titles in English)

1768-1844	Krylov, Alexander	1809	Fables (compl. 1811)
1791-1859	Aksakov, Sergei Timofeievich	1856	Family Chronicle

[ 400 ]

## RUSSIAN-continued

1795-1829	GRIBOYEDOV, Alexander Sergeievich	1823	Woe from Wit
1795-1826	RYLÉYEV, Kondrati Fyedorovich	1825	Voynarovsky
1799-1837		1820 1821 1822 1825 1828 1829 1831 1832 1833	The Robber Brothers The Prisoner of the Caucasus Eugene Onyegin (compl. 1832 Poltava Poems (compl. 1835) Boris Godunov Rusalka The Bronze Horseman
1800-1844	Baratynsky, Evgeni Abramovich	1842	
1809-1852	Gogol, Nicolai Vasilievich	1834 1835 1836 1837 1842	Mirgorod The Inspector-General Dead Souls
1812-1870	Herzen, Alexander Ivanovich	1850	
1812-1891	Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich	1857 1859 1869	Oblomov
1814-1841	Lermontov, Michael Yurievich	1840	
1818-1883	Turgeniev, Ivan Sergeievich	1843 1844 1852 1855 1862 1882	Andrei Kolosov
1821-1881	Dostoievsky, Fyodor Michailovich	1846 1859 1861 1861 1866 1868 1871 1879	Crime and Punishment The Idiot
1823-1886	Ostrovsky, Alexander Nicolaievich	1860 1871	The Thunderstorm The Forest
1828-1910	Tolstoi, Leo Nicolaievich, Count	1864 1873 1885 1890 1899	War and Peace (compl. 1869) Anna Karenina The Dominion of Darkness The Kreutzer Sonata Resurrection The living Corpse
1860-1904	Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich	1896 1900	The Sea-Gull Uncle Vanya
1868-1936	Gorki, Maxim; Alexei Maximovich Peshkov	1899	Foma Gordeyev

# SPANISH

1475-1537	Rojas, Fernando de	1502	Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea (La Celestina; compl. 1502)
fl. 1508	Montalvo, Garcia Rodríguez de	1508	
1480-1531	Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de	1517	Propaladia
c.1480-1545	Guevara, Antonio de	1529	El libro llamado Relox de Prín- cipes o Libro áureo del empera- dor Marco-Aurelio
		1539	Menosprecio de corte y alabanza de aldea
1503-1536	Boscán, Juan Garcilaso de la Vega	1543	Las obras de Boscan y algunas de Garcilaso de la Vega
fl. 1545-155	o Nucio, Martín	1545	Cancionero de romances (compl. 1550)
	Anonymous	1554	La vida de Lazarillo de Tormes
c.1520-1561	Montemayor, Jorge de	1559	Los siete libros de la Diana
c.1528-1591	León, Fray Luis de	1583 1631)	La perfecta casada Poesías
1533-1594	ERCILLA, Alonso de	1569	La Araucana
c.1534-1597	Herrera, Fernando de	1582	Algunas obras
1544-1619	PÉREZ DE HITA, Ginés	1595	Las guerras civiles de Granada (compl. 1604)
1547-c. 1612	ALEMÁN, Mateo	1599	La vida del pícaro Guzmán de Alfarache
1547-1616	CERVANTES SAAVEDRA,	1585	La Galatea
	Miguel de	1605	Don Quixote, Pt. I
		1613 1614	Novelas exemplares El viaje del Parnaso
		1615	Ocho comedias
		1615	Don Quixote, Pt. II
		1616	Los trabajos de Persiles y Sigis- munda
1551-1624	ESPINEL, Vicente	1618	La Vida del escudero Marcos de Obregón
1561-1627	Góngora, Luis de		?) Soledades ?) Fábula de Polifemo y Galatea
1562-1635	Vega Carpio, Lope	1598	La Dragontea
	Félix de	1598	Arcadia
		1604	Rimas
		1604 1609	El peregrino en su patria Arte nuevo de hacer comedias
		1609	Jerusalén conquistada
		1612	Los Pastores de Belén
		1613	La dama boba
		1614	Peribáñez y el Comendador de Ocaña
	-	1617 1618	Comedias, Pt. I
	ε.	1621	Fuente Ovejuna La Filomena
		1627	
		1631	La moza de cántaro (compl. 1632)
		1631	El castigo sin venganza
		1632	La Dorotea
	[ •	402]	

# SPANISH—continued

	SI AINIS	11	uunueu
1562-1635	Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de—contd.	1634	Rimas humanas y divinas (incl. La Gatomaquia)
	c.	1635 1635	El mejor Alcalde, el Rey El caballero de Olmedo
1569-1631	Castro, Guillén de	1618	Las mocedades del Cid
1579-1644	Vélez de Guevara, Luis	1641	El Diablo Cojuelo
1580-1645	Quevedo, Francisco Gómez de	1626 1627	Vida del Buscón Los Sueños
c.1581-1639	Ruíz de Alarcón, Juan	1628	La verdad sospechosa
c.1571-1648	Tirso de Molina; Fray	1624	Los cigarrales de Toledo
	Gabriel Téllez	1624 1624	El condenado por desconfiado El burlador de Sevilla y convidado de piedra
		1635	Don Ĝil de las calzas verdes
1589-1669	VILLEGAS, Esteban Manuel de	1617	Poesías eróticas o amatorias
1600-1681	Calderón de la Barca,	1629	La dama duende
	Pedro	1629	El príncipe constante
	ι.	1633 1632	La devoción de la Cruz La vida es sueño (compl. 1635)
		1637	El mágico prodigioso
		1640	Comedias
	(3)	1644 1645	El alcalde de Zalamea El gran teatro del mundo
	``,	1660	El José de las mujeres
1601-1658	Gracián, Baltasar	1642	Agudeza y arte de ingenio
1607-1660	Rojas Zorrilla, Fran- cisco de	1650	Del rey abajo, ninguno
1618-1669	Moreto, Agustín	1654	El desdén con el desdén
1651-1695	Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz	1689	Inundación castálida de la única poetisa, Musa décima
1676-1764	FEIJÓO, Benito Gerónimo	1727	Teatro crítico universal (compl. 1739)
1703-1781	Isla, José Francisco de	1758	Fray Gerundio
1731-1794	Cruz, Ramón de la	1786	Teatro o colección de los sainetes
1741-1782	Cadalso, José de	1793	Cartas Marruecas
1750-1791	Iriarte, Tomás de	1779	La Música
1760-1828	Fernández de Moratîn, Leandro	1792 1805	La comedia nueva El sí de las niñas
1771-1827	Fernández de Lizardî, José Joaquín	1816	El periquillo Sarniento
1772-1857	Quintana, Manuel José	1807	Vidas de españoles célebres (compl. 1833)
1781-1865	Bello, Andrés	1824	Silva a la agricultura de la zona tórrida (compl. 1826)
1782-1847	Olmedo, José Joaquín	1825	Canto de Junín
1787-1862	Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco	1834	La conjuración de Venecia
1791-1865	Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, Duque de	1835	Don Alvaro o la fuerza del sino
1808-1842	Espronceda, José de	1841	Canto a Teresa
o* <sup>'</sup>	· -	403 ]	
	-		

## SPANISH-continued

1809-1837	Larra, Mariano José de	1832	El pobrecito hablador (compl. 1833)
	,	1836	El día de difuntos
1811-1888	Sarmiento, Domingo Fausto	1849	Civilización y barbarie: Vida de facundo
1812-1884	García Gutiérrez, Antonio	1836	El trovador
1817-1893	Zorrilla, José	1844	Don Juan Tenorio
1817-1901	Campoamor, Ramón de	1846	Doloras
1824-1905	Valera, Juan	1874	Pepita Jiménez
1832-1916	Echegaray, José	1881	El Gran Galeoto
1833-1891	ALARCÓN, Pedro Antonio de	1874	El sombrero de tres picos
1833-1919	Palma, Ricardo	1883	Tradiciones peruanas
1833-1906	Pereda, José María de	1884	Sotileza
1835-1886	Hernández, José	1872	El gaucho Martín Fierro
1836-1870	BÉCQUER, Gustavo Adolfo	1871	Rimas
1837-1885	Castro, Rosalía de	1863	Cantares gallegos
<i>. .</i>	•	1884	En las orillas del Sar
1845-1920	Pérez Galdós, Benito	1873	Episodios nacionales (compl. 1912)
		1876	Doña Perfecta
		1886	Fortunata y Jacinta (compl. 1887)
1845-1902	VERDAGUER, Jacinto	1891 1876	Angel Guerra . La Atlántida
1847-1902	Guimerá, Angel	1897	Terra baixa
1848-1919	GENER, Pompeyo	1887	Herejías
1851-1921	Pardo Bazán, Emilia	1886	Los Pazos de Ulloa
1853-1938	Palacio Valdés,	1889	La hermana San Sulpicio
1055-1950	Armando	1009	Da normana San Surpicio
1859-1895	Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel	1896	Poesías
1860-1911	Maragall, Joan	1900	Visions y Cants
1861-1931	Rusiñol, Santiago	1898	La alegría que pasa
1864-1936	Unamuno, Miguel de	1900	Tres ensayos
1865-1898	Ganivet, Angel	1897	Idearium español
b. 1866	BENAVENTE, Jacinto	1896	Gente conocida
1867-1916	Darío, Rubén	1888	Azul
1867-1928	Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente	1894	Arroz y tartana
•		1898 1900	La barraca Entre naranjos
1867-1934	Santos Chocano, José	1895	En la aldea
1869-1936	Valle-Inclán, Ramón María del	1895	Femeninas
<b>b</b> . 1869	MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, Ramón	1896	La Leyenda de los Infantes de Lara
1870-1919	Nervo, Amado	1898	Perlas negras
b. 1872	Baroja, Pío	1900	La casa de Aizgorri
1872-1917	Rodó, José Enrique	1900	Ariel
1872-1941	VALENCIA, Guillermo	1898	Ritos
1874-1937	Lugones, Leopoldo	1897	Las montañas de oro
		404 ]	
	L .		

# **SWEDISH**

1482-1552	Andersson, Lars; Laurentius Andrae	1526	Swedish New Testament
1494-1555	Petri, Olaus	1530	Någre gudhelige Vijsor
1584-1617	Messenius, Johannes	1611 1612	Disa Signill
d. 1647	Asteropherus, Magnus Olai	1610	Tisbe
1619-1684	Rosenhane, Gustaf	1680	Venerid
1740-1795	Bellman, Carl Michael	1783 1790 1791	
1782-1846	Tegnér, Esaias	1825	Frithjofssaga
1783-1847	Geijer, Erik Gustaf	1835	Skaldestycken
1790-1855	ATTERBOM, Per Daniel Amadeus	1824	Lycksalighetens Oe
1793-1866	Almouist, Carl Jonas Love	1830	Törnrosens Bok
1804-1877	Runeberg, Johan Ludvig	1832 1848	Elgskyttarne Fänrik Stals Sägner
1849-1912	STRINDBERG, August	1878 1879 1886 1887 1888 1897 1898 1898 1899 1899	Tjensteqvinnans Son Fadren Fröken Julie Inferno Legender Till Damaskus (compl. 1904) Advent
1858-1940	Lagerlöf, Selma	1891	Gösta Berlings Saga

# MATHEMATICS

	-		D M : 1: : 1: T !! . T !!
1436-1476	REGIOMONTANUS, Johann Mueller	1533	De Triangulis omnimodis Libri V (written in 1463)
		1541	Compositio Tabularum Sinuum
1486-1567 1489-1559	STIFEL, Michael Riese, Adam	1544 1550	Arithmetica Integra Rechnung nach der Lenge auf der Linichen und Feder
1494-1575	Maurolycus, Fran- ciscus	1575	Arithmeticorum Libri II
1500-1557	Fontana, Niccolò, called Tartaglia	1537 1556	Nova Scienza Trattato di Numeri e Misure
1501-1576	CARDANO, Girolamo	1545 1570	Ars Magna Opus Novum de Proportionibus Numerorum
1510-1558	RECORDE, Robert	1551 1557	The Pathway to Knowledge The Whetstone of Witte
1514-1576	RHAETICUS, Georg Joachim	1596	Opus Palatinum
1540-1603	VIETA; François Viète	1579 1591 1646	Canon Mathematicus In Artem Analyticem Isagoge Opera Mathematica
1548-1620	STEVIN, Simon	1585 1586	Practique d'Arithmétique La Disme
1550-1617	Napier, John	1614 1615	Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio Rabdologiae, seu Numerationis per virgulas, libri duo
1556-1631	Briggs, Henry	1618 1624	Logarithmorum Chilias prima Arithmetica Logarithmica
b. c. 1560	LYLE, Henry	1619	Decimall Arithmeticke
1560-1621	Harriot, Thomas	1631	Artis analyticae praxis, ad aequa- tiones algebraicas nova methodo resolvendas
1571-1630	Kepler, Johann	1615	Nova Stereometria Doliorum
1592-1655	Gassendi, Pierre	1643	Disquisitiones anticartesianae
1596-1650	Descartes, René	1637 1637 1665	Discours sur la Méthode Géométrie Ars analytica Mathematum
1598-1647	Cavalieri, Bonaventura	1647	Exercitationes Geometricae
1601-1665	FERMAT, Pierre de	1636	Methodus ad Disquirendum Maxi- mum et Minimum
		1637 1654	Discovery of his "Last Theorem" Correspondence with Blaise Pascal on Probability
		1679	Varia Opera Mathematica
1608-1647	Torricelli, Evangelista		Opera Geometrica
1616-1703	Wallis, John	1655 1656	Tractatus de Sectionibus Conicis Arithmetica Infinitorum
[ 406 ]			

#### MATHEMATICS

1623-1662	Pascal, Blaise	1654	Correspondence with Pierre de Fermat on Probability
		1654	Traité du Triangle arithmétique (publ. 1665)
1640-1718	La Hire, Philippe de	1673 1685	Nouvelle Méthode en Géométrie Sectiones Conicae
1642-1727	Newton, Isaac	1663 1669	Discovery of the Binomial Theorem De Analysi per Aequationes Numero Terminorum infinitas
		1671 1687	Methodus Fluxionum Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica
		1707	Universal Arithmetic (publ. by William Whiston)
1646-1716	LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm	1684	Nova Methodus pro Maximis et Minimis
1654-1705	Bernoulli, Jacob	1713	Ars conjectandi
1698-1746	Maclaurin, Colin	1720 1720	Geometria organica De Linearum Geometricarum Proprietatibus
		1742 1748	A Treatise of Fluxions Algebra
1707-1783	EULER, Leonhard	1744	Methodus inveniendi Lineas curvas maximi minimive Pro- prietate gaudentes (Calculus of Variations)
		1748	Introductio in Analysin Infini- torum
		1752	Principes de la Trigonométrie sphérique
		1755 1770	Institutiones Calculi Differentialis Institutiones Calculi Integralis (bgn. 1768)
1736-1813	Lagrange, Joseph- Louis	1797	Théorie des Fonctions analy- tiques
1746-1818	Monge, Gaspard	1798	Géométrie descriptive
1752-1833	Legendre, Adrien- Marie	1794 1798 1825	Eléments de Géométrie Essai sur la Théorie des Nombres Traité des Fonctions elliptiques
1768-1830	Fourier, Jean-Baptiste- Joseph	1822	Théorie analytique de la Chaleur
1777-1855	Gauss, Karl Friedrich	1801 1823	Disquisitiones Arithmeticae Theoria Combinationis Obser- vationum Erroribus minimis obnoxiae
1789-1857	Cauchy, Augustin- Louis	1826	Exercices de Mathématique
1793-1880	CHASLES, Michel	1837	Aperçu historique sur l'Origine et le Développement des Mé- thodes en Géométrie
1793-1856	Lоваснеvsкy, Nicolai Ivanovich	1829	On the Principles of Geometry (in Russian)
1796-1863	Steiner, Jakob	1832	Systematische Entwicklung der Abhaengigkeit geometrischer Gestalten von einander

1802-1829	ABEL, Niels Henrik	1826 1841	Beweis der Unmoeglichkeit algebraische Gleichungen von hoeheren Graden, als dem vierten, allgemein aufzuloesen Mémoire sur une Propriété générale d'une Classe trés étendue
_		•	de Fonctions transcendantes (written in 1826)
1804-1851	Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob	1829	Fundamenta nova Theoriae Functionum Ellipticarum
1805-1859	Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune	1838	Sur l'Usage des Séries infinies dans la Théorie des Nombres
1811-1832	Galois, Evariste	1846	Œuvres (posth.)
1814-1897	Sylvester, James Joseph	1852	On the Principles of the Calculus of Forms
1815-1864	BOOLE, George	1854	The Laws of Thought
1815-1897	Weierstrass, Karl Theodor Wilhelm	1854	Zur Theorie der Abelschen Funktionen
1821-1895	CAYLEY, Arthur	1845	On the Theory of linear Transformations
1822-1901	HERMITE, Charles	1873	Sur la Fonction exponentielle
1826-1866	RIEMANN, Georg Friedrich Bernhard	1854	Ueber die Hypothesen, welche der Geometrie zu Grunde liegen
		1859	Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Groesse
1831-1916	Dedekind, Julius Wilhelm Richard	1888	Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?
1842-1899	Lie, Sophus	1888	Theorie der Transformations- gruppen (compl. 1893)
1845-1918	CANTOR, Georg	1895	Beitraege zur Begruendung der transfiniten Mengenlehre (compl. 1897)
1854-1912	Poincaré, Henri	1892	Les Méthodes nouvelles de la Mécanique céleste (compl. 1899)
1864-1909	Minkowski, Hermann	1884	Mémoire sur la Théorie des Formes quadratiques à Co- efficients entiers

# MEDICINE

1483-1553	Fracastoro, Girolamo	1546	De Morbis contagiosis
1493-1541	PARACELSUS; Philippus Aureolus Theophras- tus Bombastus von Hohenheim	1536	Grosse Chirurgie
1497-1558	Fernel, Jean	1554	Universa Medicina
1510-1590	Paré, Ambroise	1545	La Manière de traicter les Playes
1514-1564	Vesalius, Andreas	1538 1543	Tabulae Anatomicae De humani Corporis Fabrica
1523-1562	Falloppio, Gabriele	1561	Observationes Anatomicae
c.1524-1574	Eustachio, Bartolomeo	1552	Tabulae Anatomicae
1546-1599	Tagliacozzi, Gasparo	1597	De Curtorum Chirurgia per Insitionem
1577-1644	HELMONT, Jan Baptist van	1648	Ortus Medicinae
1578-1657	Harvey, William	1615	First lectures on circulation of blood (compl. 1616)
		1628	Exercitatio Anatomica de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Ani- malibus
		1651	Exercitatio de Generatione Ani- malium
1580-1656	Severino (Marco Aurelio	1645	Zootomia Democritea (first essay on comparative anatomy)
1581-1626	Aselli, Gasparo	1622	De Lactibus (discovery of mesenteric glands and lacteal vessels)
1597-1677	GLISSON, Francis	1654	Anatomia Hepatis
1601-1680	KIRCHER, Athanasius	1658 1680	Scrutinium Pestis Physiologia Kircheriana
1614-1673	Wharton, Thomas	1656	Adenographia sive Glandularum totius Corporis Descriptio
1621-1675	WILLIS, Thomas	1664	Cerebri Anatome Nervorumque Descriptio et Usus
		1672	De Anima Brutorum
1624-1689	SYDENHAM, Thomas	1666 1682	Methodus curandi Febres Dissertatio epistolaris ad Guliel- mum Cole
		1683 1686	Tractatus de Podagra et Hydrope Schedula monitoria de novae Febris Ingressu
		1692	Processus Integri in Morbis fere omnibus curandis
1626-1691	BOYLE, Robert	1684	Memoirs for the Natural History of humane Blood
1628-1694	Malpighi, Marcello	1661 1666	De Pulmonibus De Viscerum Structura
<i>c</i> .1630-1704	DENIS, Jean-Baptiste	1667	First transfusion of blood from lamb to man (14th June)
1630-1702	RUDBECK, Olof	1652 1653	De Circulatione Sanguinis Nova Exercitatio Anatomica
	[	409 ]	

1631-1691	Lower, Richard	1665	First transfusion of blood from dog to dog
		1667	First transfusion of blood to man in England (23rd November)
c. 1631-c. 16	91 NEEDHAM, Walter	1667	Disquisitio Anatomica de formato Foetu
1632-1723	LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony van	1676 1683	Discovery of infusoria Discovery of bacteria
1633-1714	RAMAZZINI, Bernardino	1680	De Morbis Artificum Diatriba (first treatise on industrial dis- eases)
1637-1680	Swammerdam, Jan	1658	Discovery of red blood corpuscules
1637-1709	Mauriceau, François	1668	Traité des maladies des femmes grosses et de celles qui sont nouvellement accouchées
1637-1698	Morton, Richard	1689	Phthisiologia seu Exercitatio de Phthisi
1638-1687	STENSEN, Nicolaus	1662	Observationes Anatomicae
1641-1716	VIEUSSENS, Raymond de	1685	Neurographia Universalis
1643-1679	Mayow, John	1668	Tractatus de Respiratione et de Rachitide
1647-1732	HARRIS, Walter	1698	De Morbis acutis Infantum
1648-1730	Duverney, Guichard- Joseph	1683	Traité de l'Organe de l'Ouie
1650-1708	Tyson, Edward	1699	Orang-Outang, sive Homo silvestris
1660-1742	HOFFMANN, Friedrich	1718	Medicina rationalis systematica (compl. 1740)
1660-1734	STAHL, Georg Ernst	1708	Theoria Medica vera
c.1665-1702	Havers, Clopton	1691	Osteologia nova
1674-1750	Perir, Jean-Louis	1736	First opening of mastoid for abscess in middle ear
1677-1761	HALES, Stephen	1726	First measurement of blood-pressure
1679-1730	Palfijn, Jan	1721	First exhibition of obstetric forceps (in the French Academy of Surgery)
1682-1771	Morgagni, Giovanni Battista	1761	De Sedibus et Causis Morborum
1684-1766	Astruc, Jean	1740	De Morbis Venereis libri novem
1693-1770	SENAC, Jean-Baptiste	1749	Traité de la Structure du Cœur
1697-1763	Smellie, William	1752	A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery
d. 1761	FAUCHARD, Pierre	1728	Le Chirurgien Dentiste, ou Traité des Dents
1700-1772	SWIETEN, Geerard van	1758	Ratio Medendi (compl. 1779)
1707-1782	PRINGLE, John	1752	Observations on the Diseases of the Army
1708-1777	HALLER, Albrecht von	1736	Dissertatio de Vasis Cordis pro- priis
,		1743 1757	Icones Anatomicae (compl. 1782) Elementa Physiologiae
	i .	410	

## MEDICINE

1710-1790	Cullen, William	1777	First Lines of the Practice of Physic
1718-1783	Hunter, William	1774	Anatomia humani Uteri gravidi
1722-1809	Auenbrugger, Leopold	1761	Inventum novum ex Percussione Thoracis humani
1728-1793	Hunter, John	1794	On the Blood, Inflammation and Gunshot Wounds
1733-1815	Mesmer, Franz Anton	1813	Allgemeine Erlaeuterungen ueber den Magnetismus
1735-1798	Wolff, Caspar Friedrich	1759	Theoria Generationis
1736-1822	Cotugno, Domenico	1770	First demonstration of albumen in the urine
1737-1798	Galvani, Aloisio	1791	De Viribus Electricitatis in Motu musculari
1741-1799	Withering, William	1785	An Account of the Foxglove and some of its medical Uses
1745-1821	Frank, Johann Peter	1779	System einer vollstaendigen medi- cinischen Polizei (compl. 1819)
1749-1823	Jenner, Edward	1796 1798	First small pox vaccination Inquiry into the Causes and Effects of the Variolae Vaccinae
1755-1843	Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich	1810	Organon der rationellen Heil- kunde
1757-1812	WILLAN, Robert	1798	The Description and Treatment of Cutaneous Diseases
1758-1828	GALL, Franz Joseph	1809	Anatomie et Physiologie du Système nerveux
1761-1823	BAILLIE, Matthew	1793	The morbid Anatomy of some of the most important Parts of the human Body
1762-1836	Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm	1797	Makrobiotik: Die Kunst, das menschliche Leben zu ver- laengern
1770-1814	Legallois, Julien- Jean-César	1812	Expériences sur le Principe de la Vie
1771-1802	Віснат, Marie- François-Xavier	1801	Anatomie générale
1781-1826	Laennec, René- Théophile-Hyacinthe	1815	Discovery of mediate auscultation
1792-1876	BAER, Carl Ernst von	1827	Discovery of mammalian ovum
1794-1867	FLOURENS, Marie-Jean- Pierre	1837	Discovery of respiratory centre in medulla
1801-1858	Mueller, Johannes	1834	Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen (compl. 1840)
1804-1878	ROKITANSKY, Carl, Freiherr von	1842	Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie (compl. 1846)
1805-1906	Garcia, Manuel	1855	Invention of laryngoscope
1809-1885	Henle, Friedrich Gustav Jacob	1841 1846	Allgemeine Anatomie Lehrbuch der rationellen Pathologie (compl. 1853)
1811-1882	Davaine, Casimir- Josephe	1850	Discovery of anthrax bacillus (with Pierre - François - Olive Rayer 1793-1867; first sighted by Pollender in 1849)

1811-1870	SIMPSON, James Young	1847	First use of chloroform as an anaesthetic
1813-1878	Bernard, Claude	1848	Discovery of glycogenic function of the liver
		1854	Recherches expérimentelles sur le
	•		grand Sympathique
			Discovery of function of vaso- dilator nerves
		1858	Discovery of function of vaso-
		•	constrictor nerves
1816-1895	Ludwig, Carl	1847	Invention of kymograph Ueber einen neuen Respirations-
1818-1901	Pettenkofer, Max von	1861	apparat (construction of calori-
1831-1908	Voit, Karl		meter)
1818-1865	Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp	1861	Die Aetiologie des Kindbett- fiebers
1818-1876	TRAUBE, Ludwig	1864	Erwaegungen ueber die Ursache der Fieberwaerme
1819-1868	Morton, William Thomas	1846	First use of ether as an anaesthetic
1821-1894	HELMHOLTZ, Hermann	1850	Invention of ophthalmoscope
1821-1902	Virchow, Rudolf	1854	Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie (compl. 1861)
		1858	Cellularpathologie
1822-1895	Pasteur, Louis	1880	Discovery of streptococcus, staphy- lococcus and pneumococcus
		1881	Discovery of anthrax vaccine First anti-rabies inoculation
1824-1880	Broca, Paul	1885 1861	Remarques sur le Siège de la
1024-1800	DROCA, I adi	1001	Faculté du Langage arti- culé
1825-1893	CHARCOT, Jean-Martin	1873	Leçons sur les Maladies du Système nerveux
1827-1912	Lister, Joseph	1857 1865	The early Stages of Inflammation First use of carbolic acid upon a compound wound
1828-1873	Czermak, Johann Nepomuk	1860	Introduction of rhinoscopy
1829-1894	BILLROTH, Albert	1872	First resection of the oesophagus
_	Christin Theodor	1873	First excision of the larynx
1834-1913	Klebs, Edwin	1883	Ueber Diphterie (discovery of diphtheria bacillus)
1835-1926	EBERTH, Karl	1880	Die Organismen in den Organen bei Typhus adbominalis (first isolation of typhoid bacillus)
1836-1907	BERGMANN, Ernst	1889	Die chirurgische Behandlung von Hirnkrankheiten
1839-1884	COHNHEIM, Julius	1867	Ueber Entzuendung und Eiterung
1840-1919	BERNHEIM, Hippolyte	1884	De la Suggestion
	-	1891	Hypnotisme, Suggestion, Psychothérapie
1840-1902	Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Freiherr von	1879 1886	Lerhrbuch der Psychiatrie Psychopathia Sexualis
1841-1912	Hansen, Armauer	1871	Discovery of bacillus leprae
	[ -	412 ]	

## MEDICINE

1843-1910	Kocн, Robert	1878	Untersuchungen ueber die Aetio- logie der Wundinfektionskrank- heiten (Discovery of causes of traumatic infection)
		1882 1883	Discovery of tuberculosis bacillus Discovery of cholera bacillus
1845-1922	Laveran, Charles- Louis-Alphonse	1881	Nature parasitaire des Accidents de l'Impaludisme (discovery of parasite of malaria)
1845-1916	Metchnikov, Ilya	1889	Etudes sur l'Immunité (phago- cytic theory of immunity)
1845-1923	ROENTGEN, Wilhelm	1895	Discovery of X-rays
1845-1920	WEICHSELBAUM, Anton	1887	Discovery of meningococcus
1845-1904	Weigert, Karl	1871	First staining of bacteria with carmine
1848-1916	Fraenkel, Albert	1885	Discovery of diplococcus pneu- moniae
1854-1917	Behring, Emil	1889	Discovery of antitoxins
<b>*</b> 0#4 <b>*</b> 0*#	Error rorr Davil	1893	Die Geschichte der Diphtherie
1854-1915	EHRLICH, Paul	1882	First staining of tuberculosis bacillus
		1897	Zur Kenntnis der Antitoxin- wirkung (side-chain theory of immunity)
1855-1916	Neisser, Albert	1879	Ueber eine der Gonorrhöe eigen- tuemliche Mikrokokkenform (discovery of gonococcus)
1856-1939	FREUD, Sigmund	1895	Studien ueber Hysterie (with Joseph Breuer)
		1900	Ueber Traumdeutung
1857-1932	Ross, Ronald	1897	Discovery of malaria bacillus in the stomach of anopheles mosquito
1860-1904	FINSEN, Niels Ryberg	1893	Introduction of light-therapy
b. 1862	NIKOLAIER, Arthur	1884	Discovery of tetanus bacillus
1863-1943	YERSIN, Alexandre- Jean-Emile	1894	Discovery of plague bacillus (simultaneously with Shibasaburo Kitasato)

# MUSIC

c.1445-152	1 DES PRÈS, Josquin	1502 1545	Missae Liber Primus Vingt et quatre Chansons
c.1505-158	5 TALLIS, Thomas	1575	Cantiones Sacrae (with William Byrd)
d. 158	5 Merbecke (Merbeck,	?	Per Arma Justiciae (Mass)
	Marbeck or Mar- becke, John)	1549	The Booke of Common Praier Noted
c.1524-159	4 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da	1567	comp. 1562-63)
		1589	Hymni totius Anni
1532-1594	ORLANDO DI LASSO; Roland Delattre	1573 1604	Patrocinium Musices (compl. 1576) Magnum Opus Musicum
c.1540-161	I VICTORIA, Tomás Luis de	1576	Liber Primus (Psalms, Masses, Magnificat)
		1585 1605	Officium Hebdomadae Sanctae Officium Defunctorum
1543-1623	Byrd, William	1575	Cantiones Sacrae (with Thomas Tallis)
		1588	Psalmes, Sonets and Songs of Sadnes and Pietie
	•	1589 1589	Songs of Sundrie Natures Liber Primus Sacrarum Cantionum Pt. I (Pt. II 1591)
		1607 1611	Gradualia Parthenia (with John Bull and Orlando Gibbons)
c.1545-c. 16	515 CACCINI, Giulio	1600 1602	Il Rapimento di Cefalo L'Euridice
<i>c</i> .1550-160	2 CAVALIERI, Emilio de'	1600	La Rappresentazione di Anima e di Corpo
1557-1603	Morley, Thomas	1594	Madrigalls to Foure Voyces
		1597	A Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practicall Musick
		1600	The First Book of Aires
1561-1633	Peri, Jacopo	1594 1600	Dafne (opera) Euridice (opera)
c.1563-1628	Bull, John	1611	Parthenia (with William Byrd and Orlando Gibbons)
1563-1626	Dowland, John	1597 1605	The First Booke of Songes or Ayres Lachrymae, or Seven Teares
1564-1612	Hassler, Hans Leo von	1591 1601	Cantiones Sacrae Lustgarten Neuer Teutscher Ge- saenge
1567-1643	Monteverdi, Claudio	1607 1608 1624	Orfeo (opera) Arianna (opera) Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda
1571-1621	Praetorius, Michael	1615	Syntagma Musicum
574-1638	WILBYE, John	1598	First Set of English Madrigals
583-1643	Frescobaldi, Girolamo	1614 1630	Toccate di Cembalo Arie Musicale
	г	414 ]	

## MUSIC

1612   The First Set of Madrigals an Mottets in 5 Parts	1583-1625	GIBBONS, Orlando	1611	Parthenia (with William Byrd and John Bull)
1627   Daphne (opera)   1629   Sinfoniae Sacrae   1636   Geistliche Concerte Pt. I   1645   Die sieben Worte Christi am Krew   1648   Musicalia ad Chorum Sacrum   1628-1677   CAMBERT, Robert   1659   La Pastorale   1671   Pomone   1672   La Pastorale   1673   La Pastorale   1674   Alessie   1675   Cadmus et Hermione   1674   Alessie   1675   Thèse   Le Temple de la Paix   Armide et Renaud   Armide et Renaud			1612	The First Set of Madrigals and
1628-1677   CAMBERT, Robert   1639   La Pastorale   Pomone	1585-1672	Schuetz, Heinrich	1627 1629 1636 1645	Daphne (opera) Sinfoniae Sacrae Geistliche Concerte Pt. I Die sieben Worte Christi am Kreu:
1671   Pomone   1663   Le Ballet des Arts   1672   Cadmus et Hermione   1674   Aleeste   1685   Le Temple de la Paix   1686   Armide et Renaud   1700   XII Suonate a Violino e Violone   Cembalo   1712   Concerti Grossi   C.1658-1695   Purcell, Henry   1673   Cadmus and Hermione   1683   Twelve Sonatas of Three Parts   1689   Dido and Aleneas   1690   Amphitryon   1690   Amphitryon   1690   Amphitryon   1690   The Fairy Queen   1692   The Libertine   1724   The Tempest   1659-1725   SCARLATTI, Alessandro   1691   The Tempest   1660-1741   Fux, Johann Joseph   1667-1752   Pepusch, John Christopher   1725   Gradus ad Parnassum   17268-1733   Coupering, François   1713   Pièces de Clavecin, Livre I   1741   Elemann, George   Philipp   1725   Treelve Tros   1731   Grosse Generalbass-Schule   1731   Des constitution   1731   Grosse Generalbass-Schule   1732   Der vollkommene Capellmeister   1734   Pasionsmusik   1734   Die ungleiche Heyrath   1734   Traité de l'Harmonie   1735   Les Indes Galantes   1736   Concerts avec plusieurs instrument   1736   Traité de l'Harmonie   1736   Concerts avec plusieurs instrument   1736   Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig")   1732   Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalana Bach   Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1618-1669	Cesti, Marc Antonio	1667	Il Pomo d'Oro
Battista	1628-1677	CAMBERT, Robert		
Cembalo Concerti Grossi  C.1658-1695 PURCELL, Henry  1673 Cadmus and Hermione 1683 Twelve Sonatas of Three Parts 1689 Dido and Aeneas 1690 Amphitryon 1690 Dioclesian 1691 King Arthur 1692 The Libertine 1694 Te Deum 1694 Timon of Athens 1695 The Tempest  1659-1725 SCARLATTI, Alessandro 1693 Teodora 1707 Mitridate Eupatore 1721 Griselda  1660-1741 FUX, Johann Joseph 1725 Gradus ad Parnassum 1667-1752 PEPUSCH, John Christopher 1668-1733 COUPERIN, François 1713 Tree Beggar's Opera  1681-1764 MATTHESON, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1733 Twelve Violin Concerti 1737 Twelve Trios 1681-1764 MATTHESON, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1732 Der vollkommene Capellmeister 1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1724 Die ungleiche Heyrath 1683-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos") 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1632-1687		1672 1674 1675 1685	Cadmus et Hermione Alceste Thésée Le Temple de la Paix
c.1658-1695 PURCELL, Henry  1673 Cadmus and Hermione 1683 Twelve Sonatas of Three Parts 1689 Dido and Aeneas 1690 Amphitryon 1690 Dioclesian 1691 King Arthur 1692 The Libertine 1694 Te Deum 1694 Timon of Athens 1695 The Tempest 1659-1725 SCARLATTI, Alessandro 1693 Teodora 1707 Mitridate Eupatore 1721 Griselda 1667-1752 PEFUSCH, John Christopher 1668-1733 COUPERIN, François 1713 Pièces de Clavecin, Livre I 1716 L'Art de toucher le Clavecin 1727 Twelve Violin Concerti 1737 Twelve Violin Concerti 1739 Der vollkommene Capellmeister 1681-1767 Telemann, George Philipp 1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1722 Traité de l'Harmonie 1724 Traité de l'Harmonie 1725 Ites Indes Galantes 1726 Ratswahl Canatata ("Gott is mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1653-1713	Corelli, Arcangelo	•	Cembalo
1707 Mitridate Eupatore 1721 Griselda  1660-1741 Fux, Johann Joseph 1725 Gradus ad Parnassum 1667-1752 PEFUSCH, John Christopher  1668-1733 COUPERIN, François 1713 Pièces de Clavecin, Livre I 1716 L'Art de toucher le Clavecin 1737 Twelve Violin Concerti 1737 Twelve Trios  1681-1764 Mattheson, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1739 Der vollkommene Capellmeister 1681-1767 Telemann, George Philipp 1724 Die ungleiche Heyrath 1735 Les Indes Galantes 1685-1750 Bach, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	c.1658-1695	PURCELL, Henry	1673 1683 1689 1690 1690 1691 1692 1692 1694	Twelve Sonatas of Three Parts Dido and Aeneas Amphitryon Dioclesian King Arthur The Fairy Queen The Libertine Te Deum Timon of Athens
1667-1752 PEFUSCH, John Christopher  1668-1733 COUPERIN, François 1713 Pièces de Clavecin, Livre I 1716 L'Art de toucher le Clavecin  c.1678-1741 VIVALDI, Antonio c. 1730 Twelve Violin Concerti 1737 Twelve Trios  1681-1764 MATTHESON, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1739 Der vollkommene Capellmeister  1681-1767 TELEMANN, George Philippe 1724 Die ungleiche Heyrath  1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1722 Traité de l'Harmonie 1724 Pièces de Clavecin 1735 Les Indes Galantes  1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig")  1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1659-1725	SCARLATTI, Alessandro	1707	Mitridate Eupatore
topher  1668-1733 COUPERIN, François 1713 Pièces de Clavecin, Livre I 1716 L'Art de toucher le Clavecin  c.1678-1741 VIVALDI, Antonio c. 1730 Twelve Violin Concerti 1737 Twelve Trios  1681-1764 MATTHESON, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1739 Der vollkommene Capellmeister  1681-1767 TELEMANN, George Philippe 1724 Die ungleiche Heyrath  1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1722 Traité de l'Harmonie 1724 Pièces de Clavecin 1735 Les Indes Galantes  1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig")  1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1660-1741	Fux, Johann Joseph	1725	Gradus ad Parnassum
c.1678-1741 VIVALDI, Antonio c. 1730 Twelve Violin Concerti Truelve Trios  1681-1764 MATTHESON, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1739 Der vollkommene Capellmeister  1681-1767 TELEMANN, George Philipp 1724 Die ungleiche Heyrath 1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1725 Traité de l'Harmonie 1726 Pièces de Clavecin 1735 Les Indes Galantes 1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1667-1752		1728	The Beggar's Opera
1681-1764 MATTHESON, Johann 1731 Grosse Generalbass-Schule 1739 Der vollkommene Capellmeister 1681-1767 TELEMANN, George Philipp 1722 Traité de l'Harmonie 1724 Pièces de Clavecin 1735 Les Indes Galantes 1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1668-1733	Couperin, François		Pièces de Clavecin, Livre I L'Art de toucher le Clavecin
1681-1767 TELEMANN, George Philipp 1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1722 Traité de l'Harmonie 1735 Les Indes Galantes 1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	<i>c</i> .1678-1741	VIVALDI, Antonio c.		
Philipp 1724 Die ungleiche Heyrath  1683-1764 RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe 1722 Traité de l'Harmonie 1724 Pièces de Clavecin 1735 Les Indes Galantes  1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig")  1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1681-1764	MATTHESON, Johann		
1724 Pièces de Clavecin 1735 Les Indes Galantes  1685-1750 BACH, Johann Sebastian 1707 "Ratswahl" Cantata ("Gott is mein Koenig")  1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The "Brandenburg Concertos" Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1681-1767		•	
mein Koenig") 1721 Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The" Brandenburg Concertos" 1722 Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach 1722 Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I	1683-1764	RAMEAU, Jean-Philippe	1724	Pièces de Clavecin
	1685-1750	BACH, Johann Sebastian	1721 1722	mein Koenig") Concerts avec plusieurs instrument (The" Brandenburg Concertos" Clavierbuechlein fuer Anna Mag dalena Bach
		[		Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. I

1685-1750	Bach, Johann Sebastian —contd.	1723 1724 1727 1729 1731 1733 1734 1735 1736 1744 1747	Magnificat The St. John Passion Trauermusik The St. Matthew Passion Clavieruebung Pt. I Mass in B minor (compl. 1738) Christmas Oratorio Clavieruebung Pt. II Easter Oratorio Das wohltemperierte Clavier Pt. II Das musikalische Opfer Die Kunst der Fuge
1685-1759	Handel, George Frideric	1705 1707 1710 1713 1715 1720 1732 1733 1733 1738 1738 1741 1742 1743 1746 1751	Almira Rodrigo Rinaldo "Utrecht" Te Deum Water Music (first compl. perf. 1717) Suite de Pièces pour le Clavecin Acis and Galatea Esther Athalia Deborah Alexander's Feast Israel in Egypt Saul Samson Messiah (first perf.) "Dettingen" Te Deum Judas Maccabaeus Jephtha
1685-1757	Scarlatti, Giuseppe Domenico	1733 1745	Pièces pour le Clavecin Esercizi per Gravicembalo
1697-1773	Quantz, Johann Joachim	1752	Méthode pour apprendre à jouer de la Flûte traversière
1699-1783	Hasse, Johann Adolph	1730 1755	Artaserse Ezio
1710-1778	Arne, Thomas Augustine	1740	Alfred (cont. "Rule Britannia")
1710-1736	Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista	1733 1736	La Serva Padrona Stabat Mater
1712-1778	Rousseau, Jean-Jacques	1752	Le Devin du Village
1714-1787	Gluck, Christoph Willibald	1741 1761 1762 1764 1767 1774 1777	Artaserse Don Juan Orfeo ed Euridice (first version) La Rencontre imprévue Alceste Iphigénie en Aulide Armide Iphigénie en Tauride
1714-1 <b>78</b> 8	Bach, Karl Philipp Emanuel	1753 1760 1769 1769 1777	Versuch ueber die wahre Art das Clavier zu spielen Pt. I (Pt. II 1761) Sonaten fuer Clavier (compl. 1763) Passions-Cantate Die Israeliten in der Wueste Die Auferstehung und Himmelfahrt Christi

# MUSIC

1714-1774	Jommelli, Niccolò	1738	
		1741	
		1748	
		1751	
	7.5	1774	
1718-1795	Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm	1753	Abhandlung von der Fuge
1728-1800	Piccinni, Nicola	1778	Roland
		1781	Iphigénie en Tauride
1732-1809	Haydn, Joseph	1759	Symphony No. 1
		1764	
		1772	"Farewell" Symphony
		1774	"L'Impériale" Symphony
	•	1786	Six "Paris" Symphonies
		1788	"Oxford" Symphony
		1791	London Symphony No. 3 ("The Surprise")
		1794	London Symphony No. 11 (" The Clock")
		1794	London Symphony No. 12 ("Mili- tary")
		1797	"Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser" (Austrian Nat. Anthem)
		1798	The Creation
_		1801	The Seasons
1735-1782	Bach, Johann Christian	1763	Six Concerts pour le Clavecin, deux Violons et un Violoncelle
		1779	Amadis de Gaule
1739-1799	DITTERS VON DITTERS- DORF, Karl	1786	Doctor und Apotheker
1741-1816	Paisiello, Giovanni	1782 1784	Il Barbiere di Seviglia Il Re Teodoro
1741-1813	Grétry, André-	1784	La Caravane du Caire
	Ernest-Modeste	1784	Richard Cœur de Lion
		1789	Raoul Barbe-Bleue
1749-1801	CIMAROSA, Domenico	1792	Il Matrimonio Segreto
1750-1825	Salieri, Antonio	1784	Les Danaides
		1787	Tarare
1756-1791	Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus	1764	Sonates pour le Clavecin, Œuvre premiere
		1768	Bastien und Bastienne
		1774	La finta Giardiniera
	•	1775	Il Re Pastore
		1776	Serenade in D (" Haffner")
		1778	Symphony in D (" Paris")
		1781	Idomeneo
		1782	Die Entfuehrung aus dem Serail ("Il Seraglio")
		1782	Symphony in D (" Haffner")
		1783	Mass in C minor
		1785	Piano Concerto in D minor
		1785	Six String-Quartets, dedicated to Haydn
		1786 1786	Le Nozze di Figaro Der Schauspieldirektor (" The Im-
		1787	presario <sup>55</sup> ) Il Dissoluto punito ossia il Don Giovanni
		1787	Eine kleine Nachtmusik
	Г	417]	
	1.	41/ ]	

1756-1791	Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus—contd.	1788 1790 1791	Symphony in C ("Jupiter") Così fan tutte Die Zauberfloete ("The Magic Flute")
		1791 1791 1791	La Clemenza di Tito Ave verum Corpus Requiem
1760-1842	CHERUBINI, Luigi	1791 1800	Lodoïska Les deux Journées
1760-1836	Rouger de Lisle, Claude-Joseph	1792	La Marseillaise
1763-1817	Méhul, Etienne- Nicolas	1807	Joseph
1766-1846	WEIGL, Joseph	1809	Die Schweizerfamilie
1770-1827	Beethoven, Ludwig van	1783 1796	Drei Sonaten fuers Klavier Adelaide
		1799	Sonata in C minor (" Pathétique ")
		1800	Symphony No. 1 in C major
		1801 1802	Six String-Quartets op. 18 Symphony No. 2 in D major
		1802	Sonata quasi una Fantasia op. 27 No. 2 (" Moonlight ")
		1803	Sonata in A major (" Kreutzer")
		1804	Symphony No. 3 in E flat major ("Eroica")
		1805	Fidelio
		1805 1806	Leonore Overture No. 2
		1806	Leonore Overture No. 3 Symphony No. 4 in B flat major
		1806	Violin Concerto op. 61
		1807	Coriolanus Overture
		1807	Sonata in F minor ("Appas-sionata")
		1807	Three String-Quartets op. 59 (first perf.)
		1808	Symphony No. 5 in C minor
		1808	Symphony No. 6 in F major ("Pastoral")
		1810	Piano Concerto in E flat major
		1812	Egmont Overture Symphony No. 7 in A major
		1812	Symphony No. 8 in F major
		1813	Die Schlacht bei Vittoria (The
			"Battle" Symphony)
		1816	An die ferne Geliebte
		1823 1824	Missa Solemnis Symphony No. 9 in D minor (The
		1826	Choral) String Quartet in B flat major (first perf.)
1774-1851	Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico	1807 1809	La Vestale Fernando Cortez
1775-1834	BOIELDIEU, François-	1800	Le Calife de Bagdad
	Adrien	1812	Jean de Paris
	•	1818	Le petit Chaperon Rouge
		1825	La Dame Blanche
1782-1871	Auber, David-	1828	La Muette de Portici
	_	1830	Fra Diavolo
	[ 4	418]	

## MUSIC

1786-1826	Weber, Karl Maria voi	n 1818 1821 1821 1823 1826	Jubelouvertuere Der Freischuetz Preciosa Euryanthe Oberon
1791-1864	Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1831 1836 1849 1865	Robert le Diable Les Huguenots Le Prophète L'Africaine
1792-1868	Rossini, Gioachino	1813 1816 1817 1818 1829 1841	Tancredi Il Barbiere di Seviglia La Gazza Ladra Mosè in Egitto Guillaume Tell Stabat Mater
1795-1861	MARSCHNER, Heinrich	1833	Hans Heiling
1797-1828	SCHUBERT, Franz	1814 1815 1815 1816 1818 1819	Gretchen am Spinnrad Erlkoenig Heidenroeslein Symphony No. 5 in B flat Symphony No. 6 in C major Forellenquintett Alfonso und Estrella (compl. 1822)
		1822	Symphony No. 8 in B minor (The "Unfinished")
		1822	Fantasia in C minor (" The Wanderer")
		1823	Die schoene Muellerin
		1823	Rosamunde
		1824 1824	Divertissement à la Hongroise String Quartet in D minor ("Death and the Maiden"; compl. 1826)
		1825	Ave Maria
		1827	Die Winterreise
		1828 1828	Mass in E flat
		1828	String Quintet in C major Symphony No. 7 in C major
1797-1848	Donizetti, Gaetano	1835 1840 1843	Lucia di Lammermoor La Fille du Régiment Don Pasquale
1799-1862	HALÉVY, Jacques- Fromentin-Elie	1835	La Juive
1801-1851	LORTZING, Albert	1837 1842 1845 1846	Czaar und Zimmermann Der Wildschuetz Undine Der Waffenschmied
1801-1835	BELLINI, Vincenzo	1827 1831 1834	Il Pirata Norma I Puritani
1803-1856	ADAM, Adolphe- Charles	1836	Le Postillon de Lonjumeau
1803-1869	Berlioz, Hector	1830	Symphonie Fantastique (compl. 1831)
		1837	Requiem ("Grande Messe des Morts")
		1838 1839	Benvenuto Cellini Roméo et Juliette
	Ī	419]	

		014114121141	
1803-1869	Berlioz, Hector-	1846	La Damnation de Faust
1005 1005	contd.	1849-54	Te Deum
		1863	Les Troyens, Part I. La prise de Troie
1803-1857	GLINKA, Michael Ivanovich	18 <b>36</b> 1841	A Life for the Tzar Ruslan and Lyudmila
1809-1847	Mendelssohn-Bar-	1824	Symphony No. 1 in C minor
	THOLDY, Felix	1826	Midsummer Night's Dream Over- ture in E major
		1830	Lieder ohne Worte (compl. 1849)
		1830 1830	The Hebrides (compl. 1832) Symphony No. 5 in D (The Reformation)
		1833	Symphony No. 4 in A (The Italian)
		1836	St. Paul
		1842	Symphony No. 3 in A minor (The Scottish)
	~ 77.11.1	1846	Elijah
1810-1849	Chopin, Frédéric	1825 1833	Rondeau in C minor op. 1 Douze Etudes op. 10
	François	1833	Concerto in E minor op. 11
		1834	Quatre Mazurkas op. 17
		1834	Grande Valse brillante op. 18
		1839	Preludes nos. 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21 op. 28
		1840	Valse op. 42
		1845	Deux Nocturnes op. 37
		1840	Sonata in B flat minor op. 35
		1840 1840	Impromptu op. 36 Deux Polonaises op. 40
		1847	Trois Valses op. 64
1810-1856	SCHUMANN, Robert	1837	Carnaval op. 9 (comp. 1834-35) Davidsbuendler Taenze op. 6
		1838	
		1838 1840	Kinderscenen op. 15 Dichterliebe
		1840	Frauenliebe und Leben
		1841	Symphony No. 1 in B flat major
		1843 1846	Das Paradies und die Peri Symphony No. 2 in C major
		1850	Genoveva (comp. 1848)
		1851	Symphony No. 3 in E flat major ("Rhenish," comp. 1850)
		1852	Manfred (comp. 1848)
		1853	Symphony No. 4 in D minor (comp. 1851)
1811-1886	Liszt, Franz	1846	Hungarian Rhapsody No. 1 Tasso
		1849 1854	Les Préludes (first perf.)
		1854	Махерра
		1857	Eine Faust-Symphonie (first perf.)
1811-1896	Thomas, Ambroise	1866	Mignon
1812-1883	FLOTOW, Friedrich vor	1847	Marta
1813-1869	Dargomijsky, Alex- ander Sergeievich	1872	The Stone Guest (Don Juan)
1813-1883	WAGNER, Richard	1842	Rienzi (first perf.; comp. 1840)
		1843	Der fliegende Hollaender
		1845 1850	Tannhaeuser Lohengrin
		[ 420 ]	
		L T J	

## MUSIC

1813-1883	Wagner, Richard— contd.	1853 1865 1868	Der Ring des Nibelungen (text) Tristan und Isolde (first perf.) Die Meistersingen zu Nuernberg
		1869 1870 1876 1876 1882	(first perf.; comp. 1862) Das Rheingold (first perf.) Die Walkuere (first perf.) Siegfried (first perf.) Goetterdaemmerung (first perf.) Parsifal
1813-1901	VERDI, Giuseppe	1844 1847 1851 1853 1853 1855 1857 1862 1867 1871 1887	Ernani Macbeth Rigoletto Il Trovatore La Traviata Les Vêpres Siciliennes Simone Boccanegra Un ballo in Maschera La Forza del Destino Don Carlos Aida (first European perf.) Otello Falstaff
1818-1893	Gounod, Charles- François	1859	Faust (Marguerite)
1819-1880	Offenbach, Jacques	1858 1864 1881	Orphée aux Enfers La Belle Hélène Contes d'Hoffmann
1822-1890	Franck, César	1858 1873 1876 1879 1879 1884 1886	Messe Solennelle Prélude, Fugue et Variations Les Eolides Les Béatitudes Quintet in F minor Les Djinns Symphony in D minor
1824-1896	Bruckner, Anton	1864 1869 1872 1885	Mass No. 1 in D minor (rev. 1881-82)  Mass No. 2 in E minor (first perf.)  Mass No. 3 in F minor (first perf.)  Te Deum in C major (first perf.)
•	•	1892 1894	150th Psalm Symphony No. 5 (comp. 1875, rev.
00	Compresso Datas	-0-0	1876-78)
1824-1874 1824-1884	CORNELIUS, Peter SMETANA, Frederik	1858 1866	Der Barbier von Bagdad Prodaná nevesta (" The Bartered
		1874	Bride") Ma Vlast ("My Country") compl. 1879)
1825-1899	Strauss, Johann	1867 1874 1885	An der schoenen blauen Donau Die Fledermaus Der Zigeunerbaron
1829-1894	RUBINSTEIN, Anton	1852	Dimitry Donskoy
1833-1897	Brahms, Johannes	1853	First Sonata in C major op. 1
55 = 57	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1855	First Trio in B major op. 8 (comp. 1853-54)
		1868 1861	First Quartet in G minor op. 25 Ein deutsches Requiem op. 45 (comp. 1857-66)
		1869	Hungarian Dances Nos. I and II
		[ 421 ]	

	201	ATTATEMENT TO	S
1833-1897	Brahms, Johannes—contd.	1871 1876	Schicksalslied op. 54 (comp. 1868) Symphony No. 1 in C minor op. 68
		~ 9==	(comp. 1875) Symphony No. 2 in D major op. 73
		1877 1880	Hungarian Dances Nos. III and IV
		1881	Akademische Festouverture in C
		1001	minor op. 80 (comp. 1880)
		1881	Tragische Ouverture in D minor op. 81 (comp. 1880)
		1881	Naenie op. 82
		1883	First Quintet in F major op. 88 (comp. 1881)
		1883	Symphony No. 3 in F major op. 90
		1885	Symphony No. 4 in E minor op. 98 (comp. 1884-85)
		1896	Vier ernste Gesaenge op. 121
1834-1887	Borodin, Alexander	1880	In the Steppes
	Porfyrievich	1889	Prince Igor (compl. by Rimsky- Korsakov and Glazounov)
1834-1886	Ponchielli, Amilcare	1876	La Gioconda
1835-1921	Saint-Saëns, Camille	1871	Le Rouet d'Omphale
•		1874	La Danse Macabre
		1877	La Jeunesse d'Hercule
		1877	Samson et Dalila
1836-1891	Delibes, Léo	1870	Coppélia Solais
	~ ~~	1876	Sylvia
1836-1910	BALAKIREV, Mily	1862	Islamey Tamara
	Alexeivich	1862	Les Pêcheurs de Perles
1838-1875	Bizet, Georges	1863 1873	L'Arlésienne Suite
		1875	Carmen
-0-0 -00-	Moussorgsky, Modest	1874	Boris Godunov
1839-1881	Petrovich	1874	Pictures from an Exhibition
	2 0020 1202	1874	Fantasia, Night on the bare Mountain
1840-1893	Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilyich	1867	Symphony No. 1 in G minor op. 13  ("Winter Day-Dreams")
	•	1869	The Voievoda (comp. 1868)
		1870	Overture to Romeo and Juliet
		1872	Symphony No. 2 in C minor op. 17
		1875 1875	Symphony No. 3 in D major op. 29 (The "Polish") First Piano Concerto in B flat
		1877	minor op. 23 Symphony No 4. in F major op. 36
		1879	Eugene Onyegin
		1880	String Quartet No. 3 in F flat minor op. 30
		1888	Symphony No. 5 in E minor op. 64
		1889	The Sleeping Beauty
		1890	Pique-Dame
		1891	Casse-Noisette Suite op. 71a
	Dana Y Car. A	1893	Symphony No. 6 in B minor op. 74  ("Pathétique")
1841-1904	Dvořák, Antonin	1873	Symphony in E flat (orig. op. 10)
		1874 1874	Symphony in D minor (orig. op. 13) First String Quartet in A minor op. 16
		1875	Symphony No. 3 in F op. 76
	Г	422 ]	
	L	4~~ ]	

## MUSIC

1878   Three Slawonic Rhapsodies op. 46   1880   Symphony No. 1 in Dop. 60   1883   Symphony No. 1 in Dop. 60   1883   Symphony No. 2 in D minor op. 70   1886   New Slawonic Dances op. 72   1889   Symphony No. 4 in Gop. 83   1893   Symphony No. 4 in Gop. 83   1894   Manon   1842-1912   Massiner, Jules   1884   Manon   1842-1905   SULLIVAN, Arthur Seymour   1862   Five Songs from Shakespeare   1877   The Pirates of Penzance (first perf.)   1881   Patience (first perf.)   1881   Patience (first perf.)   1882   Princess Ida   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1886   Peer Cynt Suite No. 1   1888   Peer Cynt Suite No. 1   1890   Sadko   1890   Sadko   1890   Sadko   1890   Sadko   1890   Sadko   1890   Peer Cynt Suite No. 1   1890   Peer Cynt Suite No.	1841-1904	Dvořák, Antonin— contd.	1876	The Heirs of the White Mountain op. 30
1883   Stabat Mater op. 58 (comp. as op. 28 in 1876)				Three Slavonic Rhapsodies op. 46
1885   Symphony No. 2 in D minor op. 70   1886   New Slavonic Dances op. 72   1889   Symphony No. 4 in G op. 88   1893   Symphony No. 4 in G op. 88   1893   Symphony No. 5 in E minor ("From the New World")   1842-1912   Massenet, Jules   1884   Manon   1862   Five Songs from Shakespeare   1877   The Lost Chord   1878   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1881   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1881   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1881   Patience (first perf.)   1882   Iolanthe (first perf.)   1882   Iolanthe (first perf.)   1883   The Mikado (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1886   Per Gynt Suite No. 1   1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   1844-1908   Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicolai Andreyevich   1886   First Symphony in E minor   1884   Scheherezade Symphonie Suite op. 39   Sadko   Hänsel und Gretel   bert   1857-1934   ELGAR, Edward   1890   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1891   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1892   Sae Pictures (first perf.)   1893   Sae Pictures (first perf.)   1894   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.;   first perf. 1900   Tosca   1896   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1804   La Belle au Bois dormant   1802   La Belle au Bois dormant   1803   String Quartet in G minor   1804   Stri				Stabat Mater op. 58 (comp. as
1842-1918   BOITO, Arrigo   1868   1869   Symphony No. 4 in G op. 88   1869   Symphony No. 5 in E minor ("From the New World")				Symphony No. 2 in D minor op. 70
1842-1918   BOITO, Arrigo   1868   Mefistofele				
1842-1912         Massenet, Jules         1884         Manon         Five Songs from Shakespeare           1842-1900         SULLIVAN, Arthur         1862         The Lost Chord         The Pirates of Penzance (first perf.)           1881         1882         H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)         The Pirates of Penzance (first perf.)           1882         10lanthe (first perf.)         1881         Princess Ida           1883         Princess Ida         The Gondoliers (first perf.)         The Gondoliers (first perf.)           1843-1907         GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup         1888         Peer Gynt Suite No. 1         Rudiagore (first perf.)           1844-1908         RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich         1885         Peer Gynt Suite No. 1         Priss Symphony in E minor           1854-1921         HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert         1898         Sadko         Frist Symphony in E minor           1857-1934         ELGAR, Edward         1890         Froissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)           1858-1919         LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero         1890         Froiswart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)           1858-1919         LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero         1892         Pagliacci           1858-1919         LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero         1892         Pagliacci           1858-1919         MAHLER, Gustav				Symphony No. 5 in E minor
1842-1900   Sullivan, Arthur   Seymour   1862   Five Songs from Shakespeare   The Lost Chord   1877   The Lost Chord   1878   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1881   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1882   Patience (first perf.)   1882   Patience (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1887   Ruddigore (first perf.)   1887   Ruddigore (first perf.)   1888   Princess Ida   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1888   Princess Ida   1890   Princess Ida   1890   Princess Ida   1888   Princess Ida   1890   Princess I	1842-1918	Boito, Arrigo	1868	
Seymour   1877   The Lost Chord   1878   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1879   The Privates of Penzance (first perf.)   1881   Patience (first perf.)   1882   Intervence (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   1885   The Mihado (first perf.)   1885   The Mihado (first perf.)   1885   The Mihado (first perf.)   1886   The Mihado (first perf.)   1887   Ruddigore (first perf.)   1888   Per Gynt Suite No. 1   1889   Per Gynt Suite No. 1   1888   Per Gynt	1842-1912	·		
1878   H.M.S. Pinafore (first perf.)   1881   Patience (first perf.)   1882   Patience (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1886   Pere Gynt Suite No. 1   1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   Pere Gynt Suite No. 1   1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   1844-1908   RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich   1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   Pere Gynt Suite No. 1   1898   Sadko   1854-1921   HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert   1893   Hänsel und Gretelbert   1897-1934   ELGAR, Edward   1890   Froissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1898   Sadko   1858-1924   Puccini, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Puccini, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf.)   1897   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf.)   1897   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Italienische Serenade   1896   L'Après-midi d'un Faune   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana	1842-1900		_	
1879   The Pirates of Penzance (first perf.)   1881   Patience (first perf.)   1882   Iolanthe (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   1885   The Gondoliers (first perf.)   1885   The Gondoliers (first perf.)   1887   Ruddigore (first perf.)   1888   Yeomen of the Guard (first perf.)   1888   Peer Gynt Suite No. 1   1889   Print Symphony in E minor   1898   Sadko   1854-1921   HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert   1893   Hansel und Gretelbert   1895   Hansel und Gretelbert   1896   Proissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1897   Proissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1898   Proissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1899   Proissart Overture op. 19 (first		Seymour		
1882   Iolanthe (first perf.)   1884   Princess Ida   1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Gondoliers (first perf.)   1887   Ruddigore (first perf.)   1888   Peer Gynt Suite No. 1   1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   1844-1908   RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich   1888   Scheherezade Symphonie Suite op. 39   1898   Sadko   1854-1921   HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert   1893   Hänsel und Gretel   1890   Froissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1898   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1890   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1897   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1898   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1890   Enigma Variations (first perf.)			1879	The Pirates of Penzance (first perf.)
1884				
1885   The Mikado (first perf.)   1885   The Gondoliers (first perf.)   1887   Ruddigore (first perf.)   1888   Yeomen of the Guard (first perf.)   1898   Scheherezade Symphomie Suite op.   39   Sadko   Hänsel und Gretel				
1843-1907   GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup   1888   Peer Gynt Suite No. 1   1884   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   1844-1908   RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich   1888   Pirst Symphony in E minor   Scheherezade Symphonie Suite op. 39   Sadko     1854-1921   HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert   1857-1934   ELGAR, Edward   1890   Froissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1898   Sca Pictures (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1858-1924   PUCCINI, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1858-1924   PUCCINI, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut   1896   La Bohème   1900   Tosca     1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Italienische Serenade   1896   Der Corregidor   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1896   Cavalleria Rusticana				
1843-1907   GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup   1888   Peer Gynt Suite No. 1   1884-1908   RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich   1885   Peer Gynt Suite No. 1   1895   Pirst Symphony in E minor   1895   Sadko   Pamphonie Suite op. 39   1854-1921   HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert   1893   Hänsel und Gretelbert   1895   Proissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1896   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Pagliacci   1898   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1896   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1896   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Symphony No. 4   Puccini, Giacomo   1897   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   Symphony No. 4   Puccini, Giacomo   1896   Puccini, Giacomo   1897   Puccini, Giacomo   1897   Puccini, Giacomo   1898   Puccini, Gia				
1843-1907   GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup   1888   Peer Gynt Suite No. 1   1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8   1844-1908   RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, Nicolai Andreyevich   1855   First Symphony in E minor   1898   Sadko   1854-1921   HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert   1893   Hänsel und Gretelbert   1857-1934   ELGAR, Edward   1890   Froissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)   1898   Caractacus cantata (first perf.)   1898   Eagh Variations (first perf.)   1898   Eagh Variations (first perf.)   1858-1919   LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero   1892   Pagliacci   1858-1924   PUCCINI, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut   1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   1890   Symphony No. 4   1886-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Italienische Serenade   1896   Debussy, Claude   1880   La Belle au Bois dormant   1892   Li Après-midi d'un Faume   1893   String Quartet in G minor   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1896   Cavalleria Rusticana				Yeomen of the Guard (first perf.)
1888   Violin Sonata in F op. 8	1843-1007	GRIEG. Edvard Hagerup		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Nicolai Andreyevich   1888   Scheherezade Symphonie Suite op. 39   1894   Sadko				
1898   Sadko     1854-1921	1844-1908			Scheherezade Symphonie Suite op.
1854-1921   Humperdinck, Engelbert   1893   Hänsel und Gretel     1857-1934   Elgar, Edward   1890   Froissart Overture op. 19 (first perf.)     1898   Caractacus cantata (first perf.)     1899   Sea Pictures (first perf.)     1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)     1858-1919   Leoncavallo, Ruggiero   1892   Pagliacci     1858-1924   Puccini, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut     1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)     1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)     1895   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)     1897   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)     1900   Symphony No. 4     1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems     1801-1904   Tallenische Serenade     1802   La Belle au Bois dormant     1803-1918   Debussy, Claude   1880   La Belle au Bois dormant     1804-1918   Debussy, Claude   1890   La Belle au Gis dormant     1805-1918   Mascagni, Pietro   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana			1808	
1898   Caractacus cantata (first perf.)   1899   Sea Pictures (first perf.)   1899   Emigma Variations (first perf.)   1890   The Dream of Gerontius (first perf.)   1900   The Dream of Gerontius (first perf.)   1858-1919   Leoncavallo, Ruggiero   1892   Pagliacci   1858-1924   Puccini, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut   1896   La Bohème   1900   Tosca   1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)   1897   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   1900   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Liedinische Serenade   1896   Der Corregidor   1896   Der Corregidor   1890   La Belle au Bois dormant   1892   L'Après-midi d'un Faune   1893   String Quartet in G minor   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1863-1945   Mascagni, Pietro   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana	1854-1921			
1899   Sea Pictures (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1800   The Dream of Gerontius (first perf.)   1858-1924   Puccini, Giacomo   1892   Pagliacci   1893   Manon Lescaut   1896   La Bohème   1900   Tosca   1895   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)   1897   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   1900   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Lialienische Serenade   1896   Der Corregidor   1806-1918   Debussy, Claude   1880   La Belle au Bois dormant   1891   L'Après-midi d'un Faune   1893   String Quartet in G minor   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1863-1945   Mascagni, Pietro   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana	1857-1934	Elgar, Edward	1890	
1899   Enigma Variations (first perf.)   1900   The Dream of Gerontius (first perf.)   1858-1919   Leoncavallo, Ruggiero   1892   Pagliacci   1895   La Bohème   1900   Tosca   1896   La Bohème   1900   Tosca   1895   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   1900   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Lialienische Serenade   1896   Der Corregidor   1862-1918   Debussy, Claude   1880   La Belle au Bois dormant   1892   L'Après-midi d'un Faune   1893   String Quartet in G minor   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1863-1945   Mascagni, Pietro   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana				
1900   The Dream of Gerontius (first perf.)   1858-1919   LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero   1892   Pagliacci     1858-1924   PUCCINI, Giacomo   1893   Manon Lescaut     1896   La Bohème   1900   Tosca     1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)     1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)     1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)     1897   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)     1900   Symphony No. 4     1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems     1894   La Belle au Bois dormant     1895   La Belle au Bois dormant     1896   La Belle au Bois dormant     1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)     1863-1945   Mascagni, Pietro   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana				
1858-1924       Puccini, Giacomo       1893       Manon Lescaut         1860-1911       Mahler, Gustav       1889       Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)         1895       Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)         1896       Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)         1897       Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.;         1897       Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen         (comp. 1884)       1900         Symphony No. 4         1860-1903       WOLF, Hugo         1884       Settings for Moerike-Poems         1894       Italienische Serenade         1896       Debussy, Claude         1896       La Belle au Bois dormant         1892       L'Après-midi d'un Faune         1893       String Quartet in G minor         1897-99       Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)         1863-1945       Mascagni, Pietro       1890       Cavalleria Rusticana				
1866   La Bohème   1900   Tosca	1858-1919	Leoncavallo, Ruggiero	1892	Pagliacci
1900   Tosca   1860-1911   Mahler, Gustav   1889   Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)   1895   Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)   1896   Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)   1897   Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)   1900   Symphony No. 4   1860-1903   Wolf, Hugo   1888   Settings for Moerike-Poems   1894   Italienische Serenade   1896   Der Corregidor   1862-1918   Debussy, Claude   1880   La Belle au Bois dormant   1892   L'Après-midi d'un Faune   1893   String Quartet in G minor   1897-99   Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)   1863-1945   Mascagni, Pietro   1890   Cavalleria Rusticana	1858-1924	Puccini, Giacomo		
1860-1911       Mahler, Gustav       1889       Symphony No. 1 (first perf.)         1895       Symphony No. 2 (first perf.)       1896       Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902)         1897       Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)       1900       Symphony No. 4         1860-1903       WOLF, Hugo       1888       Settings for Moerike-Poems         1894       Italienische Serenade       1896       Der Corregidor         1862-1918       DEBUSSY, Claude       1880       La Belle au Bois dormant         1892       L'Après-midi d'un Faune         1893       String Quartet in G minor         1897-99       Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)         1863-1945       Mascagni, Pietro       1890       Cavalleria Rusticana			-	
1895 Symphony No. 2 (first perf.) 1896 Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.; first perf. 1902; first perf. 1902; 1897 Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884) 1900 Symphony No. 4  1860-1903 WOLF, Hugo 1888 Settings for Moerike-Poems 1894 Italienische Serenade 1896 Der Corregidor 1862-1918 Debussy, Claude Achille 1880 La Belle au Bois dormant 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)  1863-1945 Mascagni, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana	-960 -0	Marrien Cuetor	· ·	
1897 Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen (comp. 1884)  1900 Symphony No. 4  1860-1903 Wolf, Hugo 1888 Settings for Moerike-Poems 1894 Italienische Serenade 1896 Der Corregidor  1862-1918 Debussy, Claude Achille 1880 La Belle au Bois dormant 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)  1863-1945 Mascagni, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana	1000-1911	WIAHLER, Gustav	1895	Symphony No. 2 (first perf.) Symphony No. 3 (date of comp.;
(comp. 1884) 1900 Symphony No. 4  1860-1903 WOLF, Hugo 1888 Settings for Moerike-Poems 1894 Italienische Serenade 1896 Der Corregidor  1862-1918 Debussy, Claude Achille 1880 La Belle au Bois dormant 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)  1863-1945 Mascagni, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana		•	T 807	first perf. 1902) Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen
1860-1903 WOLF, Hugo 1888 Settings for Moerike-Poems 1894 Italienische Serenade 1896 Der Corregidor  1862-1918 Debussy, Claude Achille 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)  1863-1945 Mascagni, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana			•	(comp. 1884)
1894 Italienische Serenade 1896 Der Corregidor  1862-1918 Debussy, Claude Achille 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)  1863-1945 Mascagni, Pietro  1890 Cavalleria Rusticana	1860-1002	Work Hugo	-	
1862-1918 DEBUSSY, Claude Achille 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)  1863-1945 MASCAGNI, Pietro  1890 Cavalleria Rusticana	1000-1903	TT CONTY TAMES	1894	Italienische Serenade
Achille 1892 L'Après-midi d'un Faune 1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes) 1863-1945 MASCAGNI, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana				
1893 String Quartet in G minor 1897-99 Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes) 1863-1945 Mascagni, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana	1862-1918			
1863-1945 MASCAGNI, Pietro 1890 Cavalleria Rusticana		Achille	1892	String Ouartet in G minor
		18	97-99	Nocturnes (Nuages and Fêtes)
	1863-1945	Mascagni, Pietro	1890	Cavalleria Rusticana
		, . [		

b. 1864	Strauss, Richard	1889 1889 1894 1895 1896 1899	Don Juan Tod und Verklaerung Guntram (first perf.) Till Eulenspiegels lustige Streiche Also sprach Zarathustra Ein Heldenleben
1865-1936	GLAZOUNOV, Nicolai Konstantinovich	1882 1885 1885 1885	Symphony No. 1 in E major Stenka Razin Raymonde op. 57 Symphony No. 6 in C minor op. 58
b. 1865	Sibelius, Jan	1893 1893 1899	En Saga op. 9 Karelia op. 10 and 11 Malinconia op. 20 Finlandia op. 26 Symphony No. 1 in E minor op. 39
b. 1867	GIORDANO, Umberto	1896	Andrea Chenier
1872-1915	Scriabin, Alexander Nicolaievich	1897	Symphony No. 1 in E major op. 26 (comp. 1895)

# NEWSPAPERS PERIODICALS

DATE OF	BRITISH	FOREIGN
1609		First European Newspaper by Johann Carolus at Strasbourg
1615		Frankfurter Journal
1616		Nieuwe Tijdinghen (Antwerp)
1625	Mercurius Britannicus	
1631	Wicicarias Distanticas	Gazette de France
1643	Mercurius Civicus	
1643	Wording Civicas	Ordinarie Post Tidende (Stock- holm)
1665	London Gazette	
1665		Journal des Sçavans
1665	Philosophical Transactions	
1666	*	Danske Mercurius
1668		Giornale de' Litterati
1672		Mercure Galant (since 1728: Mercure de France)
1682		Acta Eruditorum Lipsiensium
1684		Nouvelles de la République des Lettres
1684		Le Mercure Savant
1686		Bibliothèque Universelle
1600	Worcester Postman	_
1695	Lincoln, Rutland, and Stamford Mercury	
1699	Edinburgh Gazette	
1701	•	Journal de Trévoux
1702	Daily Courant	
1703	•	Vyedomosti
1704	Boston News Letter (First Anglo- American Paper)	
1704	The Review	
1709	The Tatler	
1711	The Spectator	
1714		Der Vernuenftler
1715	The Freeholder	
1716		Diario di Roma
1722		Vossische Zeitung
1726		Gaceta de Madrid
1731	The Gentleman's Magazine	
1732	-	Svenska Argus
1739		Goettingische Anzeigen von Ge- lehrten Sachen

DATE OF ISSUE	BRITISH	FOREIGN
1744	Augustination and distribution of policy in any contract of a contract of the	Bremer Beitraege
1749		Berlingske Tidende
1750	The Rambler	
1756		Journal Encyclopédique (Liège)
1769	Morning Chronicle	
1772	Morning Post	
1772	Botanical Magazine	
1773	2000111001 1720Guaran	Der Deutsche Merkur
1785		Allgemeine Literaturzeitung
1788	The Times	1
1789	The Times	Le Moniteur
1789		Journal des Débats
1709		Cotta's Allgemeine Zeitung
1798	The Observer	Cotta's Angemente Zettung
1801		
1802	Edinburgh Review Cobbett's Weekly Political Reg-	
	ister	
1804		Jenaische Allgemeine Literatur- zeitung
1808	Quarterly Review	
1817	Blackwood's Magazine	
1819		Morgenbladet
1821	Manchester Guardian	
1824		Le Globe
1828	The Athenaeum	
1829	London Review	
1829		Revue des deux Mondes (new start in 1831)
1832		La Giovine Italia
1841	Punch	'
1842	Illustrated London News	
1846	Daily News	
1848		Koelnische Zeitung
1848		Neue Preussische Zeitung
1850	The Germ	
1854		Le Figaro
1855	Daily Telegraph	_
1856		Frankfurter Zeitung
1864		Neue Freie Presse
1866		Przeglad Polski
1866		Il Secolo
1882		Berliner Tageblatt
1883		La Tribuna
1884		Le Matin
1896	Daily Mail	
1896	The Savoy	
1896		Jugend
1900	Daily Express	J and over

# DUTCH AND FLEMISH .

	D 0 1		m
c.1450-1523	DAVID, Gerard	1501	The Mystic Marriage of St. Catherine (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1502	Baptism of Christ (Bruges)
		1509	Madonna with Angels and Saints (Rouen)
1466-1530	Matsys, Massys,	1508	Pietà (Nat. Gal. London.)
	Quentin	1509	Altarpiece of St. Anne (Brussels)
		1511 1514	Lamentation of Christ (Antwerp) The Banker and his Wife (Louvre)
1494-1533	LEYDEN, Lucas van	1510	The "Round" Passion (engravings)
		1518 1526	The Temptation (engravings) Last Judgment (Leyden)
1525-1569	BRUEGHEL, Pieter		Fall of Icarus (Brussels)
		1562	Dulle Griet (Antwerp)
		1565	Hunters in the Snow (December) (Vienna)
		1565	Return of the Herds (November) (Vienna)
		1567 1568	Land of Cockaigne (Munich) The Blind Men (Naples)
1577-1640	RUBENS, Peter Paul	1604	Baptism of Christ (Antwerp)
		1606	The Circumcision (S. Ambrogio, Genoa)
		1606	Wall Paintings in S. Maria in Valli- cella, Rome
		1609	Adoration of the Magi (Prado, Madrid)
		1614	Deposition from the Cross (Antwerp)
		1615	Abduction of the Daughters of Leucip- pus (Munich)
		1616	The Lion Hunt (Munich)
		1616	Last Judgment (Munich)
		1620 1623	Chapeau de Paille (Nat. Gal. Lond.) Portrait of the Painter (Windsor)
		1625	Assumption of the Virgin (Cathedral,
		1023	Antwerp)
		1625	Fall of the Damned (Munich)
		1625	History of Maria de' Medici (Louvre)
		1627	Portrait of Sir Anthony Van Dyck (Windsor)
		1630	The Blessings of Peace (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1632	St. Ildefons Altarpiece (Vienna)
		1635	Rape of the Sabines (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1638	The Brazen Serpent (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1639	Judgment of Paris (Prado, Madrid)
1580-1666	HALS, Frans	1616	Banquet of the officers of St. George's Shooting Company (Haarlem)
P		[ 427	

# DUTCH AND FLEMISH-continued

	2010111111		1721022 00
1580-1666	Hals, Frans—contd.	1624	The Laughing Cavalier (Wallace Coll. Lond.)
	•	1627	
		1630 1650	The Gipsy Girl (Louvre) Hille Bobbe (The Witch; Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
1593-1678	JORDAENS, Jacob c.	1638	Twelfth Night (Leningrad)
1599-1641	VAN DYCK, Anthony	1619	Portrait of Cornelis van der Geest (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1620	St Sebastian (Munich)
		1622	Portrait of Cardinal Bentivoglio (Pitti, Florence)
		1631	Elevation of the Cross (Our Lady, Courtrai)
		1632	Portrait of Francisco de Moncada (Louvre)
		1633	Charles I on a Grey Horse (Windsor)
		1635	Children of Charles I (Windsor and Turin)
		1636	Children of Charles I (Dresden)
		1636	Charles I on Horseback (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1637	Children of Charles I (Windsor)
		1640	Cupid and Psyche (Hampton Court)
		1641	Portrait of Prince William of Orange (Amsterdam)
1606-1669	REMBRANDT; Rem-	1626	Tobias and His Wife (Amsterdam)
1000-1009	brandt Harmens-	1627	St. Paul in Prison (Stuttgart)
	zoon van Rhyn	1630	Rembrandt's Mother (etchings)
	2002 (22)	1631	Holy Family (Munich)
		1631	Presentation in the Temple (Hague)
		1632	Anatomy Class of Dr. Tulp (Hague)
	•	1633	Portrait of Saskia (Cassel)
		1633	Saskia in a Hat (Dresden)
		1633	Descent from the Cross (etchings)
		1634	Descent from the Cross (Leningrad)
		1634	The Jewish Bride (Leningrad)
		1634	Rembrandt in a Casque (Cassel)
		1634	Rembrandt as an Officer (Hague)
		1634	Incredulity of St. Thomas (Berlin)
		1634	Angel appearing to Shepherds (etchings)
		1635	St. John the Baptist in the Wilder- ness (Berlin)
		1635	Samson threatening his Father-in- Law (Berlin)
		1635	The Sacrifice of Abraham (Leningrad)
		1635	Rembrandt and Saskia at Table (Dresden)
		1635	"Large" Descent from the Cross (etchings)
		1636	Danae (Leningrad)
		1636	Samson overwhelmed by Philistines (Frankfurt)
		1637	Rembrandt as a Polish Nobleman (Leningrad)
		Γ0	7

[ 428 ]

# DUTCH AND FLEMISH-continued

1606-1669	REMBRANDT; Rem- brandt Harmens- zoon van Rhyn—	1638 1638 1639	Noli me tangere (Nat. Gal. Lond.) Wedding of Samson (Dresden) Portrait of Jan Six (Cassel)
	contd.	1640	Self-Portrait (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1641	Saskia (Dresden)
		1642	The Night Watch (Amsterdam)
		1642	The Three Trees (etchings)
		1644	The Woman taken in Adultery (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1647	Holy Family (Cassel)
		1648	The Samaritan (Louvre)
		1649	The Hundred-Guilder Piece (etchings)
		1651 1652	Noli me tangere (Brunswick) Portrait of Hendrickje Stoffels
		7620	(Louvre) The Three Crosses (etchings)
		1653 1654	Hendrickje Stoffels as Bathsheba (Louvre)
		1654	Descent from the Cross by Torch- light (etchings)
		1655	Man in Armour (Glasgow)
		1655	The "Jarge" Ecce Homo (etchings)
		1655	The Sacrifice of Abraham (etchings)
		1656	Blessing of Abraham (Cassel)
		1656	St. John the Baptist preaching in the Wilderness (Berlin)
		1658	Portrait of Nicolas Bruyning (Cassel)
		1658	Jesus and the Samaritan Woman (etchings)
		1659	
		c. 1660	Portrait of Jan Six (Amsterdam) Portrait of the Painter (in Old Age) (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1660	Portrait of the Painter (in Old Age) (Louvre)
		1661	Hendrickje at the Window (Berlin)
		1661	Syndics of the Cloth Hall (Amsterdam)
		1663	The Jewish Bride (Amsterdam)
		1665	Boaz and Ruth (Amsterdam)
		1668	The Flagellation (Darmstadt)
1610-1685	OSTADE, Adriaen var		The Alchymist (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1610-1690	Teniers, David	1652	Fair (Brussels)
1617-1681	Terborch, Gerard	1655	The Consultation (Berlin)
1618-1680	LELY, Sir Peter; Pieter van der	c. 1668 c. 1670	Simon Patrick (Nat. Gal. Lond.) Jane Kellaway as Diana (Hampton
	Faes	1670-1	Frans van Helmont (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
-66	Dommen Paul	1646	
1625-1654	POTTER, Paul	1647	The Farm (Munich) The Bull (Hague)
1626-1679	Steen, Jan	1668	Twelfth Night (Brussels)
1628-1682	Ruisdael, Jacob van	1654	Castle of Bentheim (Amsterdam)
1629-c.1677	DE HOOCH, Pieter	1658	Dutch Courtyard (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1630-1667	Mersu, Gabriel	1653 1661	Woman taken in Adultery (Louvre) Sportsman (Hague)
		1662	Game Dealer's Shop (Dresden)
1632-1693	Maes, Nicolas	1655	The Idle Servant (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		[ 429	]

# DUTCH AND FLEMISH—continued

1632-1675	Vermeer van Delft Jan	, 1656 1669	Conversation (Dresden) The Geographer (Frankfurt)
	-	c. 1670	The Pearl Necklace (Berlin)
1638-1709	Hobbema, Meindert	•	Ruins of Brederode Castle (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1689	The Avenue, Middelharnis, Holland (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
-00	Mar Coar Vincent	1888	Stormy Landscape (Wallace Coll.) "L'Arlésienne" (Paris)
1053-1090	Van Gogh, Vincent	1888	Sunflowers (Tate Gal.)
		1888	Yellow Chair (Tate Gal.)
		1889	Portrait of Dr. Gachet (Frankfurt)
		1889	Landscape with Cypress Trees (Tate Gal.)
		ENGLI	SH
1646-1723	KNELLER, Godfrey	1687	A Chinese Convert (Kens. Palace)
1697-1764	Hogarth, William	1731	A Harlot's Progress (engravings)
		1735	A Rake's Progress (Soane Mus.  Lond. and engravings)
	ν	1739	Portrait of Captain Coram (Foundling Hospital, Lond.)
		1744	Marriage à la Mode (Nat. Gal. Lond. and engravings)
		1745	Portrait of the Painter (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1747	Industry and Idleness (engravings)
		1750	The March to Finchley (engravings)
		1758	Hogarth Painting the Comic Muse (Nat. Port. Gal. Lond.) Shrimp Girl (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1701-1779	Hudson, Thomas	c. 1766	Family of Charles, Duke of Marl- borough (Blenheim Palace)
1714-1782	WILSON, Richard	1760	Niobe (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1723-1792	REYNOLDS, Joshua	1760	Portrait of Nelly O'Brien (Wallace Coll.)
		1773	The Graces decorating Hymen (Wallace Coll.)
		1773	The Strawberry Girl (Wallace Coll.)
		1775 1779	Miss Bowles (Wallace Coll.) Portrait of Admiral Keppel (Nat.
			Gal. Lond.)
		1785	Venus (" The Snake in the Grass", Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1786	Lady Ann Bingham (Althorpe, England)
		1787	Angels' Heads (Wallace Coll.)
		1788	The Age of Innocence (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1724-1806	STUBBS, George	1702	Self-Portrait (Nat. Port. Gal.) Two Royal Saddle Horses and
1724-1806		1793	Anderson, their Groom (Windsor)
1727-1788	Gainsborough, Thomas	1753	Great Cornard Wood (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		c. 1770	The Blue Boy (Huntington Coll., California)
		[ 420	1

# ENGLISH-continued

	CATATOROPOTTOTT		The Illerius Place (Net Cal
1727-1788	Gainsborough, Thomas—contd.	1775	The Watering Place (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1778	Portrait of the Duchess of Devonshire (Earl Spencer)
		1780	Portrait of Mrs. Robinson as Perdita (Wallace Coll.)
		1784	Portrait of Mrs. Siddons (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1734-1802	ROMNEY, George	1781	Mrs. Robinson (Perdita) (Wallace Coll.)
		1789	Portrait of Mrs. Mark Currie (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1755-1826	Flaxman, John	1793	Illustrations to Iliad and Odyssey
1757-1827	BLAKE, William	1790	Marriage of Heaven and Hell
	•	1794	The Book of Urizen
		1795	The Book of Los
	c.	1795	Nebuchadnezzar
		1795	Elohim Creating Adam
		1795	Newton
		1804	Jerusalem
		1804	Milton
1758-1810	HOPPNER, John	1786	Portrait of a Lady (Wallace Coll.)
1769-1830	Lawrence, Thomas	1811	Portrait of Benjamin West (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1775-1851	Turner, Joseph Mallord William	1797	Moonlight, Millbank (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1805	Shipwreck (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1813	Frosty Morning (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1815	Dido Building Carthage (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1827	Ulysses deriding Polyphemus (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1839	The Fighting Témeraire (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1842	Burial at Sea (Tate Gal.)
		1844	The Sun of Venice going to Sea (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1844	Rain, Steam and Speed (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1776-1837	Constable, John	1817	Flatford Mill (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1817	Cottage in a Cornfield (Victoria and Albert Mus.)
		1820	Harwich Lighthouse (Tate Gal.)
		1821	The Hay Wain (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1826	The Cornfield (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1827 1828	The Glebe Farm (Nat. Gal. Lond.)  Dedham (Nat. Gal. Edinburgh)
,		1835	The Valley Farm (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1836	The Cenotaph (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1786-1846	Haydon, Benjamin R.		Dentatus killed by his Soldiers
	c.	1823	(Mulgrave Castle)  Entry of Christ into Jerusalem (America)
1817-1904	WATTS, George Frederick	1885	Hope (Tate Gal.)
1821-1893	Brown, Ford Madox	1852	The Last of England (Fitzwilliam Mus. Camb.)
		[ 427	·

# ENGLISH-continued

ENGLISH—continued			
1827-1910	Holman Hunt, William	1848 1850	The Hireling Shepherd (Manchester) The Two Gentlemen of Verona (Birmingham)
		1854	The Light of the World (St. Paul's Cathedral)
		1856	The Scapegoat (Manchester)
		1869	The Shadow of the Cross (Man- chester)
1828-1882	Rossetti, Dante	1850	Ecce Ancilla Domini (Tate Gal.)
	Gabriel	1863 1870	Beata Beatrix (Tate Gal.) The House of Life (Tate Gal.)
•		1881	Dante's Dream (Liverpool; bgn. 1869)
1829-1896	MILLAIS, John Everett	1848 1856	Ophelia (Tate Gal.) The Blind Girl (Birmingham)
1833-1898	Burne-Jones, Edward	1884	King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid (Tate Gal.)
1872-1898	Beardsley, Aubrey	1893	Illustrations to Sir Thomas Mallory's Morte d'Arthur
		1894	Illustrations to Oscar Wilde's Salome
		1896	Illustrations to Pope's Rape of the Lock
		FREN	CH
c. 1516-157	2 CLOUET, François c	1545	Portrait of King Francis I on Horse- back (Florence)
		1562	Portrait of Pierre Cutte (Louvre)
		1569 1571	Portrait of King Charles IX (Louvre) Portrait of Elisabeth of Austria (Louvre)
	Carrow Toogues	1617	Capricci (engravings)
1592-1035	CALLOT, Jacques	1620	The Impruneta etching
		1632	Les petites Misères de la Guerre (engravings)
		1633	Les grandes Misères de la Guerre (engravings)
1593-1648	LE NAIN, Louis	1642	The Forge (Louvre)
1594-1665	Poussin, Nicolas	1630	Triumph of Flora (Louvre)
37.	ŕ	1638-3	Lond.)
		1648	Landscape with figures ("Phocion") (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1648	Rebecca at the Fountain (Louvre)
		1649 1651	Judgment of Solomon (Louvre) The Holy Family (Louvre)
1600-1682	CLAUDE LORRAIN;	1639	La Danse au Village (Louvre)
1000-1002	Claude Gelée	1639	Ancient Port of Messina (Louvre)
	-	1644	Seaport at Sunset (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1644	Echo and Narcissus (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1646	Seaport at Sunset (Louvre)
		1647 1648	The Flight into Egypt (Leningrad) The Queen of Sheba visiting Solomon
		1658	(Nat. Gal. Lond.)  David in the Cave of Aduliam (Nat.
		1050	Gal. Lond.)

# FRENCH—continued

1600-1682	CLAUDE LORRAIN; Claude Gelée—	1667 1667	The Ford (Munich) Europa (Buckingham Palace)
1610-1695	contd.	1673 1647	Aeneas at Delos (Nat. Gal. Lond.) Portrait of Molière (Chantilly)
	T - C 1	1660	Portrait of Maria Mancini (Berlin)
1616-1655	LE SUEUR, Eustache	1645	La Vie de Saint Bruno (Louvre)
1619-1690	Le Brun, Charles	1688	Adoration of the Shepherds (Louvre)
1659-1743	RIGAUD, Hyacinthe	1701	Portrait of Louis XIV (Louvre)
1684-1721	Watteau, Jean- Antoine	1716 1717	Music Lesson (Wallace Coll.) L'Embarquement pour Cythère (Louvre)
		1718	Jugement de Paris (Louvre)
		1719	Gilles (Louvre)
	C.	1720 1720	Enseigne de M. Gersaint (Berlin) Bal sous la Colonnade (Dulwich)
1685-1766	NATTIER, Jean-Marc	1741	Mlle de Beaujolais (Chantilly)
1690-1734	COYPEL, Nicolas	1728	Judgement of Paris (Stockholm)
1690-1743	LANCRET, Nicolas	1719	Une Conversation galante (Wallace Coll.)
		1739	Fête Champêtre (Berlin)
1699-1779	CHARDIN, Jean- Baptiste-Siméon	1733 1739	Lady sealing a Letter (Potsdam) La Pourvoyeuse (Louvre)
1702-1790	Liotard, Jean- Etienne	1745 1746	The Chocolate Girl (Dresden) The Reading Girl (Amsterdam)
1703-1770	Boucher, François	1734 1738	Rinaldo and Armida (Louvre) The Breakfast (Louvre)
		1742 1755	Diana leaving the Bath (Louvre) Portrait of Mme de Pompadour (Nat. Gal. Edinburgh)
1704-1788	La Tour, Maurice Quentin de	1736 1750 1755	Voltaire (Louvre) Self-portrait (Amiens) Portrait of Mme de Pompadour (Louvre)
1725-1805	Greuze, Jean- Baptiste	1761 1777	L'Accordée du Village (Louvre) La Cruche Cassée (Louvre)
1732-1806	Fragonard, Jean-	1766	The Swing (Wallace Coll.)
		1771	Souvenirs (Wallace Coll.)
	c.	1782	Fête at Rambouillet (Nat. Gal.Lond.)
1741-1814	Moreau, le Jeune, Jean-Michel	1777	Monument du Costume
1748-1825	David, Jacques-Louis		Le Serment des Horaces (Louvre)
		1801	Portrait of Mme Récamier (Louvre) Napoléon au Grand-Saint-Bernard (Louvre)
		1808	Le Sacre de Napoléon (Louvre)
1755-1842	Vigée-Lebrun, Elisabeth-Louise	1787	Portrait of the Painter with her Daughter (Louvre)
1780-1867	Ingres, Jean-	1805	Portrait of Mme Rivière (Louvre)
	Dominique	8081'	La Grande Baigneuse (Louvre)
		1827	Homère déifié (Louvre)
		1856 1862	La Source (Louvre) Le Bain Turc (Louvre)
T701- 180:	GÉRICAULT, Jean-	1819	Le Radeau de la Meduse (Louvre)
1791-1824	Louis	-	To Macan as in Internse (LOUVIE)

# FRENCH—continued

1796-1875	COROT, Jean-	1850	Matinée (Louvre)
0.4	Baptiste-Camille	1851	Danses des Nymphes (Louvre)
1799-1863	DELACROIX, Ferdi- nand-Eugène	1822 1824	La Barque de Dante (Louvre) Les Massacres de Scio (Louvre)
	nand-Eugene	1831	The Barricade (Le 28 Juillet 1830;
		3-	Louvre)
		1841	Taking of Constantinople by the Crusaders (Louvre)
1801-1866	Gavarni ; Paul Chevalier	1852	Masques et Visages (lithos; compl. 1858)
1808-1879	Daumier, Honoré- Victorien	1841	Physionomies tragico-classiques (lithos)
		1851	Physionomies Tragiques (lithos)
1814-1875	MILLET, Jean-	1857	The Gleaners (Les Glaneuses)
	François		(Louvre)
	~ ~	1859	L'Angélus (Louvre)
1819-1877	Courbet, Gustave	1849 1850	L'Après-Dîner à Ornans (Lille) L'Enterrement à Ornans (Louvre)
		1855	L'Atelier (Louvre)
		1871	La Vague (Louvre)
1820-1876	FROMENTIN, Eugene	1873	Fauconnier Arabe (Luxembourg, Paris)
1821-1868	Méryon, Charles	1852	Eaux-Fortes sur Paris
1824-1898	Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre-Cécile	1878	Childhood of St. Geneviève (Pan- théon, Paris)
1826-1891	Moreau, Gustave	1876	Salome dancing (L'Apparition; Lux- embourg, Paris)
1831-1903	Pissarro, Camille	1897	Boulevard des Italiens (Tate Gal.)
1832-1883	Manet, Edouard	1858	Le Concert aux Tuileries (Dublin)
1032 1003	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	1861	Guitariste (Fauré Coll.)
		1863	Le Déjeuner sur l'Herbe (Louvre)
		1865	Olympia (Louvre)
		1868	Execution of Emperor Maximilian (Mannheim and Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1868	Portrait of Emile Zola (Louvre)
		1869	The Balcony (Louvre)
		1872	Le Bon Bock (Tyson Coll., Philadelphia)
		1877	Nana (Luxembourg, Paris)
		1879	Dans la Serre (Berlin)
		1882	Le Bar aux Folies-Bergères (Tate Gal.)
1833-1883	Doré, Gustave	1854	Illus. to Rabelais' Gargantua
		1863 1866	Illus. to Cervantes' Don Quixote Illus. to the Bible
7824-TO77	Degas, Edgar	1868	L'Orchestre (Louvre)
1834-1917	DEGAS, Eugai	1872	La Femme à la Potiche (Louvre)
		1872	Le Foyer de la Danse (Louvre)
		1876	L'Absinthe (Louvre)
1836-1904	Fantin-Latour, Henri	1864	L'Hommage à Delacroix (Musée des Arts décoratifs, Paris)
1839-1906	Cézanne, Paul	1873	La Maison du Pendu (Luxembourg, Paris)
		1873	Straw Hat (Metropolitan, N. York)
		1875	Mme Cézanne in a Striped Blouse (Reber, Lausanne)
		T 424	1

# FRENCH—continued

	FREI	VCH-	continuea
1839-1906	Cézanne, Paul— contd.	1883 1884	Rocky Landscape (Paris) Les Grandes Baigneuses
		1891	Man with a Pipe (Courtauld Coll. Lond.)
		1891	Les Joueurs de Cartes (Courtauld Coll. Lond.)
		1897	Lake of Annecy (Courtauld Coll. Lond.)
1840-1926	Moner, Claude	1866 1875	Camille (Bremen) Le Bassin d'Argenteuil (Louvre)
1841-1919	RENOIR, Auguste	1874	La Loge (Norwich)
		1876	Le Moulin de la Galette (Louvre, Paris)
		1881	Le Déjeuner des Canotiers (Wash- ington)
		1883 1885	Umbrellas (Tate Gal.) Baigneuses (Philadelphia)
1848-1903	GAUGUIN, Paul	1896	Birth of Christ (Munich)
. , ,	,	1897	La Orana Maria (Lewisohn Coll., New York)
		1897	Whence come we? What are we? Whither go we? (compl. 1898; Oslo)
		1898	The Idol (Moscow)
1859-1891	SEURAT, Georges	1884 1886	Baignade (Tate Gal.) La grande Jatte (Chicago)
1864-1901	Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri	1892	Jane Avril leaving the Moulin Rouge (Courtauld Coll., Lond.)
		1900	Messalina (Lewisohn Coll., New York)
		GERM	AN
1471-1528	Dürer, Albrecht	1503	The Virgin with the Bird (engravings)
		1504	Adoration of the Magi (Uffizi)
		1504 1504	"Great" Passion (wood engravings) "Green" Passion (drawings, Alber-
		1506	tina, Vienna)  Madonna with the Siskin (Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
		1506	The Feast of the Rose Garlands (Strahow, Prague)
		1508	The Ten Thousand Martyrs (Belvedere, Vienna)
		1509	Virgin and Child (Basle)
		1509	Self-portrait (Munich)
		1511	"Little" Passion (woodcuts)
		1511	Life of the Virgin (woodcuts)
		1511 1512	Trinity (Belvedere, Vienna)  The Virgin with the Pear (Belvedere, Vienna)
		1513	The Knight, Death, and the Devil (engravings)
		1513	Little Passion on Copper
		1514	Melancholia (engravings)
<b>•</b>		1514	St. Jerome in his Cell (engravings)
<b>P*</b>		L 435	]

# GERMAN—continued

1471-1528 D	ürer, Albrecht— contd.	1515	Emperor Maximilian Prayer Book (pen drawings, Albertina, Vienna)
		1516	Portrait of Michael Wohlgemuth (Munich)
		1518	Virgin crowned by Angels (woodcuts)
		1518	Portrait of Emperor Maximilian (woodcuts; Belvedere, Vienna)
		1518	The Great Cannon (etchings)
		1519	St. Anthony (engravings)
		1524	Portrait of Willibald Pirkheimer (engravings)
		1524	Portrait of Frederick the Wise (engravings: Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
		1526	Four Apostles (Munich)
		1526	Portrait of Hieronymus Holzschuher (Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
1472-1553 C	CRANACH, Lucas, the	1503	Crucifixion (Munich)
14/2-1333	Elder	1504	Rest on the Flight into Egypt (Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
		1505	Virgin and Three Saints
		1532	Portrait of Melanchthon (Dresden)
		1546	Fons Juventutis (Berlin)
		1555	Altarpiece at Weimar (compl. by
			Lucas Cranach, the Younger)
c. 1475-c. 1529		1503	Crucifixion (Basle)
	Matthias	1510	Isenheim Altarpiece (Colmar)
		1513	The Mocking of Christ (Munich)
		1519	Stuppach Madonna (Stuppach)
		1524	St. Erasmus and St. Maurice (Munich)
	с.	1528	Lamentation over the Body of Christ (Aschaffenburg)
c.1480-1545 B	ALDUNG, Hans, called Grien	1516	Freiburg Altarpiece (Cathedral, Freiburg)
		1517	Woman and Death (Basle)
	137 1.	1530	Virgin (Vienna)
1480-1538 A	LTDORFER, Albrecht	1510	Holy Family at the Fountain (Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
		1526	Suzanna Bathing (Munich)
	Tan manus   YT 41 .	1529	Battle of Arbela (Munich)
1497-1543 H	IOLBEIN, Hans, the	1522	The Solothurn Madonna
	Younger	1523 1523	Portrait of Erasmus (Louvre)  Alphabet of the Dance of Death
		1526	(drawings)  Virgin of Burgomaster Meyer  (Darmstadt)
		TESS	
		1533	The Ambassadors (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1533 1537	The Falconer (Hague) Portrait of Lady Jane Seymour
		1537	(Belvedere, Vienna)  Portrait of the Sieur de Morette
		1537	(Dresden)  Portrait of Sir Richard Southwell  (Uffizi, Florence)
		1538	Portrait of Christina, Duchess of Milan (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		[ 436	

# GERMAN-cantinued

1497-1543	Holbein, Hans, the Younger—contd.	1538	Icones Historiarum Veteris Testa menti (woodcuts)
		1538 1539	Icones Mortis (woodcuts) Portrait of Anne of Cleves (Louvre)
1774-1840	Friedrich, Kaspar David	1808	Das Kreuz auf dem Felsen (Nat. Gal Berlin)
	2047.0	1823 1835	Rising Moon at the Beach (Berlin) Repose during the Harvest (Dresden
1777-1810	Runge, Philipp Otto		The Morning (Hamburg)
1803-1884	RICHTER, Ludwig	1837	Ueberfahrt am Schreckenstein (Dresden)
1804-1871	SCHWIND, Moritz	1854	Life of St. Elisabeth (compl. 1855; Wartburg)
		1857	The Tale of the Seven Ravens (Wartburg)
		1868	Melusine-Cyclus (compl. 1869; Schubert Mus. Vienna)
1815-1905	Menzel, Adolf	1850 1852	Breakfast at Sanssouci (Berlin) Flute Concert at Sanssouci (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
		1856	Théâtre du Gymnase (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
		1875	Eisenwalzwerk (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
1816-1859	RETHEL, Alfred	1849	Auch ein Totentanz (wood engravings)
1829-1880	FEUERBACH, Anselm	1871 1873	Iphigenie (Stuttgart) Plato's Symposium (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
1837-1887	Marées, Hans von	1873	Frescoes in the Zoological Institute, Naples
1844-1900	Leibl, Wilhelm Maria Hubertus	1868	Portrait of Frau Gedon (compl. 1869; Munich)
		1878	Women in Church (compl. 1882; Hamburg)
1849-1935	Liebermann, Max	1873	Women plucking Geese (Nat. Gal. Berlin)
		1881 1881	Asylum for old Men (Berlin)  Courtyard of the Amsterdam Orphanage (Berlin)
		1888	Net-menders (Hamburg)
1857-1920	KLINGER, Max	1894 1897	Brahms Phantasie (etchings) Christus im Olymp (Mod. Gal. Vienna)
	4		9
		ITALIA	AN
1424-1516	Bellini, Giovanni	1505	Portrait of Doge Loredano (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1505	Madonna of S. Zaccaria (S. Zaccaria, Venice) Portrait of Fra Teodoro da Urbino
		1515	(Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1431-1506	Mantegna, Andrea	1504-6	The Triumph of Scipio (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		-	7

# ITALIAN—continued

		_	
c.1440-1517	Francia, Francesco Raibolini, called	1506 1509	Frescoes in S. Cecilia at Bologna Baptism of Christ (Dresden)
1444-1510	Botticelli, Sandro		Virgin adoring the Child (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1446-1524	Perugino; Pietro, Vanuzzi	1518 1522	St. Sebastian (Perugia) The Transfiguration (Perugia)
1450-1523	Signorelli, Luca	1504	Frescoes, Orvieto Cathedral (bgn. 1499)
		1508	Virgin and Saints (Milan)
		1512	Last Supper (Cortona)
		1515	Virgin and Saints (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1452-1519	LEONARDO DA VINC	1 1501	Virgin and Child with St. Anne (Louvre)
		1503	La Gioconda (" Mona Lisa," compl. 1519; Louvre)
		1506	Madonna of the Rocks (compl. 1508; Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1506	Virgin and Child with St. Anne and the Infant John (compl. c. 1510; Louvre)
		1509	St. John the Baptist (compl. c. 1513; Louvre)
T457-T504	LIPPI, Filippino	1501	St. Catherine (Bologna)
1457-1504	Dirri, rimppino	1503	Virgin and Saints (Genoa)
6	Cippiagra Vittora		Death of the Virgin (Ferrara)
1465-1522	CARPACCIO, Vittore	1508	The Ten Thousand Martyrs (Venice)
	Y	1515	
c. 1470-c. 15	30 LUINI, Bernar-	1529	The Passion (Lugano)
1475-1564	Michelangelo; Michelangelo	1512	Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel (bgn. 1508)
	Buonarotti	1535-40	Entombment (Cathedral, Florence)
	Buonarotti	1541	Last Judgment (Sistine Chapel, Rome)
		1550	Pietà (Rondanini Palace, Rome)
1477-1549	Sodoma, Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, called	1525	Decoration of the Chapel of St. Catherine (Siena)
1477-1576	TITIAN; Tiziano	1508	The Tribute Money (Dresden)
	Vecelli	1510	Sacred and Profane Love (Borghese, Rome)
		1515	Noli me tangere (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1518	Assumption of the Virgin (Venice)
		1521	Bacchanal (Prado, Madrid)
		1523	Bacchus and Ariadne (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1523	Entombment of Christ (Louvre)
		1523	Flora (Uffizi)
		1526	Pesaro Madonna (Venice)
		1530	St. Peter Martyr (SS. Giovanni e
		1532	Paolo, Venice)  Charles V with his Dog (Prado, Madrid)
		1535	La Bella (Pitti)
		1538	Venus of Urbino (Uffizi)
		1540	Presentation of the Virgin (Venice)
		1543	Ecce Homo (Belvedere, Vienna)
		1545	Portrait of Pietro Aretino (Pitti)
		[ 438	1

# ITALIAN—continued

1477-1576	TITIAN; Tiziano Vecelli—contd.	1548	Portrait of Emperor Charles V (Prado, Madrid)
	vocin tonia.	1550	Philip II of Spain in Armour (Prado, Madrid)
		1554	Danaë (Prado, Madrid)
		1554	Venus and Adonis (New York)
		1559	Entombment (Madrid)
		1573	Pietà (Venice)
		1574	Battle of Lepanto (compl. 1575; (Prado, Madrid)
1480 <i>-c</i> .1556	Lotto, Lorenzo	1516	The Adoration (Bergamo)
		1521 1545	Virgin and Saints (Bergamo) Pietà (Milan)
1483-1520	Raffaello (Raphael)	1502	Coronation of the Virgin (Vatican)
	SANTI	1504	Marriage of the Virgin (Milan)
		1505	Tempi Madonna (Munich)
		1506	Ansidei Madonna (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1507	Madonna del Granduca (Pitti)
		1507 1507	Entombment (Borghese, Rome) St. Catherine (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1507	"La Belle Jardinière" (Louvre)
		1508	Esterhazy Madonna (Budapest)
		1509	Wall Paintings in Stanza della
			Segnatura (compl. 1511; Vatican)
		1510	Virgin with the Diadem (Louvre)
		1511	Wall Paintings in Stanza d'Eliodoro (compl. 1514; Vatican)
		1512	Madonna di Foligno (Rome)
		1513	Frescoes in S. Maria della Pace
			(Rome)
		1513	St. Cecilia (compl. 1516; Bologna)  Portrait of Baldassare Castiglione
		1515	(Louvre)
		1516	Madonna di S. Sisto (Dresden)
		1517	Wall Paintings in Stanza dell' Incendio (Vatican)
		1518	Portrait of Pope Leo X (Pitti)
		1518	St. Michael and the Devil (Louvre)
	Drovena Cabastiana	1520	The Transfiguration (Vatican)
1485-c.1547	Pіомво, Sebastiano del	1512 1519	La Fornarina (Uffizi) Resurrection of Lazarus (Nat. Gal.
			Lond.)
1486-1530	Sarto, Andrea del	1514	Nativity of the Virgin (Annunziata)
		1517 1525	Madonna delle Arpie (Uffizi) Madonna del Sacco (Annunziata)
1492-1546	Giulio Romano	1517	Lo Spasimo (Prado, Madrid)
1494-1534	Correggio; Antonio	1514	Virgin of St. Francis (Dresden)
-171 -301	Allegri, called	1521	Fresco in S. Giovanni, Parma (compl. 1524)
		1525	Frescoes in Parma Cathedral (compl. 1530)
		1528	Adoration of the Shepherds (Milan)
		1530	Leda (Kais. Fried. Mus. Berlin)
		1530	Nativity (Dresden)
1503-1572	Bronzino; Angelo Allori, called	1545	Frescoes in the Chapel of Eleanor of Toledo (compl. 1564; Palazzo Vecchio, Florence)
		[ 439	
		1 439	1

# ITALIAN—continued

1503-1572	Bronzino; Jacopo c. Robusti, called—contd.	1550 1552	Portrait of Lucrezia Panciatichi (Uffizi) Christ in Limbo (S. Croce, Florence)
1518-1594	TINTORETTO; Jacopo	1546	Frescoes in S. Maria dell' Orto
	Robusti, called	1548	(Venice) Miracle of St. Mark (Venice)
		1560 1561	G'orification of St. Roch (Venice) The Marriage in Cana (S. Maria
		1564	della Salute, Venice) Portrait of Jacopo Soranzo (Venice)
		1565	Crucifixion (Venice)
		1577	Frescoes in the Scuola S. Rocco, Venice (compl. 1581)
		1590	The Paradise (Venice)
1528-1588	Veronese; Paolo Cagliari, called	1562 1566	The Marriage in Cana (Louvre) The Family of Darius before Alex- ander (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1572	The Feast in the House of Levi (Venice)
1528-1612	Barocci, Federigo	1579 1588	Madonna del Popolo (Pitti)  Madonna of the Rosary (compl.  1591; Sinigaglia)
1560-1609	Caracci, Annibale	1588 1596	Assumption of the Virgin (Dresden) Frescoes in the Galleria Farnese, Rome (compl. 1604)
1569-1609	Caravaggio, Michel-	1597	Frescoes in S. Luigi dei Francesi,
-3-77	angelo da		Rome (compl. 1598) The Entombment (Vatican)
1575-1642	RENI, Guido	1598 1609	Aurora (Rospigliosi Gal. Rome)
-3/3	·	1614	Pietà (compl. 1616; Bologna)
1581-1641	Domenichino; Domenico Zampieri	1614 1617 1623	Communion of S. Jerome (Vatican) Story of St. Cecilia (St. Luigi, Rome) Frescoes in S. Andrea della Valle (Rome; compl. 1628)
1693-1770	TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista	1739 1753	Institution of the Rosary (Venice) Frescoes in Bishop's Palace at Würzburg (bgn. 1751)
		1753 1760	Adoration of the Magi (Munich) Madonna della Verità (Venice)
1702-1785	Longhi, Pietro	1734	Fall of the Giants (Palazzo Sagredo, Venice)
1712-1793	Guardi, Francesco	1782	The Concert (Munich)
	S	PANI	SH
d. 1543	FERNÁNDEZ, Alexo c.	1520	La Virgen de los Conquistadores (Seville)
1503-1580	Campaña, Pedro de ; Peter de Kempeneer	1547	Deposition from the Cross (compl. 1548; Cathedral, Seville)
1545-1625	El Greco; Domenico Theotocopuli		Altarpiece of San Domingo el Antiguo (Madrid)
		1577	Assumption of the Virgin (Chicago) El Espolio (Toledo)
	I	1576 440	Crucifixion (Louvre)
		L TT	J

# SPANISH—continued

1545-1625	EL GRECO; Domenico Theotocopuli—	1580	Martyrdom of St. Maurice (Prado, Madrid)
		1580	The Dream of King Philip II (Escorial)
		1586 1600	Burial of the Count of Orgaz (Toledo) Portrait of the Grand Inquisitor (compl. 1601; New York)
		1603	Paintings in the Hospital de la
		1609	Caridad, Illescas (compl. 1606) View and Plan of Toledo (Casa del Greco, Toledo)
1598-1669	Zurbarán, Francisco de	1625	History of St. Peter (Cathedral, Seville)
		1631	Apotheosis of St. Thomas Aquinas (bgn. 1625; Seville)
1599-1660	Velázquez, Diego Rodriguez de	1619	Adoration of the Magi (Prado, Madrid)
	Silva y	1621	Christ in the House of Martha (Nat Gal. Lond.)
		1629	The Drinkers (Los Borrachos; Prado, Madrid)
		1630	The Forge of Vulcan (Prado, Madrid)
		1632	Portrait of King Philip IV of Spain (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1635	Surrender of Breda (Las Lanzas; Prado, Madrid)
	16	1640 644-9	Portrait of Pope Innocent X (? Rome) The Lady with the Fan (Wallace Coll.)
		1650	Portrait of Juan de Pareja (Earl of Radnor)
		1656	Las Meninas (Madrid)
		1657 1658	Las Hilanderas (Prado, Madrid) Venus and Cupid (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
1614-1685	Carreño de Mi- c. randa, Juan	1650	Portrait of Alessandro del Borro (Berlin)
		168 <b>0</b>	Portrait of Eugenia Martinez Vallejo (Madrid)
1617-1682	Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban	1649 1655 1656 1670 1671	St. Anthony of Padua (Berlin) St. Isidor (Seville) St. Anthony of Padua (Seville) Virgin of Seville (Louvre) Paintings in the Church of La Caridad, Seville (compl. 1674)
	c.	1678 1680	Immaculate Conception (Louvre) Self-portrait (Earl Spencer)
1630-1691	Valdés Leal, Juan de	1661	Immaculate Conception (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1672	Frescoes in the Church of La Caridad, Seville (bgn. c. 1670)
<i>c.</i> 1630-169	3 Coello, Claudio .c.	1685	Sagrada Forma (Adoration of the Host) (Escorial)
1746-1828	Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de	1795	Portrait of the Duchess of Alba (Palacio de Liria, Madrid)
		1796	Caprichos (etchings, compl. c. 1803)
		[ 441	

# SPANISH—continued

1746-2828	GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco de—	1800	Portrait of the Family of King Charles IV (Prado, Madrid)
	contd.	c. 1802	La maja desnuda (Prado, Madrid)
		c. 1802	La maja vestida (Prado, Madrid)
		c. 1805	Portrait of Doña Isabel Cobos de
			Porcel (Nat. Gal. Lond.)
		1808	El Dos de Mayo (Prado, Madrid)
		1808	Execution of Citizens of Madrid
			(Prado, Madrid)
		1810	Los Desastres de la Guerra (en-
			gravings; compl. 1813)
			Tauromaquia (engravings)
		1816	Portrait of the Duke of Osuna (Bayonne)
		1819	Portrait of Doña Antonia Zárate (Louvre)
		1850	Proverbios (engravings; first posth. pr.)

## **SWISS**

1827-1901	Boecklin, Arnold	1875	Villa at the Sea (Munich) Triton and Nereid (Berlin)
1852-1018	HODLER, Ferdinand		Ruggiero and Angelica (Duesseldorf) Retreat from Marignano (Zuerich)
1053-1910	HODEEK, Perumanu		Day (compl. 1900; Berne)

# **PEDAGOGICS**

1476-1552	BARCLAY, Alexander	1522	Mirrour of good Maners
1466-1536	Erasmus, Desiderius	1529	De Pueris statim et liberaliter instituendis
1467-1519	Colet, John	1529	De Pueris ad virtutem ac literas liberaliter instituendis
1483-1546	Luther, Martin	1524	An die Rathsherrn aller Staedte deutschen Lands, dass sie christ- liche Schulen aufrichten und erhalten sollen
		1530	Sermon an die Prediger, dass sie die Leute ermahnen ihre Kinder zur Schule zu halten
1490-1546	ELYOT, Thomas	1531	The Boke named the Governour
1507-1589	Sturm, Johann	1538	De Litterarum Ludis recte aperiendis
1515-1568	Ascham, Roger	1570	The Scholemaster
1592-1670	COMENIUS, Johan	1637	Porta Sapientiae Reserata
	Amos	1641	Via Lucis
		1654 1657	Orbis Sensualium Pictus Opera Didactica omnia (incl. Didactica Magna)
1608-1674	Milton, John	1644	Of Education
1632-1704	Locke, John	1693	Some Thoughts concerning Education
1651-1715	FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe	1687 1699	L'Education des Filles Télémaque
1671-1713	Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of	1716	Letters to a Student
1694-1773	CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of	1774	Letters written to his Son, Philip Stanhope
1712-1778	Rousseau, Jean- Jacques	1762	Emile; ou, de l'éducation
1716-1795	Barthélémy, Jean- Jacques	1788	Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce
1723-1790	Basedow, Johann Bernhard	1768 1774	Vorstellung an Menschenfreunde Elementarwerk (compl. 1793)
1733-1804	PRIESTLEY, Joseph	1768	An Essay on the First Principles of Government
1746-1827	Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich	1781 1801	Lienhard und Gertrud (compl. 1788) Wie Gertrud ihre Kinder lehrt
1776-1841	Herbart, Johann Friedrich	1806	Allgemeine Paedagogik
1778-1838	Lancaster, Joseph	1803	Improvements in Education as it respects the industrious Classes
1801-1877	OWEN, Robert Dale	1824	An Outline of the System of Education at New Lanark
1806-1873	MILL, John Stuart	1867	Essays on a liberal Education
1820-1903	SPENCER, Herbert	1861	Education: intellectual, moral, and physical
		Γ 440	3

# PHILOLOGY

1455-1522	REUCHLIN, Johannes	1506	Rudimenta Hebraica
<i>c</i> .1460-1524	LINACRE, Thomas	1514	De emendata Structura Latini Sermonis
		1523	Rudimenta Grammatices
1466-1536	Erasmus, Desiderius	1512	De duplici Copia Verborum et Rerum
		1528 1528	Ciceronianus De recta Latini Graecique Sermonis Pronuntiatione
1467-1540	Budé, Guillaume	1529 1530	Commentarii Linguae Graecae De Philologia
1480-1564	CORDIER, Mathurin	1530	De corrupti Sermonis emendatione apud Gallos libellus
1480-1554	PEDERSEN, Christjern	1510	Vocabularium
1480-1542	ALEANDER, Girolamo	1512	Lexicon Graeco-Latinum
1483-1546	LUTHER, Martin	1530	Sendbrief von Dolmetschen
1497-1560	Melanchthon, Philipp	1518 1525	Institutiones Linguae Graecae Grammatica Latina
1500-1541	Valdés, Juan de	c. 1534	4 Diálogo de la Lengua
1503-1559	Estienne, Robert	1532	Dictionarium, seu linguae latinae thesaurus
1512-1565	Turnèbe, Adrien	1580	Adversaria
1522-1560	Du Bellay, Joachim	1549	La Défense et Illustration de la Langue Françoise
1528-1598	ESTIENNE, Henri	1572	Thesaurus graecae linguae (-1573)
1542-1575	Canter, Willem	1575	Syntagma de Ratione emendandi Graecos Auctores
1577-1649	Vossius, Gerard Jan	1635	Aristarchus, sive de Arte Gram- matica
_		1645	De Vitiis Sermonis
1592-1670	Comenius, Johan Amos	1631	Janua Linguarum reserata
1647-1706	BAYLE, Pierre	1695	Dictionnaire Historique et Critique (compl. 1697)
1662-1742	Bentley, Richard	1691 1699	Epistola ad Millium A Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris
1688-1768	Forcellini, Egidio	1769	Totius Latinitatis Lexicon
1697-1781	Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio	1737	Orígenes de la Lengua Castellana
1709-1784	Johnson, Samuel	1755	A Dictionary of the English Language
1732-1806	Adelung, Johann Christoph	1806	Mithridates (compl. 1817)
1753-1829	Dobrovsky, Joseph	8181	Geschichte der boehmischen Sprache
1759-1824	Wolf, Friedrich August	1795	Prolegomena zu Homer

#### PHILOLOGY

1767-1845	Schlegel, August Wilhelm	1823	Indische Bibliothek (compl. 1830)
1772-1829	Schlegel, Friedrich	1808	Ueber Sprache und Weisheit der Inder
1785-1867	Воескн, August	1825	Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum Vol. I
1785-1863	Grimm, Jakob	1819 1848 1854	Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache
1787-1864	Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich	1818	Srpski Ryechnik (Lexicon Serbico- Germanico-Latinum)
1790-1832	CHAMPOLLION, Jean- François	1824	Précis du Système Hiéroglyphique
1791-1867	Bopp, Franz	1833	Vergleichende Grammatik (compl. 1852)
1817-1903	Mommsen, Theodor	1863	Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum Vol. I
1823-1900	Mueller, Friedrich Max	1861	The Science of Language

1462-1525	Pomponatius; Pietro Pomponazzi	1516	Tractatus de Immortalitate Animae
		1520	De Fato, libero Arbitrio, Praedestinatione, Providentia Dei
1466-1536	Erasmus, Desiderius	1509 1512 1524	Moriae Encomium De Ratione Studii De libero Arbitrio
1478-1535	More, Thomas	1516	Utopia
1483-1546	LUTHER, Martin	1525	De Servo Arbitrio
1486-1535	Agrippa von Nettes- heim, Heinrich Cornelius	1510 1531	De occulta Philosophia Declamatio de Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum
1492-1540	Vives, Juan Luis	1518 1531 1538	De Initiis, Sectis et Laudibus Philosophiae De Disciplinis De Anima et Vita
1501-1565	CARDANO, Girolamo	1542 1550	De propria Vita De Subtilitate
1509-1588	Telesio, Bernardino	1565	De Natura Rerum juxta propria Principia
1515-1572	Ramus, Petrus; Pierre de la Ramée	1543	Animadversiones in Dialecticam Aristotelis Dialectique
1519-1603	CESALPINO, Andrea	1555 1583	Quaestiones peripatheticae
c. 1530-c. 15		1575	Examen de Ingenios para las Ciencias
1533-1592	Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de	1580	Les Essais
1541-1603	CHARRON, Pierre	1601	De la Sagesse
1548-1617	Suárez, Francisco	1605	Disputationes metaphysicae
<i>c</i> .1550-1600	Bruno, Giordano	1582 1584 1584 1584 1585 1588 1591	Il Candelaio De la Causa, Principio ed Uno La Cena de le Ceneri Spaccio de la Bestia trionfante Eroici Furori Acrotismus De Triplici Minimo et Mensura De Monade, Numero et Figura
	BACON, Francis, Lord Verulam	1597 1605 1609 1620 1621 1623	Essaies Of the proficience and advancement of Learning De Sapientia Veterum Novum Organum Nova Atlantis De Dignitate et Augmentis Scientiarum
1568-1639	Campanella, Tommaso	1591 1620 1623 [ 446	Philosophia Sensibus demonstrata De Sensu Rerum et Magia Civitas Solis

		_	
1575-1624	Военме, Јасов	1612	Aurora oder Morgenroethe im Aufgang (first pr. 1634)
		1619	Von den drei Principien des goett- lichen Lebens
		1622	Vom uebersinnlichen Leben
1583-1645	Grotius, Hugo	1619	De Veritate Religionis Christianae
1583-1648	HERBERT, Edward; Lord Herbert of Cherbury	1624 1645	De Veritate De Religione Gentilium
1588-1679	Hobbes, Thomas	1642 1651 1655	De Cive Leviathan De Corpore
1592-1655	Gassendi, Pierre	1624	Exercitationes paradoxicae adversus Aristoteleos
	_	1643 1658	Disquisitiones Anticartesianae Syntagma Philosophorum
1596-1650	DESCARTES, René	1637 1641 1644 1649 1662 1677	Discours de la Méthode Meditationes de prima Philosophia Principia Philosophiae Les Passions de l'Ame De Homine Le Monde
1594-1654	Balzac, Jean de	1624	Lettres
1601-1658	Gracián, Baltasar	1642 1647 1653	Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio Oráculo Manual El Criticón
1612-1694	ARNAULD, Antoine	1662	L'Art de penser (with Pierre Nicole)
1613-1667	TAYLOR, Jeremy	1660	Ductor Dubitantium
1623-1662	Pascal, Blaise	1657 1670	Lettres Provinciales Pensées sur la Religion
1625-1695	NICOLE, Pierre	1662 1671	L'Art de penser (with Antoine Arnauld) Essais de Morale Pt. I
1624-1669	GEULINCX, Arnold	1665	De Virtute et primis eius Proprie- tatibus (compl. ed. as "Ethica"
		1688 1691	in 1675) Physica vera Metaphysica vera
1632-1677	SPINOZA, Baruch	1660	De Deo et Homine eiusque Felici-
		1663	R. Des Cartes Principiorum Philo- sophiae pars I et II more geo- metrico demonstratae
		1670 1677	Tractus Theologico-Politicus Ethica
1632-1704	Locke, John	1689 1690	On Government An Essay concerning Humane Understanding
		1693	Some Thoughts concerning Education
		1695	The Reasonableness of Christianity
1636-1680	GLANVILL, Joseph	1668	Plus ultra; or, the Progress and Advancement of Knowledge
		1670	Scepsis scientifica; or, Confessed Ignorance the Way to Science
		447	1

#### SUMMARIES

1638-1715	Malebranche, Nicolas	1674 1680 1684	De la Recherche de la Vérité Traité de la Nature et de la Grâce Traité de la Morale
1642-1727	Newton, Isaac	1687	Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica
1646-1716	LEIBNIZ, Gottfried	1669 1671 1684 1694	Defensio Trinitatis  Hypothesis Physica Nova Nova Methodus pro Maximis et Minimis De Primae Philosophiae Emen-
		1695 1704 1710 1714	datione Systeme nouveau de la Nature Nouveaux Essais sur l'Entendement humain (first pr. 1765) Essai de Théodicée La Monadologie (first pr. 1720)
		1719	Principes de la Nature et de la Grâce
1647-1706	BAYLE, Pierre	1682 1695	Pensées diverses sur la Comète de 1680 Dictionnaire historique et critique
1657-1757	Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de	1683 1686	Dialogues des Morts Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes
		1687	Histoire des Oracles
1668-1744	Vico, Giovanni Battista	1720 1725	De uno universi Juris Principio Principii di una Scienza nuova
1670-1733	Mandeville, Bernard de	1714	The Fable of the Bees; or, private vices publick benefits
1670-1722	Toland, John	1696 1704	Christianity not mysterious Letters to Serena
1671-1713	SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of	1699 1705 1711 1716	An Enquiry concerning Virtue The sociable Enthusiast Characteristicks Letters to a Student
1679-1754	Wolff, Christian, Freiherr von	1712	Vernuenftige Gedanken von den Kraeften des menschlichen Ver- standes
		1738	Philosophia Practica Universalis (compl. 1739) Philosophia Moralis (compl. 1753)
-60	BERKELEY, George	1750	Treatise concerning the Principles
1685-1753	DERKELLET, George	1713 1732 1744	of Human Knowledge Three Dialogues Alciphron Siris
1688-1772	Swedenborg, Emanuel	1734 1745 1749 1758 1758 1768	Opera Philosophica et Mineralia De Cultura et Amore Dei Arcana Coelestia (compl. 1758) De Coelo et Inferno De Nova Hierosolyma Delitiae Sapientiae
1689-1755	Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de	1721 1748	Lettres Persanes De l'Esprit des Lois
1694-1746	HUTCHESON, Francis	1755 [ 448	A System of Moral Philosophy

1694-1778	Voltaire, François- Marie Arouet de	1734	Lettres philosophiques
		1764 1770	Dictionnaire philosophique Questions sur l'Encyclopédie (compl. 1772)
1697-1764	Hogarth, William	1753	The Analysis of Beauty
1698-1759	Maupertuis, Pierre- Louis-Moreau de	1750	Essai sur la Philosophie morale
1704-1771	Argens, Jean-	1737	Philosophie du bon Sens
	Baptiste de Boyer, Marquis d'	1739 1741	Lettres Chinoises Lettres Cabalistiques
1709-1751	La Mettrie, Julien- Offrey de	1745 1748	Histoire naturelle de l'Ame L'Homme Machine
1710-1796	Reid, Thomas	1764	An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense
		1785	Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man
		1788	Essays on the Active Powers of Man
1711-1787	Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe	1759	Philosophiae Naturalis Theoria
1711-1776	Hume, David	1740	A Treatise of Human Nature
		1748	An Inquiry concerning Human Understanding
		1751	Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals
_		1757	Four Dissertations
1712-1778	Rousseau, Jean- Jacques	1753	Discours sur l'Origine et les Fonde- ments de l'Inégalité parmis les Hommes
		1762	Du Contrat Social; ou, Principes du Droit politique
1713-1784	DIDEROT, Denis	1746 1749	Les Pensées Philosophiques Lettres sur les Aveugles à l'Usance
		1751	de ceux qui voient DictionnaireEncyclopédique(compl. 1772; with d'Alembert)
		1757	Pensées sur l'Interprétation de la Nature (compl. 1758)
		1766	Essai sur la Peinture
1715-1780	Condillac, Etienne- Bonnot de	1746	Essai sur l'Origine des Connais- sances Humaines
		1749	Traité des Systèmes
	Her referre Clauda	1754	Traité des Sensations
1715-1771	Helvétius, Claude- Adrien	1758	De l'Esprit
1715-1747	Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, Mar- quis de	1746	Sentences et Maximes
1717-1783	ALEMBERT, Jean Le Rond d'	1751	Dictionnaire Encyclopédique (compl. 1772: with Diderot)
	77 73 1	1759	Eléments de Philosophie
1723-1789	Holbach, Paul- Henri Thiry, Baron d'	1756 1768 1770	Le Christianisme dévoilé Théologie portative Système de la Nature
1723-1792	REYNOLDS, Joshua	1771	Discourses
1723-1790	Smith, Adam	1759	The Theory of Moral Sentiments
, 5 -13-		[ 449	

#### SUMMARIES

1724 1804	Kant, Immanuel	1763	Der einzig moegliche Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des Da- seyns Gottes
		1764	Beobachtungen ueber das Gefuehl des Schoenen und Erhabenen
		1766 1781 1783	Traeume eines Geistersehers Critik der reinen Vernunft Prolegomena zu einer jeden kuenftigen Metaphysik
		1785	Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten
		1788 1790 1793	Critik der praktischen Vernunft Critik der Ürteilskraft Die Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft
		1795 1798	Zum ewigen Frieden Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht
1729-1781	Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim	1780	Die Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts
1729-1786	Mendelssohn, Moses	1767	Phaedon, oder ueber die Unsterb- lichkeit der Seele
		1783	Jerusalem, oder ueber religioese Macht und Judenthum
1730-1788	Hamann, Johann Georg	1759	Sokratische Denkwuerdigkeiten
1744-1803	HERDER, Johann Gottfried	1784	Ideen zur Philosophie der Ge- schichte der Menschheit
	<b>CO</b>	1793	Briefe zur Befoerderung der Hu- manitaet (compl. 1797)
1748-1832	Bentham, Jeremy	1780	Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation
		1834	Deontology; or, the Science of Morality
1762-1814	Fichte, Johann Gottlieb	1792	Versuch einer Kritik aller Offen- barung
		1794	Grundlage der gesammten Wissen- schaftslehre
		1796	Grundlage des Naturrechts nach Principien der Wissenschaftslehre
		1800 1808	Die Bestimmung des Menschen Reden an die Deutsche Nation
1766-1844	Dalton, John	1808	A New System of Chemical Philosophy
1768-1834	Schleiermacher, Ernst Daniel Friedrich	1799	Ueber die Religion: Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Ver- aechtern
	Hoor Coor Wil	1800	Monologen  Phaenamanalogia des Caistes
1770-1831	HEGEL, Georg Wil- helm Friedrich	1807 1817	Phaenomenologie des Geistes Encyclopaedie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundriss
		1821	Rechtsphilosophie (Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts)
1773-1845	Steffens, Henrik	1806	Grundzuege der philosophischen Naturwissenschaft
		1824	Anthropologie
		[ 450	J

1775-1854	SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph	1797 1797 1798 1799	Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur Neue Deduction des Naturrechts Von der Weltseele Erster Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie
		1800	System des transcendentalen Idea- lismus
1776-1841	HERBART, Johann Friedrich	1808 1828	Hauptpunkte der Logik Allgemeine Metaphysik (compl. 1829)
1788-1860	Schopenhauer, Arthur	1818 1850	Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung Parerga und Paralipomena
1792-1867	Cousin, Victor	1826	Fragments Philosophiques
1798-1857	Comte, Auguste	1830	Cours de Philosophie Positive (compl. 1842)
1801-1887	Fechner, Gustav Theodor	1836	Das Buechlein vom Leben nach dem Tode
		1860 1876	Elemente der Psychophysik Vorschule der Aesthetik
1804-1872	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	1841	Das Wesen des Christentums
1805-1856	STIRNER, Max; Caspar Schmidt	1845	Der Einzige und sein Eigentum
1806-1873	Mill, John Stuart	1843	A System of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive
		1859 1863	On Liberty Utilitarianism
1807-1887	Vischer, Friedrich Theodor	1846	Aesthetik oder Wissenschaft des Schoenen (compl. 1857)
1809-1865	Proudhon, Pierre- Joseph	1846	Philosophie de la Misère
1810-1848	Balmes, Jaime	1845	El Criterio
1813-1855	Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye	1841 1843 1844 1845	Om begrebet Ironi Enten—Eller Begrebet Angst Stadier paa Livetsvej
1814-1869	Sanz del Río, Julián	1860	Analítica, Metafísica (compl. 1874)
1815-1887	Bachofen, Johann Jakob	1861	Das Mutterrecht
1817-1881	Lotze, Rudolf	1841	Metaphysik
	Hermann	1843	Logik
1818-1883	Marx, Karl	1856 1847	Mikrokosmus (compl. 1864)  La Misère de la Philosophie
1010-1003	IVIARA, IXAII	1859	Zur Kritik der politischen Oeko- nomie
		1867	Das Kapital. Kritik der politischen Oekonomie
1820-1903	Spencer, Herbert	1855	The Principles of Psychology
		1862 1879	First Principles The Principles of Ethics (compl. 1893)
1824-1899	Buechner, Ludwig	1855	Kraft und Stoff
1824-1907	FISCHER, Kuno	1852	Geschichte der neueren Philosophie (compl. 1893)
		[ 451	]

#### SUMMARIES

1828-1893	TAINE, Hippolyte	1856	neuvieme Siècle
		1865 1870	Philosophie de l'Art (compl. 1869) De l'Intelligence
1830-1894	Sigwart, Christoph von	1873	Logik
1832-1920	Wundt, Wilhelm	1880 1886	Logik (compl. 1883) Ethik
1838-1900	Sidgwick, Henry	1874	The Methods of Ethics
1840-1915	GINER DE LOS RÍOS, Francisco	1898	Filosofía del Derecho
1842-1906	Hartmann, Eduard von	1869	Die Philosophie des Unbewussten
1844-1900	NIETZSCHE, Friedrich	1871 1878 1881 1883 1886 1887	Die Geburt der Tragoedie Menschliches, Allzumenschliches Morgenroete Also sprach Zarathustra Jenseits von Gut und Boese Zur Genealogie der Moral
1846-1924	Bradley, Francis	1876 1893	Ethical Studies Appearance and Reality
1856-1912	Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino	1883	Historia de los Heterodoxos Españoles (compl. 1881) Historia de las Ideas estéticas en España (compl. 1891)
1859-1941	BERGSON, Henri	1889	Essai sur les Données immédiates de la Conscience Matière et Mémoire
1862-1949	MAETERLINCK,	1896	Le Trésor des Humbles
1002-1949	Maurice	1898	La Sagesse et la Destinée

### **POETICS**

1489-1566	VIDA, Marco Girolamo	1527	De Arte Poetica
1484-1558	Scaliger, Julius Caesar	1561	Poetices Libri Septem
1524-1585	Ronsard, Pierre de	1565	Abrégé de l'Art Poétique français
d. 1590	Puttenham, George	1566	The Arte of English Poesie
1562-1635	VEGA, Lope Félix de	1609	Nueva Arte de hacer Comedias
1547-1616	CERVANTES, Miguel de	1614	El Viaje del Parnaso
1597-1639	OPITZ, Martin	1624	Buch von der deutschen Poeterey
1561-1627	Góngora, Luis de	1634	Delicias del Parnaso
1587-1679	Vondel, Joost van den	1650	Aanleidinge ter nederduitsche dicht- kunste
1631-1700	Dryden, John	1665	Essay of Dramatic Poesy
1636-1711	Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas	1674	L'Art Poétique
1672-1750	Muratori, Antonio	1706	Della perfetta Poesia
1683-1765	Young, Edward	1759	Conjectures on Original Composition
1700-1766	Gottsched, Johann Christoph	1730	Critische Dichtkunst
1702-1754	Luzán, Ignacio de	1737	Poética
1701-1776	Breitinger, Johann , Jakob	1740	Kritische Dichtkunst

## SCULPTURE

1438-1533 STOSS, Veit  1507 Angelic Salutation (St. Law Nuremberg)  1523 Adoration of the Shepherds berg)  1455-1529 VISCHER, Peter, the Elder  1513 Statues of the Tomb of Er Maximilian I (Innsbruck)  1519 Tomb of St. Sebald (St. Seb Nuremberg)  1525 Tomb of Cardinal Albred Brandenburg (Aschaffenbur (Aschaffe	(Bam- nperor aldus; tht of rg) (Cath- Wuerz- compl.
1455-1529 VISCHER, Peter, the Elder  Elder  Tomb of St. Sebald (St. Seb Nuremberg)  1525 Tomb of Cardinal Albred Brandenburg (Aschaffenburg)  1468-1531 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman  Tomb of Emperor Henry II edral; Bamberg)  Tomb of Abbot Trithemius (Value)	aldus; tht of rg) (Cath- Wuerz- compl.
Elder Maximilian I (Innsbruck)  1519 Tomb of St. Sebald (St. Seb Nuremberg)  Tomb of Cardinal Albrec Brandenburg (Aschaffenbu  1468-1531 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman  1513 Tomb of Emperor Henry II edral; Bamberg)  1516 Tomb of Abbot Trithemius (Value)	aldus; tht of rg) (Cath- Wuerz- compl.
1519 Tomb of St. Sebald (St. Seb Nuremberg) 1525 Tomb of Cardinal Albrec Brandenburg (Aschaffenbu 1468-1531 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman 1513 Tomb of Emperor Henry II edral; Bamberg) 1516 Tomb of Abbot Trithemius (Value)	cht of rg) (Cath-Vuerz-compl.
1525 Tomb of Cardinal Albred Brandenburg (Aschaffenbur 1468-1531 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Tilman 1513 Tomb of Emperor Henry II edral; Bamberg) 1516 Tomb of Abbot Trithemius (Value)	rg) (Cath- Vuerz- compl.
Tilman edral; Bamberg) 1516 Tomb of Abbot Trithemius (V burg)	Vuerz-
1516 Tomb of Abbot Trithemius (V burg)	compl.
1472-1522 TORRIGIANO, Pietro 1509 Tomb of King Henry VII ( 1517; Westminster Abbey	
1475-1564 Michelangelo 1504 David (Florence)	
BUONAROTTI 1506 Our Lady (Bruges)	
1516 Moses (Rome)	
1521 Christ with the Cross (Rome)	
1523 Statues of the Medici	Chapel
(Florence)	•
1524 Madonna (compl. 1535; S. enzo, Florence)	. Lor-
1500-1571 CELLINI, Benvenuto 1554 Perseus (Florence)	
c.1510-1568 Goujon, Jean 1551 Diane chasseresse (Paris)	
1524-1608 GIAN DA BOLOGNA, 1583 Rape of the Sabines (Florence Jean de Boulogne	<del>;</del> )
1580-1649 Montanés, Juan 1614 Crucifix "de los Cálices" (Se Martínez	eville)
1598-1680 Bernini, Giovanni 1616 Apollo and Daphne (Rome) Lorenzo 1633 Tabernacle of St. Peter's (Rome)	ne)
1640 Fontana del Tritone (Rome)	•
1644 Statue of S. Teresa de Jesus (F 1675 La Beata Albertone (Rome)	lome)
1664-1714 SCHLUETER, Andreas 1700 Statue of the Great Elector (1	3erlin)
1716-1791 FALCONET, Etienne- 1782 Statue of Peter the Great (I Maurice grad)	Lenin-
1741-1828 HOUDON, Jean- 1771 Bust of Diderot (Paris)	
Antoine 1778 Voltaire assis (Paris)	
1779 Bust of Molière (Paris)	
1781 Bust of Voltaire (Paris)	
1783 Diane chasseresse (Paris)	
, , ,	
1757-1822 CANOVA, Antonio 1793 Cupid and Psyche (Cadenable 1805 Paolina Borghese as Venus (F	lome)
1770-1844 THORWALDSEN, 1811 Alexander the Great (Copenh 1820 The Lion of Lucerne (Lucerne)	agen) ie)
1777-1857 RAUCH, Christian 1851 Monument of Frederick the	Great
Daniel (bgn. 1830; with Karl Fri Schinkel; Berlin)	edrich

#### SCULPTURE

1827-1875	Carpeaux, Jean- Baptiste	1869	The Dance (Paris)
1840-1917	RODIN, Auguste	1879 1884 1886	L'Homme au Nez cassé The Bronze Age (L'Age d'Airain) St. John the Baptist The Burghers of Calais (compl. 1895) Monument to Victor Hugo The Kiss Bust of Balzac

## THEATRE

DATES	BRITISH	FOREIGN
1522	Interlude of the World and the Child (Mundus et Infans)	
1553	Udall, Nicholas. Ralph Roister Doister (First English Comedy)	
1565		Confradia de la Sagrada Pasión fnd.
1570		First recorded mention of "Pagliaccio" in the troupe of Juan Ganassa
1571		First Italian Comedians come to France
1576	First Playhouses in London (The Theatre, Finsbury Field, Shore- ditch, erected by James Burbage and Blackfriars Theatre, erected by Richard Farrant)	
1586	First English Comedians go to Germany	
1594		First Opera (Dafne by Rinuccini and Peri)
1599	Globe Theatre blt. at Southwark by the Lord Chamberlain's Men	
1610		First Swedish Comedy acted at Arboga
1612	Heywood, Thomas. Apology for Actors	
1627		First German Opera perf. at Torgau
1629	First Actresses come from France to England	
1633	Prynne, William. Histrio-mastix	
1634		First Passion Play at Ober- ammergau
1637		First Opera House opnd. at Venice
1646		First perf. of a French Opera (Akébar, Roi du Mogol; at Carpentras)
1656	First English Opera perf. at Sir William Davenant's Theatre	
1657		Aubignac, François-Hédelin d'. Pratique du Théâtre
1663		First Ballet (Lully's Ballet des Arts)
1665	Début of Nell Gwyn	

#### THEATRE

DATES	BRITISH	FOREIGN		
1669	The state of the s	First French Opera House at Paris opnd.		
1673		First recorded mention of "Pierrot" in "La Suite du Festin de Pierre"		
1678		First German Opera House opnd. at Hamburg		
1680		Comédie Française fnd.		
1699	Collier, Jeremy. A Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage			
1705	His Majesty's Theatre opnd.			
1708		Début of Adrienne Lecouvreur		
1720	Old Haymarket Theatre opnd.			
1732	Covent Garden Theatre opnd.  Début of Susannah Maria Cibber			
1732 1737	Debut of Susamian Maria Cibber	The Teatro San Carlo at Naples opnd.		
1740	,	Début of Konrad Ekhof		
1741	Début of David Garrick			
1741		Burgtheater at Vienna opnd.		
1765		National Theatre at Warsaw opnd.		
1773		National Theatre at Stockholm opnd.		
1775	Début of Sarah Siddons			
1776	Début of John Philip Kemble			
1777		Début of August Wilhelm Iffland		
1778		Scala Theatre at Milan opnd.		
1782		Théâtre Français at Paris opnd.		
1785		Début of François-Joseph Talme		
1797 1814	Début of Edmund Kean	Début of Angelica Catalani		
1818	The Royal Coburg (the "Old Vic."), London, opnd.			
1821		Début of Wilhelmine Schroeder- Devrient		
1821		Début of Henriette Sontag		
1825		Début of Felicita Maria Malibran- Garcia		
1828		Début of Giulia Grisi		
1837	Début of Honor Imina	Début of Elisa Rachel		
1856	Début of Henry Irving	Début of Charlotte Wolter		
1857 1862		Début of Sarah Bernhardt		
1802		Début of Eleonora Duse		
1872		Début of Gabrielle Réjane		
1875		Grand Opera House at Paris opnd.		
-0/3				

Well! It is now publique & you will stand for your priuiledges wee know: to read and censure. Do so, but buy it first. That doth best commend a Booke, the Stationer saies. Then, how odde soeuer your braine be, or your wisdomes, make your license the same, and spare not.

From the "First Folio," Shakespeare, 1623

# New Ling Dictionary

A complete revision has been made of Cassell's well-known New English DICTIONARY. The work was begun during the closing years of the war and has been carried on as late as possible before going to press so that new expressions and words find a place in its pages. The 1358 pages of the last previous edition have in creased to 1696 in the present; the foreign phrases, pronunciation names, and so forth have been care fully revised and added to, but the chief feature is the amount of new matter that has been incorporated into the dictionary proper. War phrases, scientific terms, colloquial expressions, Anglo-American guities, many of which have not hitherto found their way into dictionaries, are to be found here. The full ness of the definitions and the careful selection of words furnish a most useful body of synonyms. Cassell's New English Dictionary is new.

NEW EDITION COMPLETELY REVISED UP TO 1948 RESET IN CLEAR TYPE ENLARGED BY 338 PAGES

> 1696 pages 17/6 net

UNIVERSAL LIBRARY